

Descendants of Georg Strieter

Generation No. 1

1. Georg¹ Strieter was born 1647 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1705 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schwartz**. She was born Bef. 1670. He married **(2) Anna Maria ?** 1670 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1651 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Strieter and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1670, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Strieter and Anna ? are:

- 2 i. Georg² Strieter, born 05 Nov 1672 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Barbara Strieter, born 22 Jan 1676/77 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Martin Strieter, born 03 Feb 1678/79 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1749 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

4. Martin² Strieter (Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1678/79 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1749 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schwartz** 1704 in Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1686 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Jun 1733 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Wolfes** 1735 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1680 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1751.

More About Martin Strieter:

Occupation: innkeeper & mayor

More About Martin Strieter and Anna Schwartz:

Marriage: 1704, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Strieter and Katharina Wolfes:

Marriage: 1735, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Strieter and Anna Schwartz are:

- 5 i. Georg³ Strieter, born 05 Oct 1704 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6 ii. Magdalena Strieter, born 03 May 1707 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7 iii. Anna Barbara Strieter, born 10 Nov 1711 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8 iv. Anna Elizabeth Strieter, born 11 Apr 1713 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9 v. Georg Friedrich Strieter, born 18 Jan 1714/15 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10 vi. Hans Martin Strieter, born 19 Mar 1715/16 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 11 vii. Georg Martin Strieter, born 28 Apr 1718 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 12 viii. Johannes Strieter, born 13 Jun 1720 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ix. Sarah Strieter, born 07 Aug 1722 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 14 x. Christina Strieter, born 09 Oct 1723 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 15 xi. Barbara Strieter, born 25 Oct 1724 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 16 xii. Katharina Strieter, born 01 May 1726 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 17 xiii. Hans Georg Strieter, born 30 May 1727 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 18 xiv. Margaretta Strieter, born 13 Jul 1728 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 19 xv. Johannes Strieter, born 09 Jun 1729 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 20 xvi. Katharina Strieter, born 01 May 1730 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Schweitzer 1755 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1722.

More About Daniel Schweitzer and Katharina Strieter:

Marriage: 1755, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 21 xvii. Johannes Strieter, born 01 May 1731 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 22 xviii. Johann Georg Strieter, born 29 Apr 1732 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 23 xix. Martin Strieter, born 03 Jun 1733 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Strieter and Katharina Wolfes are:

- 24 i. Christina M.³ Strieter, born 1736 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 25 ii. Johann Georg Strieter, born 07 Nov 1738 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Rosina Strieter, born 20 Sep 1739 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. Anna Barbara Strieter, born 08 May 1741 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 v. Johannes Strieter, born 11 Sep 1742 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1796 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 29 vi. Jacob Strieter, born 08 Jun 1744 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 30 vii. Johann Martin Strieter, born 04 Oct 1746 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 31 viii. Maria Strieter, born 25 Mar 1748 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ix. Christoph Strieter, born 04 Jun 1749 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

28. Johannes³ Strieter (Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1742 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1796 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Jung** 29 Sep 1767 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Oct 1748 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1834 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Strieter:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Strieter and Dorothea Jung:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1767, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Strieter and Dorothea Jung are:

- + 33 i. Johann Adam⁴ Strieter, born 21 Mar 1770 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 ii. Margaretha Strieter, born 21 Sep 1772 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1865 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 iii. Johannes Strieter II, born 29 Mar 1777 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1855.
- + 36 iv. Rosina Catharina Strieter, born 20 Apr 1782 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 37 v. Johann Georg Strieter, born 27 Sep 1785 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Russia.

More About Johann Georg Strieter:
Military service: went to Russia w/ Napoleon and did not return

- + 38 vi. Johann Jakob Strieter, born 17 Jul 1789 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 39 vii. Dorothea Strieter, born 04 Jul 1792 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1822 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Melchior Faber 28 Oct 1819 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1787 in Wolfsoelden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1843 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faber and Dorothea Strieter:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1819, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 4

33. Johann Adam⁴ Strieter (Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1770 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Catherine Roessle** 14 Aug 1793 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef.

1775.

More About Johann Strieter and Catherine Roessle:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1793, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Strieter and Catherine Roessle are:

- + 40 i. Johann Adam⁵ Strieter, born 11 Mar 1799 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1867 in Michelfeld u. Neukirchen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Katharina Strieter, born 03 Jan 1804 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1863.
- + 42 iii. Dorothea Strieter, born 19 Sep 1806 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1871 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Johannes Strieter, born 07 Jan 1812 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Johann Jakob Strieter, born 30 Aug 1816 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

34. Margaretha⁴ Strieter (Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1772 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1865 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Buehler** 04 Nov 1793 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Buehler and Sophie Haller. He was born 02 May 1768 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1849 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Buehler and Margaretha Strieter:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1793, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Strieter and Philipp Buehler are:

- 45 i. Elisabethe Catharina⁵ Buehler, born 12 Jun 1795 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1795 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Margaretha Buehler, twin, born 27 Sep 1796 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. Matthaeus Buehler, twin, born 27 Sep 1796 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1796 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iv. Catharina Buehler, born 12 Dec 1798 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1833 in Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Philipp Jakob Buehler, born 02 Feb 1800 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1822 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 50 vi. Johann Georg Buehler, born 17 Apr 1803 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vii. Johannes Buehler, born 01 Jul 1804 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 52 viii. Elisabetha Buehler, born 19 Aug 1805 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 53 ix. Elisabetha Buehler, born 27 May 1807 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 54 x. Christian Buehler, born 28 Apr 1809 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 55 xi. Johannes Buehler, born 09 Nov 1812 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Apr 1814 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 56 xii. Rosine Buehler, born 28 Jun 1816 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1896 in Wurtemberg.

35. Johannes⁴ Strieter II (Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1777 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1855. He married **Katharina Jung** 1800. She was born 27 Sep 1776, and died 19 Jul 1833 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Strieter II:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Strieter and Katharina Jung:

Marriage: 1800

Children of Johannes Strieter and Katharina Jung are:

- + 57 i. Christoph Friedrich⁵ Strieter, born 23 Mar 1801 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 ii. Magdalena Strieter, born 11 Nov 1807 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1880 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iii. Eva Katharina Strieter, born 05 Jun 1811 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 iv. Johannes Strieter III, born 21 Jul 1816 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1888 in

Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

36. Rosina Catharina⁴ Strieter (Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1782 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Buechele** 17 May 1803 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1770 in Oeschelbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1850 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buechele and Rosina Strieter:

Marriage: 17 May 1803, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Strieter and Jacob Buechele are:

- + 61 i. Dorothea⁵ Buechele, born 16 Mar 1806 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1880 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 62 ii. baby Buechele, born 14 Mar 1809 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1809 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

38. Johann Jakob⁴ Strieter (Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1789 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina Wiesenauer** 23 Jan 1814 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiesenauer and Maria Layer. She was born 28 Nov 1791 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Strieter:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US to New York on the ship 'Leondine'

Occupation: shepherd, tanner, farmer

Property: Section 22 & 27 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Catharina Wiesenauer:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Johann Strieter and Maria Wiesenauer:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Strieter and Maria Wiesenauer are:

- + 63 i. Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, born 14 Jan 1816 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 64 ii. Maria Dorothea Strieter, born 27 Apr 1818 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 65 iii. Catharina Strieter, born 17 Jun 1820 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 66 iv. Christiana Strieter, born 16 Mar 1822 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 67 v. Jakob Friedrich Strieter, born 22 Jul 1824 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 68 vi. Margaretha Strieter, born 11 Nov 1826 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 69 vii. Rev. Johannes Strieter, born 09 Sep 1829 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1920 in Frankenlust Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 70 viii. Barbara Strieter, born 28 Dec 1831 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1832 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

40. Johann Adam⁵ Strieter (Johann Adam⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1799 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1867 in Michelfeld u. Neukirchen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Dorothea Klenck** 10 Oct 1829 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg,

Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Apr 1794 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Strieter and Catharine Klenck:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1829, Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Strieter and Catharine Klenck are:

- 71 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Strieter, born 21 Mar 1827 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 72 ii. Dorothea Rosine Strieter, born 14 May 1828 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1828.
- + 73 iii. Magdalene Dorothea Strieter, born 11 Jan 1839 in Wizweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1889 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

42. Dorothea⁵ Strieter (Johann Adam⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1806 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1871 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Sanzenbacher** 24 Jun 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Sanzenbacher and Regina Haeussler. He was born 27 Jun 1804 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1875 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Sanzenbacher and Dorothea Strieter:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1835, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Strieter and Heinrich Sanzenbacher are:

- 74 i. Dorothea⁶ Sanzenbacher, born 23 Jul 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Rosina Katharina Sanzenbacher, born 03 Dec 1842 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iii. Luise Friederike Sanzenbacher, born 20 Jan 1846 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iv. Wilhelmine Sanzenbacher, born 07 Oct 1848 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Rank 12 Feb 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1853 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rank and Wilhelmine Sanzenbacher:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1881, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

57. Christoph Friederich⁵ Strieter (Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1801 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Magdalena Jung** 28 Oct 1827 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jung and Catharina Maier. She was born 20 Dec 1803 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1864 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Strieter and Eva Jung:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1827, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Strieter and Eva Jung are:

- + 78 i. Magdalena⁶ Strieter, born 21 Oct 1828 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1904 in Wurtemberg.
- + 79 ii. Christiana Strieter, born 12 Mar 1834 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1910 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 iii. Johannes Strieter, born 29 Dec 1837 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 iv. Christoph Friederich Strieter II, born 20 Feb 1846 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

58. Magdalena⁵ Strietter (Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1807 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1880 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 02 Feb 1831 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gall and Margaretha Fischer. He was born 13 Oct 1806 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1861 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gall and Magdalena Strietter:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1831, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Strietter and Johann Gall are:

- 82 i. Johannes⁶ Gall, born 15 Nov 1831 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1831 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 ii. Magdalena Gall, born 12 Nov 1832 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1904 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 84 iii. Johann Georg Gall, born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85 iv. Johann Friedrich Gall, born 05 Nov 1837 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 86 v. Johannes Gall, born 16 May 1840 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1840 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 87 vi. Johann Jakob Gall, born 07 May 1841 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 88 vii. Maria Catharina Gall, born 20 Feb 1844 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1848 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 89 viii. Johannes Gall, born 20 Apr 1846 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1846 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 90 ix. Christina Gall, born 04 Apr 1847 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 91 x. Johannes Gall, born 17 Jan 1850 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 92 xi. Immanuel Gall, born 24 Jun 1853 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1856 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

59. Eva Katharina⁵ Strieter (Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1811 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Hauch** Bef. 1834. He was born Bef. 1814 in Wurtemberg, and died 1834 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) John Huiss** 1840. He was born Bef. 1820 in Wurtemberg, and died in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hauch and Eva Strieter:
Marriage: Bef. 1834

More About John Huiss and Eva Strieter:
Marriage: 1840

Children of Eva Strieter and John Huiss are:

- 93 i. John⁶ Huiss, born 1850.
- 94 ii. Karl Wilhelm Huiss, born Aft. 1840.

60. Johannes⁵ Strieter III (Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1816 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Haussermann** 12 Aug 1838 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haussermann and Catharina Kienzle. She was born 10 Mar 1819 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Strieter III:

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 884 worth \$4,500/808 name shown as George Strieter and family

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 195b

Emigration: Feb 1844, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Haussermann:

Emigration: Feb 1844, US

More About Johannes Strieter and Louisa Haussermann:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1838, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Strieter and Louisa Haussermann are:

- + 95 i. Johann Georg⁶ Strieter, born 08 May 1839 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1909 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 96 ii. Frederika Strieter, born 19 Apr 1841.
- + 97 iii. Catharina Strieter, born 18 Apr 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1918.
- + 98 iv. Rosina (Rachel) Strieter, born 14 Nov 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 99 v. Karl Friedrich Strieter, born 20 Feb 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 100 vi. Louisa Fredericka Strieter, born 21 Feb 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 vii. Johann Christian Strieter, born 06 Mar 1851 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1914 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 102 viii. Christina Strieter, born 01 Jun 1853 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 103 ix. Anna Christiana Strieter, born 23 Dec 1855 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 104 x. Louisa Fredericka Strieter, born 22 Dec 1857 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1924.
- 105 xi. Maria Magdalena Strieter, born 13 Mar 1860 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 106 xii. Christoph Frederick Strieter, born 09 Apr 1861 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

61. Dorothea⁵ Buechele (Rosina Catharina⁴ Strieter, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1806 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1880 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Nirk** 21 Sep 1830 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Feb 1804. She married **(2) Andreas Ehmer** 12 May 1833 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jul 1803 in Kleinheppach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1869 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Nirk and Dorothea Buechele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1830, Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Ehmer and Dorothea Buechele:

Marriage: 12 May 1833, Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Buechele and Johann Nirk is:

- 107 i. Friedrich David⁶ Nirk, born 01 Dec 1831 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Friderika Ramsayer 27 Jan 1857 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1830.

More About Friedrich Nirk and Johanna Ramsayer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1857, Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Buechele and Andreas Ehmer are:

- 108 i. Rosina Dorothea⁶ Ehmer, born 27 Oct 1837 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1912 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 109 ii. Gottlieb Gottfried Ehmer, born 10 Jun 1841 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Beilstein, Germany.
- + 110 iii. Rosine Helene Ehmer, born 11 Jun 1846 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1876 in Sarona, Palaestina.

63. Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1816 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl August Mueller** 08 Feb 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walatie Mueller and Ernstina ?. He was born Bet. 10 Aug 1807 - 1808 in Kurhessen, Germany or Neuengronau, Schwarzenfels, Prussia, and died 23 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Catharina Strieter:

Burial: 30 Apr 1855, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Karl August Mueller:

Burial: 26 Mar 1880, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,500/1,000 name shown as Miller; children: Emanuel 21, Mary 20, Charles 18, Catharine 13, Rosa 2 & Christina 1

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149R worth \$9,500/3,000 also living w/ family William Killinger 14 & sister Elizabeth Killinger 14; Jacob Benlzer 16 & William Harke 53
Emigration: 1834, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bef. 1851, purchased Section 26 & 27 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1852, sold Section 26 & 27 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 3: purchased Section 12 & 13 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mueller and Rosina Strieter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1838, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Strieter and Karl Mueller are:

- + 111 i. Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, born 09 Jan 1839 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1922 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 112 ii. Maria Dorothea Mueller, born 28 Jun 1840 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 113 iii. Johann Karl (Charles) Mueller, born 05 Oct 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Mueller:

Burial: 15 Apr 1865, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lung fever

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 114 iv. Rev. Jacob Friedrich Mueller, born 01 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 115 v. Katharina Mueller, born 06 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Haug 13 Oct 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1847 in Germany.

More About Katharina Mueller:

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Georg Haug:

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haug and Katharina Mueller:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 116 vi. Rosina Mueller, born 10 Sep 1848 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1849 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

64. Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1818 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch** 14 May 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Auch and Margaretha Beck. He was born 21 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Strieter:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

Notes for Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

John J. F. Auch, physician and farmer, Sebewaing, was born August 21, 1817, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Christian and Margaret (Beck) Auch, also natives of Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1836, first locating in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. In 1830 they came to what is now the village of Sebewaing, where the father died in 1869, and the demise of the mother occurred September 3, 1884. Their family included eight children, John J. F., Christiana, Andrew, Dorothy, Godfried, Margaret, Gotlieb and Louisa.

Dr. Auch was a student in the excellent schools of his native country until he came to the United States. He assisted on his father's farm until the age of 22 years, when he became interested in agriculture on his own behalf, in which pursuit he passed 18 months. He then determined to become a minister and began the study of theology, which he continued three years.

In 1845 he came to Sebewaing as a missionary among the Indians, among whom he labored seven years. In 1852 he received a call to settle as Pastor over the German Lutheran Church at Sebewaing, and discharged the duties of the position until 1867, when he resigned. He went to Unionville, Tuscola County, where he embarked in the saw and grist mill business, which he continued 10 years. In 1873 he returned to the family homestead in Sebewaing to watch over the declining years of his mother, and he is still resident on the farm, which contains 80 acres, with 36 acres under cultivation. He owns an undivided half of the place. While officiating as Pastor over the Church at Sebewaing, he engaged in the study of medicine under the directions of Dr. Kock, of Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, Michigan. Sebewaing was at that date without a physician, and he fully realized the necessity of a resident medical practitioner. He studied alone chiefly, and in his practice has met with good success. At present his business in that line is limited. He is a Republican in political faith.

His marriage to Maria D. Streiter took place April 3, 1840, at Ann Arbor, Mich. The only child born of this union died in infancy. Mrs. Auch was born April 28, 1818, in Germany. Her parents, Jacob and Streiter, were natives of the same county. Dr. Auch has officiated 10 years as Justice of the Peace, and many years as a school officer. With his wife, he is a member of the Lutheran Church.

Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing, Michigan - G. F. L. List, Pastor

Immanuel Lutheran Church will soon be 75 years old. Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simon Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyonk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

In the year 1849 white settlers began to come into this neighborhood. The first to arrive were Frederick Ziegler and his brother John and their families. In the same year John G. Haushahn arrived, who, together with Missionary J. Fr. Maier, drowned in Saginaw Bay. They were caught in a sudden storm on their return trip from Bay City. Being unskilled in the handling of sails, they could not keep their frail craft from capsizing.

In the following years quite a few more new settlers arrived. John Gruenbeck came and Martin and Fred Krauss. In 1851 Christian Auch arrived, the father of Rev. Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling, Fred Schmidt, Phil. Gruenbeck, Conrad Gruenbeck, Martin Gremel, J. G. Weide, Jac. Fred Ruehle, John Muellerweiss and Justus Schmidt. Pastors Auch and Roeder served them spiritually. In the year 1851 the small flock organized a congregation and chose the name Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession. In a meeting on the 14th of December 1851, a constitution was adopted, which is still in force today. December 14, 1851, is therefore their birthday of this church.

In the year 1852 the congregation extended a formal call to Rev. Auch, who had till then been serving as missionary amongst the Indians and also as pastor of Immanuel Church. Rev. Auch could not make up his mind to abandon the work amongst the Indians entirely. He lived at Shebahyonk, where he had moved after Rev. Roeder's departure. Soon, however, a sad thing happened, which decided the place of his residence. Misled by unscrupulous Indian agents, the red men at Shebahyonk turned away from our missionary. There was now no need of his staying at that place any longer. He accepted the call of Immanuel Church and moved to Sebewaing, in order to give his full time to our congregation. Around that time a new church, built of logs, was dedicated to the service of the Lord. Previously the Lutheran people had met in a small building in town. But the membership had greatly increased and larger quarters were needed. As early as 1853 Messrs. Christian Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling had donated six acres of land as building sites for church and school and parsonage, and another acre for a cemetery. On this site the congregation erected the log church mentioned above and dedicated it March 4, 1855.

In the same year our congregation joined the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. Rev. Auch had become a member of the synod in 1847, the year of its foundation at Chicago. Rev. Auch joined after he had severed his connections with Rev. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

The beginning of our congregation had thus been made. Those first settlers encountered difficulties and endured hardships which we of a later generation can hardly imagine. Most of them arrived here without funds. They did not have to starve exactly. There was an abundance of fish and game. The maples furnished sugar aplenty. And yet it frequently happened that the settlers did not see any bread on their tables for weeks, and had to subsist on potatoes and cucumbers. It is needless to say that there were no highways, as we know them, not even decent ordinary mud roads. Where we now glide along in comfortable automobiles, at the rate of 30 or more miles per hour, these pioneers had to trudge along some narrow winding Indian trails, sometimes jumping from one log to another, in order to keep their feet dry. Horse and buggy would have been useless, there being no road to drive them on. Of railroads they knew not in this part of the state. The one outlet was the Bay of Saginaw. But transportation was very irregular, no fixed schedule being maintained. It happened at times that the head of the household would carry home a bag of flour from Saginaw, or Vassar, or even from Flint, and would, on the way, very often wade in water up to his knees, or at other times balance himself on fallen trees. During the warmer part of the year mosquitoes were a terrible plague.

And yet those pioneers bore their hardships with Christian courage. They were probably more satisfied in their daily lives than we are now. Since all of them were poor, there was no room for rivalry and jealousy, which often endanger the peace of more prosperous communities. There was amongst them neighborliness and sympathy and a cheerful willingness to share the burdens of others.

In the congregation itself, there was steady growth and progress. In the year 1867, Rev. Geo. Speckhard was installed as successor to Rev. Auch. At that time the congregation numbered 86 voting members and 110 children attended our parochial school. No wonder that the first church built of logs, had become too small, though it had at one time been enlarged. On the 31st day of October, 1872, it was resolved to build a new church. The cornerstone was laid on the 21st day of July, 1873, Rev. Speckhard officiating. This was one of his last official acts at this place, because a month later he moved to Morris or North Detroit, where he took charge of our School for the Deaf. On the 19th day of October, 1873, Rev. J. L. Hahn was installed as his successor. The congregation now numbered 568 souls and 114 voting members. Shortly after Rev. Hahn's arrival, on the 16th day of November, the new church was dedicated. Rev. Hahn served this congregation till June, 1891. In that year he accepted a call to Lennox, Mich. Rev. C. J. Umbach was chosen as his successor and installed on the 29th of November, 1891.

As early as 1876, members formerly belonging to the Sebewaing church had, with the consent of the mother church, organized congregations at Unionville and at Kilmanagh. They were being served by the Sebewaing pastor. This lasted till 1883. In that year both churches called pastors of their own. Caseville was also served from Sebewaing for a time, but later on united with Kilmanagh. Rev. Umbach served Immanuel Church faithfully for almost 27 years. He died in February, 1918. Rev. G. F. L. List of Detroit was called as his successor. He was installed on the 4th of August in the same year.

Sebewaing, Michigan

The township of Sebewaing is situated in the South-West corner of Huron County on Saginaw Bay and contains the village of Sebewaing and the hamlet of Kilmanagh. This township was organized Feb. 12, 1853. Prior to this it was attached for judicial purposes to Tuscola County under the name of

Auchville, Frederick Schilling was the first supervisor. Mr. Schilling, his father, mother and one sister were taken and sold as slaves when they first came to America. Their bondage continued 18 months and they had difficulty in getting their freedom. They finally escaped from Pennsylvania, going to New York. They made their way by stealth, begging food and passing three days of the time without food of any kind.

The first white man to reach what is now the town of Sebewaing was J. J. Auch, who came to preach to the Indians. He found one log house belonging to a half breed named Chas. Rodd. Mr. Auch with the aid of these Indian allies constructed the second house of logs in 1845. He labored among these children of the forest seven years. In 1849 his brother followed him and that same year John Gettel, Frederick Zeigler, John Zeigler and John Gruenbeck entered the county. In 1851 Gottfried Beck, Frederick Schilling, C. Auch and families came from Ann Arbor and were landed with much difficulty on Lone Tree Island at the mouth of the Du Fill River. This island has since been washed away.

Through the efforts of Mr. Auch the Indians were induced to carry them to the main land in a leaky canoe. They were three weeks on the island which tells part of the story of the privations and hardships they endured before finally reaching the site of their future homes. These pioneers built at first but one log house which sheltered the entire population of 45 men, women and children. They procured their supplies from Saginaw by means of small boats and during this period the mail was brought from Hampton (now Bay City) occasionally. Other pioneers who came there were Christian Bach, Jacob Streiter, Peter Schairer, Mr. Volz, Mr. Ruehle, John Mullerweiss, Jacob Roller, Martin and John Gremmel, Martin and Fred Krouse and Mr. Bauer. In the family of Mr. Volz there were 13 children. His youngest son John was born here in 1853.

The village was named Sebewaing (in the Chippewa language, a river nearby). The river gradually taking the same name, although on the early maps it is called Du Fill (in French, Thread river). It was very winding and crooked in its course but navigable for small boats for about one, mile. At the session of legislature during the winters of '62-'63 Richard Winsor obtained a grant from the state of five sections of state swamp lands to be appropriated toward laying a channel running as near straight as practicable through the marsh and bar at or near the mouth of the river so that its waters might empty directly into the bay instead of overflowing the valuable lands lying in its immediate vicinity. In addition to the above grant the business men of the village, together with the farmers at the annual township meeting raised by subscription nearly \$4,000 for the same purpose.

The first school was taught by Rev. J. J. Auch in 1854. It was attached to the Lutheran church, of which Mr. Auch was pastor. He had about a dozen pupils in all. The first marriage was that of John Gruenbeck and Margaret Schmidt. The first child born was Mary, daughter of Frederick Schmidt. Many hardships were endured by the founders of what is today some of the finest homes in the county. There were the mosquitoes who never seemed to rest during the summer season, the swampy land, the lack of food other than potatoes, and last but by no means least the ague in all its varied forms. With it one could be in Iceland in the morning and in the torrid zone by midday. No person escaped the clutches of this disease very long. All these things today are but memories of the past and the children and grandchildren of these hardy pioneers are enjoying the fruits of their labors.

In 1866 the principal men of the village were Jacob Kunding, John C. Liken, John Mullerweiss, Albert Irion, Eustus Sert and Henry Lintner. There were two stores, two hotels, grist mill, saw mill, cooper shop, large stave mill, blacksmith, wagon ' shoe and tailor shops, school house and church. The various firms were shipping large quantities of oak staves, oak timber, black ash hoops" cord wood and all kinds of produce to outside markets at this date. The timber of this township was mixed beech, oak, black and white ash prevailing. There was also some maple. The land is mostly level with a strip of sand on the shores of the bay. The richest soil being in the center of the township. The land drained easily into the Saginaw Bay and the Sebewaing River with its three tributaries.

We cannot conclude the history of Sebewaing without speaking of John C. Liken, whose life history is so closely interwoven with that of the town, Mr. Liken was a cooper by trade. Coming to Sebewaing in 1865 he at once began that branch of business in connection with his other interests; He shipped large quantities of white oak staves to Germany. He built two saw mills and four stave mills, employing over 200 men. In 1871+ he erected a fine brick block where you could buy anything from drugs to dry goods. He also had branch stores at Bay Port, Kilmanagh and at Unionville in Tuscola County. He owned over 1,000 acres of land in Huron County and 500 in Tuscola County. He had a prosperous business in Sebewaing up to the date of his death in 1920.

More About Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Burial: 19 Dec 1905, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$600/500 with Louisa Hoffmeitzer age 14 born in New York

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1830, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pastor Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Justice of Peace for 10 years

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Politics: Republican

More About Johann Auch and Maria Strieter:

Marriage: 14 May 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Strieter and Johann Auch are:

- 117 i. Maria Dorothea⁶ Auch, born 23 Mar 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; Foster child.
- 118 ii. baby Auch, born 1858.
- + 119 iii. George William Auch, born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

65. Catharina⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1820 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Joachim Friedrich Luckhardt** 19 May 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Rosina Breul. He was born 10 Jul 1813 in Ziegenshain, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Strieter:

Burial: 14 Jul 1907, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Johann Joachim Friedrich Luckhardt:

Burial: Oct 1888, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 375 worth \$850 name shown as Frederick Lukehart; children: William 8, Rosana 6, Jacob 3 & Frederick 1/12

Census 4: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 194d

Emigration: 1841, US

Graduation: 1834, University of Hanover, Germany

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1844, declared

Occupation: jeweler

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luckhardt and Catharina Strieter:

Marriage: 19 May 1841, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Strieter and Johann Luckhardt are:

- + 120 i. Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, born 25 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 121 ii. Rosine Christina Luckhardt, born 18 Apr 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1911.
- + 122 iii. Jacob (Jakob Friedrich) Luckhardt, born 30 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

- 123 iv. Jacob Friedrich Luckhardt, born 23 May 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1853 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Luckhardt:
Burial: Feb 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 124 v. Carl Otto Luckhardt, born 23 Aug 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 125 vi. Maria Dorothea Luckhardt, born 23 Feb 1854 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1863 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Dorothea Luckhardt:
1: foster child of J.J.F. Auch
- 126 vii. Katharina Emelia Luckhardt, born 01 Aug 1856 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1897 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Christian Conrad VonBrack 21 Oct 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1854 in Germany.
- More About Christian Conrad VonBrack:
Emigration: 1872, US
Occupation: Bef. 1883, salesman for John Muellerweiss Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. 1883, merchant Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- More About Christian VonBrack and Katharina Luckhardt:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 127 viii. Louisa Charlotte Luckhardt, born 30 Apr 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Georg Wiesenauer 30 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1861.
- More About Georg Wiesenauer and Louisa Luckhardt:
Marriage: 30 May 1881, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 128 ix. Friedrich Adolph Luckhardt, born 01 May 1861 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 129 x. Johannes Luckhardt, born 11 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 130 xi. Carl August Luckhardt, born 30 Jun 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

66. Christiana⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1822 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Bach** 21 Jan 1847 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Bach and Barbara Deeg. He was born 15 Mar 1824 in Ellmendingen near Pforzheim, Enz, Baden, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1893, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: grippe

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Christian Bach:

Burial: Jan 1884, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 194d

Naturalization: 06 Nov 1848, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Christian Bach and Christiana Strieter:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1847, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Strieter and Christian Bach are:

- 131 i. Rebecca⁶ Bach, born 1848 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 132 ii. Reuben Friedrich Bach, born 21 Oct 1849 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1901 in Columbia Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 133 iii. Philip Edward Bach, born 12 Feb 1852 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Philip Edward Bach:
Burial: Nov 1875, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
- + 134 iv. Christian Friedrich Bach, born 18 Mar 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 135 v. Jacob Theodore Bach, born 23 May 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1916 in Baker City, Baker Co, Oregon.
 - + 136 vi. John Alfred Bach, born 15 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 137 vii. Immanuel Fredinand Bach, born 29 Aug 1859 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 138 viii. Christiana Louise Elisabetha Bach, born 29 Jan 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

67. Jakob Friedrich⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1824 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Trinkle** 14 Mar 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Trinkle and Christiana Leib. She was born 23 Jul 1823 in Burgstall, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1899 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Strieter:

Burial: Sep 1902, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth \$1,000 name shown as Streeter; son Albert 1

Census 4: 1880, Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan page 49c

Census 5: 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Trinkle:

Burial: Jun 1899, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Strieter and Christiana Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Strieter and Christiana Trinkle are:

- + 139 i. Johann Albert⁶ Strieter, born 17 Mar 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1902 in Bagley, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- + 140 ii. Gustav Adam Friedrich Strieter, born 06 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Tuscola, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 141 iii. Maria Dorothea Strieter, born 06 Jun 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 142 iv. Christiana Mathilda Strieter, born 08 Jul 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 143 v. Johann Jacob Friedrich Strieter, born 24 Jun 1858 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 144 vi. Rosine Friedericke Strieter, born 08 Apr 1860 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1860 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 145 vii. Christiana Rosine Strieter, born 26 Oct 1861 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1956 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 146 viii. Maria Theresia Strieter, born 19 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aug 1939 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

68. Margaretha⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1826 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian (Johannes) Killinger** 20 May 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Killinger and Justina Kern. He was born 17 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1857, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Johann Christian (Johannes) Killinger:

Burial: Nov 1860, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378b worth \$200 name shown as John Killinger 30 wife Margaret 25 children: John L. 1 & Charles 9/12

Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 297b worth \$900/300 name shown as John Killinger 49 wife Dorothy 27 children: Louis 12, Matilda 8, William 7 & Elizabeth 4

Emigration: 1845, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 03 Sep 1856, final

Property: 11 Sep 1852, sold Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres to J. F. Strieter

More About Johann Killinger and Margaretha Strieter:

Marriage: 20 May 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Strieter and Johann Killinger are:

- + 147 i. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶ Killinger, born 19 Mar 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1924 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 148 ii. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Killinger, born 09 Sep 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Killinger:

Burial: 1855, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 149 iii. Matilda Catharina Killinger, born 09 Sep 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 150 iv. Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Killinger, born 04 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 151 v. Elisabetha Killinger, born 24 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1926 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

69. Rev. Johannes⁵ Strieter (Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1829 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1920 in Frankenlust Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 17 Jan 1854 in Vermillion, Erie Co, Ohio. She was born 24 Aug 1838 in Brownhelm, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Johannes Strieter:

Burial: 29 Aug 1920, Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 1880, Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

Occupation: minister

More About Johannes Strieter and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Vermillion, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Strieter and Elizabeth Ernst are:

- + 152 i. Frederick John August⁶ Strieter, born 26 Dec 1854 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1927 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.
- + 153 ii. Emma Eleanora Strieter, born 20 Aug 1856 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 154 iii. Ernest Emmanuel Strieter, born 24 Mar 1858 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1858 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
 - + 155 iv. Maria Clara Hermina Strieter, born 11 Jun 1859 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1910 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
 - 156 v. Jacob Wilhelm Michael (William) Strieter, born 20 May 1861 in Princeton, Green Lake Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Mar 1935 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Janet Spencer 20 Mar 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1879 in Michigan.
- More About Jacob Strieter and Janet Spencer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 157 vi. Ernest Julius Heinrich Strieter, born 20 Sep 1863 in Crystal Lake, Barron Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Feb 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - + 158 vii. Carl Heinrich Gotthold Strieter, born 24 Aug 1865 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1952 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana.
 - 159 viii. Otto Paul Christian Strieter, born 31 May 1867 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1869 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
 - + 160 ix. Elizabeth Anna Katharine Strieter, born 24 Aug 1869 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - + 161 x. Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie) Strieter, born 12 Nov 1871 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1948 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - 162 xi. baby Strieter, born 07 Nov 1873 in Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1873 in Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About baby Strieter:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 163 xii. Theodore Martin Albert Strieter, born 17 Oct 1874 in Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1896 in Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 164 xiii. Mathilda Sophia Wilhelmina Strieter, born 11 Jan 1877 in Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Jan 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Adam E. Sibert 21 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born Nov 1873 in Illinois; died 1904 in Iowa.
- More About Adam Sibert and Mathilda Strieter:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1899, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 165 xiv. Otto Herman Louis Strieter, born 24 Aug 1878 in Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 1891 in Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois.

Generation No. 6

73. Magdalene Dorothea⁶ Strieter (Johann Adam⁵, Johann Adam⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1839 in Wizweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1889 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **August Jakob Schick** 01 Sep 1868 in Gnadenthal, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1830 in Buechelburg Wuestenreth, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1878.

More About August Schick and Magdalene Strieter:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1868, Gnadenthal, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Strieter and August Schick are:

- 166 i. Karoline Dorothea⁷ Schick, born 18 May 1869; died 29 May 1869.
- 167 ii. Wilhelm Jacob Schick, born 09 May 1870; died 29 May 1870.
- 168 iii. Elizabeth Johanna Schick, born 14 Sep 1871; died 12 Oct 1871.
- 169 iv. Wilhelm Karl Schick, born 10 Jan 1873; died 19 Jan 1873.
- 170 v. Johann Jacob Schick, born 02 Aug 1874.
- 171 vi. Friedrika Caroline Schick, born 23 Jul 1876; died 23 Mar 1877.
- + 172 vii. Jacob Christoph Strieter, born 30 Nov 1879 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1970.

75. Rosina Katharina⁶ Sanzenbacher (Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Adam⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1842 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1916 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Knoob** 22 Feb 1876 in Moeglingen,

Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Knoob and Dorothea Lauhaschlager. He was born 10 Feb 1852 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1907 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Knoob and Rosina Sanzenbacher:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1876, Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sanzenbacher and Johannes Knoob are:

- 173 i. Emil⁷ Knoob, born 08 Jan 1877 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 174 ii. Eugen Hugo Knoob, born 22 Aug 1878 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 175 iii. Wilhelm Knoob, born 28 May 1880 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 176 iv. Auguste Knoob, born 20 Aug 1881 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 177 v. Karoline Wilhelmine Knoob, born 25 Mar 1883 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

78. Magdalena⁶ Strieter (Christoph Friederich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1904 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sulzberger**. He was born 18 Jul 1829 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1903 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Strieter and Johannes Sulzberger are:

- 178 i. Johannes⁷ Sulzberger, born 1859.
- 179 ii. Christian Sulzberger, born 1862.
- 180 iii. Christiane Magdalena Sulzberger, born 23 May 1866 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1921.

79. Christiana⁶ Strieter (Christoph Friederich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1834 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1910 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Friedrich Boehringer**. He was born 27 Nov 1836 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1893 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Strieter and Adam Boehringer are:

- 181 i. Christiana Maria⁷ Boehringer, born 1863.
- 182 ii. Johannes Friedrich Boehringer, born 24 Feb 1868.
- 183 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Boehringer, born 1872.

80. Johannes⁶ Strieter (Christoph Friederich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1837 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Haerdtnr** 12 Aug 1866 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1841 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Strieter and Christiane Haerdtnr:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1866, Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Strieter and Christiane Haerdtnr are:

- 184 i. Christiane Pauline⁷ Strieter, born 07 Aug 1867 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 185 ii. Anna Marie Strieter, born 16 Apr 1869 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

81. Christoph Friederich⁶ Strieter II (Christoph Friederich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1846 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine Sophia Fuchs** 15 Apr 1869 in Erbstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1849 in Erbstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph Strieter and Rosine Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1869, Erbstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Strieter and Rosine Fuchs are:

- 186 i. Christian Friedrich⁷ Strieter, born 18 May 1870 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Einwachter 18 May 1897 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1878 in Ontario, Canada; died 07 Mar 1903 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Strieter and Elizabeth Einwachter:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 187 ii. Karl Gottlob Strieter, born 18 Feb 1873 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1953 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 188 iii. Wilhelmina Strieter, born 11 Feb 1875 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1887 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 189 iv. Sophie Friederike Strieter, born 25 Nov 1876 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1903 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan. She married George Frank Loosemore 02 Oct 1900 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1879 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1952 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About George Loosemore and Sophie Strieter:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1900, Huron Co, Michigan
- 190 v. Carl August Strieter, born 18 Mar 1886 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1886 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

83. Magdalena⁶ Gall (Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1832 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1904 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **John Gottlob Hoelzle** 12 Sep 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Sep 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Fairhaven Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Hoelzle and Magdalena Gall:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Gall and John Hoelzle are:

- + 191 i. John Fred⁷ Hoelzle, born 27 Jun 1859 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 192 ii. Emanuel Gottlieb Hoelzle, born 11 Feb 1861 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1948 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He married Christina Marie Sorensen 09 Nov 1897 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho; born 11 Dec 1860 in Norway; died 27 Jan 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Hoelzle:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho ED 60 SD 43 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, miner Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

More About Christina Marie Sorensen:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, boarding house keeper Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

More About Emanuel Hoelzle and Christina Sorensen:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1897, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho
- + 193 iii. Susana Hoelzle, born 16 Mar 1863 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 194 iv. Dr. Louis Richard (Lewis C.) Hoelzle, born 17 Mar 1867 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1963 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 195 v. Edward William Hoelzle, born 1869 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196 vi. Rosena Catherine Hoelzle, born 14 Aug 1871 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1918 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 197 vii. Julia Hoelzle, born 08 Oct 1873 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Vernon, North Okanagan, British Columbia, Canada.
- 198 viii. George T. Hoelzle, born 23 Apr 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Emma L. Schleicher 20 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma L. Schleicher:
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hoelzle and Emma Schleicher:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

84. Johann Georg⁶ Gall (Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julianna Niethammer** 07 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster. She was born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John G Gall, meat market, 31 East Washington Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1835. At the age of 18 he came to America and settled at Ann Arbor, where he has since resided, with the exception of one year, when he was engaged in mining in California. In 1864 he married Julia Neathammer. They have 2 children living-Julia and Alice. George died at the age of seven. Mr. Gall has been in business in Ann Arbor since 1865.

More About Johann Georg Gall:

Burial: Jul 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,000/1,500

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: mining in California

Occupation 3: Aft. 1865, meat market

Occupation 4: Bet. 1870 - 1896, butcher

Residence: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 1308 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 31 East Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julianna Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer are:

- + 199 i. Julia Barbara⁷ Gall, born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 200 ii. Alice Elise Gall, born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 201 iii. George Fred Gall, born Abt. Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Gall:

Burial: Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart disease

95. Johann Georg⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1839 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1909 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Francis Joanna (Franciska) Hofmeister** 19 Jan 1865 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis ?. She was born 01 Apr 1851 in New York, and died 23 May 1932 in Sebawaigan, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Strieter:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 191b
Census 2: 1900, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Francis Joanna (Franciska) Hofmeister:
Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

More About Johann Strieter and Francis Hofmeister:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Strieter and Francis Hofmeister are:

- + 202 i. John Friedrich⁷ Strieter, born 04 Nov 1867 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1941 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 203 ii. Carl William (Charles) Strieter, born 18 May 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1955 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 204 iii. Caroline F. Louise Strieter, born 10 Jun 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1955 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 205 iv. George William Strieter, born 03 Dec 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1934 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 206 v. Alfred Otto Strieter, born 22 Mar 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1959 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married Eunice Meyers 30 Jun 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 30 Jul 1901 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 1998 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alfred Otto Strieter:
Occupation: 1900, sales dry goods business Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Strieter and Eunice Meyers:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

97. Catharina⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1918. She married **John Bitzer** 04 May 1866. He was born 09 Nov 1827, and died 29 Nov 1927.

More About John Bitzer and Catharina Strieter:
Marriage: 04 May 1866

Children of Catharina Strieter and John Bitzer are:

- 207 i. Mathias⁷ Bitzer, born 19 Feb 1868; died 12 Apr 1952. He married Martha Mammel 24 Oct 1897; born Bef. 1879.

More About Mathias Bitzer and Martha Mammel:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1897

- 208 ii. Barbara Bitzer, born Mar 1869; died 02 Mar 1879.
- 209 iii. Louise Bitzer, born 01 Feb 1870; died 06 Mar 1954. She married Wiliam Krull 24 May 1900; born Aft. 1863.

More About Wiliam Krull and Louise Bitzer:
Marriage: 24 May 1900

- 210 iv. Rosina Bitzer, born 11 Nov 1875; died 23 May 1957. She married Louis Schulz 1899; born Aft. 1868.

More About Louis Schulz and Rosina Bitzer:
Marriage: 1899

- 211 v. Ida Bitzer, born 09 May 1886; died 03 Jan 1938. She married Fred Schwarz 01 May 1913; born Aft. 1883.

More About Fred Schwarz and Ida Bitzer:
Marriage: 01 May 1913

98. Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Baur** 12 May 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of

Johann Baur and Margaretha Niethammer. He was born 31 Dec 1840 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina (Rachel) Strieter:
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

More About Gottlieb Baur:

Burial: Jan 1906, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jul 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan page 884 worth \$500/400; name shown as Gottlieb Bower
Occupation: 1870, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Baur and Rosina Strieter:
Marriage: 12 May 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Strieter and Gottlieb Baur are:

- + 212 i. Karl George (Charles)⁷ Baur, born 28 Feb 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1941 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
 - + 213 ii. Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa) Baur, born 06 Jan 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
 - + 214 iii. Katharina Rosina Baur, born 08 Jan 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1926.
 - 215 iv. Louise Christine Philippine Baur, born 18 Mar 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise Christine Philippine Baur:
Cause of Death: fits
- 216 v. Frederick G. Baur, born 16 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 217 vi. Johann Friedrich (Fred) Baur, born 06 Nov 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1949.
 - + 218 vii. Edward Wilhelm Baur, born 06 Nov 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1959.
 - + 219 viii. Ida Rosetta Baur, born 04 Jun 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1956 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 220 ix. Otto Simon Baur, born 21 Mar 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1959.
 - + 221 x. Walter Eugene Baur, born 28 Feb 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1962.

99. Karl Friedrich⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Armbruster** 13 Oct 1874 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Armbruster and Anna Zimmer. She was born 15 Sep 1853 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1923 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Strieter:
Census: 1880, Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan page 49c
Census 2: 1900, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Armbruster:
Children: 1900, 10 with 8 living

More About Karl Strieter and Katharina Armbruster:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1874, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Strieter and Katharina Armbruster are:

- 222 i. baby⁷ Strieter, born 07 Aug 1875 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1875 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 223 ii. Theodore Frederick Strieter, born 21 Dec 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1920.
- 224 iii. Julius Edward Strieter, born 17 Oct 1878 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1879 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- + 225 iv. Herman Alfred Strieter, born 02 Feb 1880 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1942 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 226 v. Carl Adolph (Bud) Strieter, born 26 Mar 1882 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1972 in Cass City, Michigan.
- 227 vi. Robert Strieter, born 19 Sep 1884 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1885 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 228 vii. Herbert Richard Strieter, born 11 Jan 1887 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1986 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 229 viii. Ottmar Theophilus Strieter, born 16 May 1889 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 230 ix. Martha Katherine Strieter, born 03 May 1891 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1960 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 231 x. Allen Julius Henry Strieter, born 03 Jun 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1951 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 232 xi. Oswald Aaron Johan Strieter, born 06 Mar 1896 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

101. Johann Christian⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1851 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1914 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Baur** 29 Apr 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of David Baur and Philippine Schlemmer. She was born 05 Apr 1856 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1939 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1914, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 195b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Baur:

Burial: Nov 1939, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Census: 1930, McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan with son Ruben Strieter

More About Johann Strieter and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1876, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Strieter and Anna Baur are:

- + 233 i. Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, born 09 Apr 1877 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1939 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 234 ii. Joseph Matthaeus Strieter, born 06 Nov 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1945 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 235 iii. Heinrich Georg (Henry) Strieter, born 29 Dec 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1963 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 236 iv. Ruben Johann Strieter, born 10 Feb 1883; died 06 Jan 1954.

More About Ruben Johann Strieter:

Burial: Jan 1954, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Cause of Death: blinded with tumor

Census: 1930, McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 237 v. Rosette Philipine Strieter, born 25 Jan 1885 in McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1966 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 238 vi. Edwin David Strieter, born 31 Mar 1887; died 18 Feb 1888.

More About Edwin David Strieter:

Burial: Feb 1888, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Cause of Death: whooping cough

- + 239 vii. George Friederich Strieter, born 08 Dec 1888 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1957 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 240 viii. Norman Karl Strieter, born 06 Feb 1891 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1962 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 241 ix. Emil Wilhelm Strieter, born 26 Mar 1893 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1924.
- + 242 x. Elmer Edwin Strieter, born 17 May 1895 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- Co, Michigan.
- + 243 xi. Theodore Clarence Strieter, born 06 Jun 1897 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - 244 xii. Oscar Ervin Strieter, born 17 Dec 1898 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Krause 13 Sep 1923; born 27 Feb 1901 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Ervin Strieter:
 Burial: 1955, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 05 Jan 289/90, 1843 10th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 154 sheet 4b living w/ brother Emil Strieter's family
 Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Education: 1920, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1928, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, carpenter construction company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- More About Gladys M. Krause:
 Burial: 1987, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Oscar Strieter and Gladys Krause:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1923
- + 245 xiii. Harold Christoph Strieter, born 24 Dec 1903 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

102. Christina⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1853 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **John Mills Hofmeister** 26 Jun 1873. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1939.

More About Christina Strieter:
 Burial: 16 Nov 1915, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

More About John Mills Hofmeister:
 Occupation: farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Hofmeister and Christina Strieter:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1873

Children of Christina Strieter and John Hofmeister are:

- 246 i. Charles J.⁷ Hofmeister, born 03 May 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 247 ii. George Frederick (Fred G.) Hofmeister, born 19 Sep 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 248 iii. John H. Hofmeister, born 27 Dec 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 249 iv. Ferdinand E. Hofmeister, born 12 Jul 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 250 v. Theodore O. Hofmeister, born 21 Oct 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 251 vi. Alfred William Hofmeister, born 07 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - 252 vii. Ida M. Hofmeister, born 19 Jun 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Eugene Kunisch 16 Jun 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.
- More About Eugene Kunisch and Ida Hofmeister:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1909, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 253 viii. Arthur W. Hofmeister, born 28 Aug 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Lillian E. Hutchins 24 Jul 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Arthur W. Hofmeister:
 Social Security Number: 367-03-4130

More About Arthur Hofmeister and Lillian Hutchins:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1911, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- 254 ix. Sarah C. Hofmeister, born 15 Feb 1891. She married Herbert H. Armbruster 06 Apr 1914 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Armbruster and Sarah Hofmeister:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1914, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

103. Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1855 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1929 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Matthaeus Baur** 01 Jun 1880, son of David Baur and Philippine Schlemmer. He was born 04 Oct 1854 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christiana Strieter:

Burial: May 1929, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Matthaeus Baur:

Burial: 1910, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Matthaeus Baur and Anna Strieter:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1880

Children of Anna Strieter and Matthaeus Baur are:

- + 255 i. Theodore Simon⁷ Baur, born 22 Aug 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 256 ii. David Johann Baur, born 29 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1886.
- + 257 iii. Herman Wilhelm Baur, born 22 Dec 1885 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1954.
- + 258 iv. Oscar Johann Baur, born Bet. 15 Nov 1887 - 04 May 1888 in Michigan; died Mar 1964 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 259 v. Alvina Katharina Baur, born 02 Feb 1891 in Michigan; died 03 Dec 1951.
- + 260 vi. Philippina Karolina Baur, born 25 Jun 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1929.

104. Louisa Fredericka⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1857 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1924. She married **Frederick Simon** 03 Mar 1887. He was born Bef. 1867.

More About Louisa Fredericka Strieter:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Anna Catharina Ziegler

More About Frederick Simon and Louisa Strieter:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1887

Child of Louisa Strieter and Frederick Simon is:

- 261 i. Walter⁷ Simon, born 18 Sep 1887; died Jan 1893.

106. Christoph Frederick⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1861 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Ott** 15 Apr 1939 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jul 1856 in Wawerzonkokwa, Plolzka, Poland/Russia, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph Strieter and Regina Ott:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1939, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christoph Strieter and Regina Ott are:

- 262 i. Albert John⁷ Strieter, born 16 Feb 1885; died 21 Dec 1887.
- + 263 ii. Conrad Henry Strieter, born 29 May 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1936 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 264 iii. Robert Matthew Strieter, born 12 Jun 1890; died 09 Jan 1916.
- 265 iv. Christian Alphaeus Strieter, born 12 May 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died May 1918.
- 266 v. Martha Fredrika Pauline Strieter, born 18 Dec 1896 in Tobacco Twp, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1982 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Frank Steiner 14 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1900; died Oct 1938 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Steiner and Martha Strieter:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

110. Rosine Helene⁶ Ehmer (Dorothea⁵ Buechele, Rosina Catharina⁴ Strieter, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1876 in Sarona, Palaestina. She married **Christian Gottlieb Groll** 19 May 1870 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1844 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1895 in Jerusalem, Palaestina.

More About Christian Groll and Rosine Ehmer:

Marriage: 19 May 1870, Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Ehmer and Christian Groll are:

- 267 i. Ernst G.⁷ Groll, born 16 Feb 1871 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 268 ii. Gottlieb Christian Groll, born 19 Sep 1872 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1872 in Grossingersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 269 iii. Samuel Gotthilf Groll, born 10 Apr 1876 in Sarona, Palaestina.

111. Emmanuel⁶ Mueller (Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1839 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1922 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Katharina (Katherine A.) Fliehmman** 12 Feb 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fliehmman and Angelica Rheinfrank. She was born 29 Sep 1845 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1922 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Emmanuel Mueller:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jacob Strieter & Dorothea Strieter
Burial: Apr 1922, Mt. Vernon Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150 worth \$1,600/900 name shown as Miller; children: Frederic 6, Lydia 4 & Charles 1
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 19 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 18 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Property: Abt. 1870, purchased 20 acres Deer Creek, Atchison Co, Kansas
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina (Katherine A.) Fliehmman:

Burial: Jun 1922, Mt. Vernon Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 13 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Mueller and Anna Fliehmman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1863, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Mueller and Anna Fliehmman are:

- 270 i. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick Miller)⁷ Mueller, born 12 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Kansas.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick Miller) Mueller:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Burial: Deer Creek Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas
- + 271 ii. Katharina Lidia (Lydia Miller) Mueller, born 11 Oct 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Kansas.
- 272 iii. Charles Mueller, born Dec 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Mueller:
Baptism: 29 Dec 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Dec 1867, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fits
- 273 iv. Karl Heinrich Mueller, born 17 Sep 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Heinrich Mueller:
Baptism: 25 Nov 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Aug 1870, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 274 v. Georg Leonhard Mueller, born 02 Oct 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Leonhard Mueller:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents
Burial: 24 Dec 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 275 vi. Henry Miller, born 15 Mar 1885 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1918.
- More About Henry Miller:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas
- + 276 vii. Katherine Ann Miller, born 28 Jan 1889 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 22 Jun 1981 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

112. Maria Dorothea⁶ Mueller (Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1840 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1911 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Benjamin Gottlieb Krapf** 27 Dec 1860 in Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1835 in Maryland, and died 09 Dec 1915 in Norton, Norton Co, Kansas.

More About Maria Dorothea Mueller:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Benjamin Gottlieb Krapf:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sterling, Hodgeman Co, Kansas SD 383 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sterling, Hodgeman Co, Kansas

Residence: 1860, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Krapf and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1860, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Mueller and Benjamin Krapf are:

- 277 i. Rosina Katharina⁷ Krapf, born 25 Nov 1861 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Krapf:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Mueller Sr. & Katharina Mueller

- 278 ii. Karl Benjamin Krapf, born 21 Dec 1862 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Benjamin Krapf:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- 279 iii. Mary Krapf, born 1865 in Michigan.

- 280 iv. Anna Magdalena Krapf, born 16 Dec 1866 in Michigan.

More About Anna Magdalena Krapf:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Mueller & wife

- 281 v. Caroline Anette Krapf, born 06 Jul 1870 in Michigan.

More About Caroline Anette Krapf:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Hauck & F. Rosine Feldkamp

- 282 vi. Friedrich Isidor Krapf, born 30 Jan 1872 in Michigan; died 30 Jul 1917 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Friedrich Isidor Krapf:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Wilhelm Killinger & Rosine Mueller

- 283 vii. Wilhelm Bernhard (Bert) Krapf, born 10 Feb 1878 in Michigan; died Aft. 1905. He married Helen Graber 05 Feb 1903; born 1881 in South Dakota.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard (Bert) Krapf:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Krapf and Helen Graber:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1903

114. Rev. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller (Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Margareta Mueller** 31 Oct 1864 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mueller and Dorothea Engelhart. She was born 12 Mar 1844 in Junkersdorf, Bavaria (Ebernberg, Germany), and died 26 Sep 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Jacob Friedrich Mueller:

Obituary:

Funeral services for Rev. J. F. Miller, 235 North Farragut Street, for over a half century a Lutheran pastor in this state, will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the home and at 3:00 at Immanuel Lutheran Church, with Rev. Paul Budach officiating. Burial will be at Elm Lawn Cemetery.

Rev. Miller, who observed his 83rd birthday on May 1 this year, was born in Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He was educated at Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and later graduated from the Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri. His first charge as pastor was Terre Haute, Indiana, and from there to a church at Lake Ridge (Britton), Michigan. The he was transferred to Amelith near Bay City, Michigan where for 31 years he continued as pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church. He left in

1896, going to Deerfield, Michigan, and his last charge at Shelby, Michigan. He retired after 51 years of activity in the ministry, and moved to Bay City about 14 years ago, making his home with his daughter, Mrs. Lena Ehmann.

Rev. Miller was well known throughout the Synod and was believed to be the oldest Lutheran pastor in the state.

More About Rev. Jacob Friedrich Mueller:

Burial: 06 Jun 1927, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 295b worth \$200 place of birth shown as Bavaria

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 312 SD 3 sheet 32 name shown as Miller

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Benona Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer saw mill Kochville Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: minister Terre Haute, Indiana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1865 - 1896, minister Amelith near Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan 31 years

Occupation 5: minister Lake Ridge (Britton), Michigan

Occupation 6: 1910, pastor church Benona Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: minister Shelby, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1913 - 1927, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan w/ daughter Lena Ehmann's family

More About Anna Maria Margareta Mueller:

Burial: 29 Sep 1925, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 consumption

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1864, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mueller and Anna Mueller are:

- + 284 i. Rev. Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷ Mueller, born 10 Sep 1865 in Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1916 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 285 ii. August Herman Mueller, born 20 Feb 1867 in Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 286 iii. Marie Carolina (Lina) Mueller, born 13 Oct 1868 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 287 iv. Rev. Karl Leonard Theodore Mueller, born 16 Nov 1870 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1948 in Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 288 v. George William Ferdinand Mueller, born 04 May 1873 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 289 vi. Wilhelm Albert Adolf Miller, born 12 Apr 1875 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1971 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 290 vii. Emma Johanna Mathilda Mueller, born 03 Jan 1877 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1879 in Michigan.
- + 291 viii. John Josepf Edward Mueller, born 16 Oct 1878 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1964 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 292 ix. Christian Emil Ferdinand Mueller, born 19 Nov 1880 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 293 x. Ernest Christoph Ottomar Mueller, born 11 Oct 1882 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 294 xi. Emma Catharine Marie Louise Mueller, born 23 Jun 1884 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1974.
- 295 xii. Clara Johanna Mathilda Mueller, born 11 Mar 1886 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 296 xiii. August Joseph Martin Theophil Mueller, born 21 May 1889 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1982 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.

119. George William⁶ Auch (Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie (Beer) Mammel** 1895 in Michigan. She was born 1870 in Michigan, and

died 07 Mar 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George William Auch:

George W. Auch (1868-1937) was a builder, educator, and politician from Detroit, Michigan. He was the president of the Detroit school board and served as a city alderman. George W. Auch was born in 1868 in Sebawaing, Michigan, the son of Sebawaing founder J.J.F. Auch. In 1890, George Auch began his studies at Addison College, a Lutheran teacher's college in Addison, Illinois. He graduated in 1893 and began teaching at Bethany Lutheran School on Detroit's east side. By 1908, Auch and his wife Sofia had nine children, and Auch decided that his teacher's salary wasn't enough to provide for his family. Quitting his teaching job, Auch started a construction business with Herman Winkler. The firm of Winkler and Auch began by working on small residential construction projects. However, by 1912, the firm was constructing schools, churches, and larger commercial buildings.

In 1913, Auch was elected school inspector, an office he held until 1917. He was elected president of the Detroit School Board twice during that time, and served as an officer of the National Education Association. Auch served as alderman of the city of Detroit from 1916-1918, running as a Republican. During the World War I years, the construction business was slow; at some point during that time, Auch and Winkler parted ways and the George W. Auch Company emerged. During the 1920s, Auch built homes in Detroit's Boston-Edison and Indian Village districts, as well as homes in Grosse Pointe and Grosse Pointe Park. During the 1930s, Auch's business suffered due to the Great Depression, but his firm did win the carpentry contracts for the Historic Trinity Lutheran Church and the United States Marine Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia.

Auch, however, did not live to see his company emerge from the recession. George W. Auch died in 1937 due to lingering complications from an automobile accident. The leadership of the George W. Auch Company passed to his son Fred, who held it until the 1960s. Subsequent presidents included Hank Auch, George W. (Bill) Auch III, Fred J. Auch Jr, David Hamilton and Vincent DeLeonardis. The company has grown significantly over the years, averaging over \$150 million in annual revenue between 1998 and 2008. As of 2016, the George W. Auch Company, now called Auch Construction, is still in business as a leading contracting firm in Southeastern Michigan.

The body of George W. Auch, president of George W. Auch Co., contractors and builders, will be at the Messiah Lutheran Church, Lakewood and Kercheval Aves, from noon Thursday until the services at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mr. Auch, who lived at 1258 Three-Mile Drive, died Sunday Feb. 21, 1937 in Grace Hospital of complications resulting from injuries suffered in an automobile accident last year. He was born April 23, 1867, in Sebawaing, Michigan, and attended Addison College, Illinois. He taught in the Bethany Lutheran School, Detroit, for 12 years, entering the building business in 1905.

He was a Member of the Board of Education for three years and was board in 1915. He also was a member of the Common Council in 1917-18; former president of the Carpenter Contractors Association and former president of the Builders and Traders Exchange.

Surviving are his wife, Sophie; four daughters, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Gnekow and Martha; five sons, Fred, Otto, John, George W. Jr., and Herman H., and 13 grandchildren.

More About George William Auch:

Burial: 25 Feb 1937, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident; coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 24 May 1910, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 328 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 462 SD 145 sheet 16a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a

Education: attended Addison College Addison, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1893 - 1905, teacher Bethania German Evan. Lutheran School

Occupation 2: 1906, bookkeeper

Occupation 3: Bet. 1905 - 1937, contractor - George Auch Construction Company

Occupation 4: Bet. 1913 - 1915, President of Detroit Board of Education
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1916 - 1918, Alderman 15th Ward Detroit
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1893, Detroit
 Residence 2: 1894, boards 577 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1895 - 1896, 926 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1897 - 1907, 923 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. 1937 - 1939, 1258 Three Mile; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Detroit, March 17, 1941 - Sophia Beer Auch, wife of the late George W. Auch, dear mother of Fred, Otto, John, William, Herman, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Guekow, Mrs. Martha Wiseman; sister of Fred Beer and Mrs. Anna Siglin, of East Tawas, Michigan; grandmother of 17 grandchildren.

Remains at home, 1258 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, until 11 a.m. Monday. Funeral service Monday, 2 p.m., at Messiah Evangelical Lutheran Church Lakewood and Kercheval. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery.

More About Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Auch and Sophie Mammel:

Marriage: 1895, Michigan

Children of George Auch and Sophie Mammel are:

- + 297 i. Frederick J.⁷ Auch, born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 298 ii. Clara Martha Auch, born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 299 iii. Otto E. Auch, born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 300 iv. Adeline Auch, born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 301 v. John W. (G.) Auch, born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 302 vi. Bertha M. Auch, born 13 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married E. Fred (Gackow) Gnekow 28 Jun 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Illinois.

More About E. Gnekow and Bertha Auch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 303 vii. George William Auch, born 22 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About George William Auch:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-7991

- 304 viii. Herman H. (Hank) Auch, born 22 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Knisely 01 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Dec 1913 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman H. (Hank) Auch:

Herman (Hank) Auch, age 94, March 27, 2005, beloved husband of the late Frances Auch, son of the late Sophie and George W. Auch; loving father of Susan. Also survived by his sister Martha Wisman and many loving nieces and nephews. Predeceased by four brothers and three sisters. Former owner and president of the George W. Auch Company.

Visitation Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at Chas. Verheyden, Inc., 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe. Memorial Service Friday, 1 p.m. at St. James Lutheran Church, 170 McMillan, Grosse Pointe. Memorial contributions may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, Hospices of Henry Ford and St. James Lutheran Church.

Notes for Frances Knisely:

Frances L. Auch, February 27, 1991, wife of Herman H.; mother of Susan; sister of Ruth E. Brundle. Visitation at the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Dr., Friday from 3-9 p.m. Memorial services at the St. James Lutheran Church, 170 Mc Millan Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Sunday.

More About Herman Auch and Frances Knisely:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 305 ix. Martha Auch, born 11 Apr 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman 10 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Dr. Clarence R. "Bud" Wissman, age 90, April 15, 1999, beloved husband of Martha, loving father of Mary Joseph, Margaret (John) Thomas, dear grandfather of Rachel and Jennifer Joseph, dear brother of Grace Kraning.

Visitation will be Saturday 5-9 PM, Sunday 2-8 PM. Funeral Service will be Monday 11 AM at Harry J. Will Trust 100 Funeral Home, 25450 Plymouth Rd., Redford. Interment Glen Eden Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Hospice of Mid-Michigan or Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana.

More About Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 6833 Oakman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-32 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 5979 Campus Drive; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wissman and Martha Auch:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

120. Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt (Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaret (Maria M.) Kuch** 1872, daughter of Albrecht Kuch and Anna Ziegler. She was born Jan 1852 in Frankenlust, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1926 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm John (William) Luckhardt:

Sebewaing, July 12, 1911 - William Luckhardt died as the result of injuries sustained through the running away of a horse hitched to a hay rake. He was found unconscious in a field sometime after the horse came to the barn, and died several hours later without regaining consciousness. Mr. Luckhardt was a wealthy farmer and was a pioneer in these parts, being seventy-eight years old.

More About Wilhelm John (William) Luckhardt:

Burial: 04 Jul 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: concussion from accident run away horse

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 195a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaret (Maria M.) Kuch:

Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Wilhelm Luckhardt and Anna Kuch:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Wilhelm Luckhardt and Anna Kuch are:

- + 306 i. Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, born 27 Apr 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1948 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 307 ii. Clara Margaretha Luckhard, born 26 May 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1932 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 308 iii. Helena Emilie Luckhard, born 05 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aug 1967.
- + 309 iv. Mina Regina Barbara Luckhard, born 14 May 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1965 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- + 310 v. Martha Hulda Luckhard, born 06 May 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1965.
- + 311 vi. Lena Martha (Leona) Luckhard, born 20 Aug 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

121. Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt (Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1911. She married **Gottlieb Faber** 28 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1914.

More About Gottlieb Faber:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 195b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Faber and Rosine Luckhardt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1864, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Luckhardt and Gottlieb Faber are:

- + 312 i. William⁷ Faber, born 25 Dec 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1938.
- 313 ii. John Faber, born Aft. 1865.
- 314 iii. Jacob (Jake) Faber, born 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 315 iv. Emma Faber, born 1870 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 316 v. Leonard Faber, born Aft. 1870.
- 317 vi. Julia Faber, born Aft. 1872.
- + 318 vii. Frederick Faber, born 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 319 viii. Edward Faber, born 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 320 ix. Ida Faber, born 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 321 x. Herman Faber, born 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

122. Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt (Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Fliehmman** 23 Dec 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fliehmman and Angelica Rheinfrank. She was born 29 Jun 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jakob Friedrich) Luckhardt:

Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Fliehmman:

Children: 1910, 7 with 7 living

More About Jacob Luckhardt and Anna Fliehmman:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Luckhardt and Anna Fliehmman are:

- 322 i. Ida Emalia (Amelia)⁷ Luckhard, born 27 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1914 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Emalia (Amelia) Luckhard:
Burial: 23 Feb 1914, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic cholera
- + 323 ii. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Luckhard, born 19 Jun 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1975 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 324 iii. Maria Otilie Luckhard, born 19 Jun 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Michigan.

- + 325 iv. Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta) Luckhard, born 13 Aug 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 326 v. William Leonard Luckhard, born 19 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1959 in Port Austin, Michigan.
- + 327 vi. Loretta Katherina Luckhard, born 14 Feb 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 328 vii. Norma Estella (Lorna) Luckhard, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1995 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

128. Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt (Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1861 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Wilhelmine Muellerweiss** 22 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1964 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Adolph Luckhardt:

Burial: May 1929, Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Wilhelmine Muellerweiss:

Burial: Apr 1964, Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Luckhardt and Katherine Muellerweiss:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Luckhardt and Katherine Muellerweiss are:

- + 329 i. Earl Herman⁷ Luckhard, born 04 Aug 1897 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1979 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 330 ii. Elmer Joachem Luckhard, born 15 Jun 1901 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1995 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 331 iii. Almeda O. Luckhard, born 26 May 1903 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Almeda O. Luckhard:

Burial: Jul 1989, Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain hemorrhage

Occupation: teacher of music

Social Security Number: 378-24-5819

- 332 iv. Elsie A. Luckhard, born 15 Sep 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie A. Luckhard:

Burial: 13 Oct 1906, Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: enteritis

132. Reuben Friedrich⁶ Bach (Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1849 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Columbia Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Gremel** 20 May 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Gremel and Anna Barthel. She was born 15 Mar 1852 in Igelsbach, Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Friedrich Bach:

Cause of Death: mill accident - saw exploded

More About Reuben Bach and Anna Gremel:

Marriage: 20 May 1873, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Bach and Anna Gremel are:

- 333 i. Otilie Christiana Dorothea⁷ Bach, born 20 Mar 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 334 ii. Edward Franklin Bach, born 02 May 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Columbia Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Franklin Bach:
Cause of Death: meningitis
- 335 iii. Otto O. Bach, born Mar 1878 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Liddie M. Bettock 02 May 1901 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 1882 in New York.
- More About Otto Bach and Liddie Bettock:
Marriage: 02 May 1901, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
- 336 iv. Minnie L. Bach, born Apr 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 337 v. Bertha Bach, born Aug 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 338 vi. Herman F. Bach, born Aug 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.
 - 339 vii. Lara H. Bach, born Sep 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

134. Christian Friedrich⁶ Bach (Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Liken** 01 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Liken and Walburga Kunkel. She was born 16 Sep 1857 in Addison, Steuben Co, New York, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Bach:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

Christian F. Bach, of the firm of Liken & Bach, manufacturers of staves and head saw and grist miller at Sebewaing, is a native of the place where he is now transacting business. He was born March 18, 1854. His parents, Christian and Christiana Bach, were born in Germany and emigrated in early life to America. They made their first location in Washtenaw Co., Mich., proceeding thence, in 1853, to Sebewaing. His father died and his mother is still living. Five of their eight children survive,— Reuben, Christian F., Theodore, Alfred and Elizabeth. Those deceased were named Edward, Ferdinand and Christiana.

Mr. Bach attended the common schools until he was 16 years of age, when he assumed the management of his father's farm, continuing in that occupation until he was 22 years of age. In 1876 he formed a partnership with John C. Liken for the purpose of prosecuting the business in which they are at present engaged. Mr. Bach is a Republican in political sentiment.

He was married Oct. 1, 1878, in Sebewaing, to Hannah, daughter of John C. Liken. (See sketch.) They have had four children, namely: Charles, Franklin A., Emma and Heinrich. Charles is deceased. The family members of the Lutheran Church.

More About Christian Friedrich Bach:

Cause of Death: brain hemorrhage

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, manufacturer stoves & heading Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Hannah Liken:

Children: 1900, 4 with 3 living

More About Christian Bach and Hannah Liken:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1878, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Bach and Hannah Liken are:

- 340 i. Carl Christian (Charles)⁷ Bach, born 26 May 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Christian (Charles) Bach:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 341 ii. Franklin Alfred Bach, born 13 Sep 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Hedwig Rechlin.

More About Franklin Alfred Bach:
Burial: Oct 1949, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: vice-president Michigan Sugar Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 342 iii. Emma Elisabeth Bach, born 21 Jan 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married William F. Schmidt 20 Aug 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1876.

More About William Schmidt and Emma Bach:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1902, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 343 iv. Hannah Walburg Bach, born 19 Sep 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

135. Jacob Theodore⁶ Bach (Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1916 in Baker City, Baker Co, Oregon. He married **Maria Theresia Strieter** 25 Nov 1885 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Strieter and Christiana Trinkle. She was born 19 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1939 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Jacob Theodore Bach:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Maria Theresia Strieter:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Bach and Maria Strieter:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1885, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bach and Maria Strieter are:

- 344 i. Ada Leona⁷ Bach, born 12 Jan 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1969 in San Diego Co, California. She married Arnold L. Lafrenz; born 10 Mar 1886 in Scott Co, Iowa; died 14 Jan 1962 in San Diego Co, California.
- 345 ii. Emanuel Frederick Bach, born 22 Jul 1888 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1949 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

136. John Alfred⁶ Bach (Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Wilhelmina Gremel** 12 Apr 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Gremel and Dorothea Barthel. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Simon** 21 Jul 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1885.

More About John Alfred Bach:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan with Mary E. Bach 1885
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Maria Wilhelmina Gremel:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Bach and Maria Gremel:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1883, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About John Bach and Mary Simon:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1927, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Bach and Maria Gremel are:

- + 346 i. Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, born 04 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 347 ii. Ferdinand Theodor Bach, born 10 Jun 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1974 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 348 iii. Georg Karl (Charles) Bach, born 14 May 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1980 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 349 iv. Friedrich Oscar Bach, born 10 Apr 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 350 v. Dr. Walter Frederick Bach, born 19 May 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1971 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 351 vi. Ernst F. Bach, born 15 Oct 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Paulina A. Rueffar 25 Jul 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2001 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst F. Bach:

Burial: Feb 1997, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1924, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina A. Rueffar:

Burial: cremated

More About Ernst Bach and Paulina Rueffar:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

138. Christiana Louise Elisabetha⁶ Bach (Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Carl William (Charles) Liken** 05 Jun 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Liken and Walburga Kunkel. He was born 25 Sep 1858 in Addison, Steuben Co, New York, and died 18 May 1943 in Orange, California.

More About Christiana Louise Elisabetha Bach:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Carl William (Charles) Liken:

Burial: California

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, dealer in merchant Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Liken and Christiana Bach:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1883, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Christiana Bach and Carl Liken is:

- + 352 i. Florence Hannah⁷ Liken, born 28 Jun 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1976 in Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California.

139. Johann Albert⁶ Strieter (Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1902 in Bagley, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Dahl** 22 Aug 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Dahl. She was born 28 Sep 1854 in Cornwall, Canada, and died 26 Oct 1887 in Michigan.

More About Johann Albert Strieter:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1849, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Strieter and Louisa Dahl:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1872, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Strieter and Louisa Dahl are:

- + 353 i. Gustav Jacob⁷ Strieter, born 19 Sep 1873 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ewen, Ontonagon Co, Michigan.
- 354 ii. Friedrich Edward Strieter, born 01 Apr 1875 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 355 iii. Christiana Mathilda Strieter, born 14 Mar 1876 in Tuscola, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 356 iv. Katharine Wilhelmina Strieter, born 23 Jun 1879 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

140. Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶ Strieter (Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Tuscola, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Maria Wiesenauer** 29 Nov 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Wiesenauer and Christiana Schaefer. She was born 23 Jun 1859 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1933 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adam Friedrich Strieter:
Census: 1900, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wiesenauer:
Children: 1900, 5 with 3 living

More About Gustav Strieter and Christina Wiesenauer:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Strieter and Christina Wiesenauer are:

- 357 i. baby⁷ Strieter, born 04 Dec 1881 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1881 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 358 ii. Jacob Otto W. Strieter, born 20 Nov 1882 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1933 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 359 iii. Ernest Gust Strieter, born 19 Mar 1886 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 360 iv. Elmer Fredrich Strieter, born 28 Aug 1890 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

141. Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter (Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gremel** 30 Oct 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gremel and Anna Barthel. He was born 18 Dec 1846 in Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 31 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gremel:
Burial: Feb 1909, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187c
Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gremel and Maria Strieter:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Strieter and Johann Gremel are:

- + 361 i. John Gustav Frederick⁷ Gremel, born 18 Sep 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1947 in Colorado.
- + 362 ii. Edward R. Gremel, born 28 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 363 iii. Magdalena Amelia Gremel, born 23 Dec 1877 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

142. Christiana Mathilda⁶ Strieter (Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Gremel** 27 Oct 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gremel and Anna Barthel. He was born 21 Jun 1854 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (Frederick) Gremel:

Burial: Apr 1925, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gremel and Christiana Strieter:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Strieter and Johann Gremel are:

- 365 i. Anna M.⁷ Gremel, born 18 Aug 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 366 ii. Oscar Gremel, born 11 Jun 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 367 iii. Elmer Gremel, born 24 Apr 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 368 iv. Carl Ferdinand (Charles) Gremel, born 28 Jan 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

146. Maria Theresia⁶ Strieter (Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1939 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Jacob Theodore Bach** 25 Nov 1885 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bach and Christiana Strieter. He was born 23 May 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1916 in Baker City, Baker Co, Oregon.

More About Maria Theresia Strieter:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Theodore Bach:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bach and Maria Strieter:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1885, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (135) Jacob Theodore Bach.

147. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶ Killinger (Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1924 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Friederica (Ricka) Knecht** 1880 in Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1859 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1944 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis) Killinger:

Burial: Dec 1924, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 May 1910, Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 8 sheet 9a also living w/ family grandson Herman Killinger 9

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer & farm laborer Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Friederica (Ricka) Knecht:
Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Killinger and Friederica Knecht:
Marriage: 1880, Michigan

Children of Johann Killinger and Friederica Knecht are:

- 369 i. Louisa⁷ Killinger, born Jun 1882 in Michigan. She married August Ferdinand Sarow 04 Aug 1904; born 06 Jun 1878 in New York; died 12 May 1955 in Michigan.

More About August Ferdinand Sarow:
Burial: May 1955, Columbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About August Sarow and Louisa Killinger:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1904
- 370 ii. Laura J. P. Killinger, born Jun 1885 in Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan. She married Carl H. Bauer; born 1868; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Laura J. P. Killinger:
Burial: 1953, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl H. Bauer:
Burial: 1956, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 371 iii. Florence Killinger, born 05 Aug 1889 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1942 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 372 iv. Olga Mela F. Killinger, born Sep 1893 in Michigan; died 22 Sep 1955 in Michigan.

149. Matilda Catharina⁶ Killinger (Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Christian Burger** 24 Aug 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1847 in Hamiah Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1915 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Catharina Killinger:
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Christian Burger:
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Locust Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 1 sheet 42
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 60 Locus Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as George C. Burger, wife Matilda C. 48 children Eda 16 & Edward G. 14
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, school janitor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Burger and Matilda Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1871, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Killinger and George Burger are:

- 373 i. Herman P.⁷ Burger, born 23 Jul 1872 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 374 ii. Charles C. Burger, born 16 Dec 1873 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1934 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nina B. Houghtaling 30 Dec 1899 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Michigan. He married (2) Lena Gillet 16 Apr 1918 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Michigan.

More About Charles Burger and Nina Houghtaling:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1899, Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burger and Lena Gillet:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1918, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 375 iii. William G. F. Burger, born 1877 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1879 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 376 iv. Eidina Burger, born 1879 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aug 1879 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 377 v. Eda Burger, born Oct 1883 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 378 vi. Edward G. Burger, born Nov 1886 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 379 vii. Herold Elmer Burger, born 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

150. Wilhelm Heinrich (William)⁶ Killinger (Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Etta Regina Barbara Shoemaker** 16 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1850 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1923 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina Barbara Rafelsbanor** 16 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Killinger:

Saginaw - William Killinger, a resident of Adrian until about 15 years ago, died yesterday Jan. 7, 1942 at the home of his daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Roberts of Saginaw. Until 15 years ago Mr. Killinger lived in Adrian with one of his seven sisters, Mrs. Matilda Burger. His other six sisters are Mrs. Louise Bauerle, Miss Mary Waidelich and Mrs. Samuel Buss of Adrian, Mrs. Julius Rothfuss and Miss Kathryn Waidelich of Saline and Mrs. Henry Hintz of Detroit. His wife, one daughter and a sister preceded him in death.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon in Saginaw. The burial also will be at Saginaw.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Killinger:

Burial: Jan 1942, Columbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b living w/ Charles Miller's family w/ sister Elizabeth Killinger

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 394 SD 3 sheet 2

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 60 Locus Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Burger (his wife Matilda C. 48 & children Eda 16 & Edward G. 14)

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, day laborer Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Etta Regina Barbara Shoemaker:

Burial: 1923, Columbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Killinger and Etta Shoemaker:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1879, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Killinger and Regina Rafelsbanor:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1879, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Killinger and Etta Shoemaker are:

- + 380 i. Mary Matilda⁷ Killinger, born 09 Sep 1882 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1923 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 381 ii. Cora L. Killinger, born 29 Sep 1884 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Benjamin F. Roberts 15 Oct 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1885 in Watronsville, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1959 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Roberts and Cora Killinger:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

151. Elisabetha⁶ Killinger (Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was

born 24 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1926 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wilhelm Gottlob Eckardt** 22 Apr 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. He was born 02 Nov 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Simon Yergin** 29 Mar 1905 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Enoch Yergin and Susan Baker. He was born Bet. Mar 1835 - 1843 in Ohio.

More About Elisabetha Killinger:

Burial: 1926, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b living w/ Charles Miller's family w/ brother William Killinger

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 8a children: Samuel 19 & Louisa 10

Census 3: 13 May 1910, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Laife Lumbert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, servant working out Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gottlob Eckardt:

Burial: May 1899, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 9

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eckardt and Elisabetha Killinger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Yergin:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sheridan Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 9 sheet 5a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Cato Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 11 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Sheridan Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Cato Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Simon Yergin and Elisabetha Killinger:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1905, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Killinger and Wilhelm Eckardt are:

- + 382 i. Samuel Phillip⁷ Eckardt, born 01 Mar 1881 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1947 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- 383 ii. Charles John Eckardt, born 17 Dec 1884 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1943 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Audie E. Laird 24 Jun 1925 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1888 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Charles Eckardt and Audie Laird:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 384 iii. Herman J. Eckardt, born 1888 in Michigan; died 1918.
- + 385 iv. Louisa Magdalene Eckardt, born Bet. 01 Sep 1889 - 1890 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

152. Frederick John August⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1854 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Caroline Louise Christine (Lucy) Zumhoff** 27 Dec 1877 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 18 Sep 1885 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marie Emmalia Louisa Schick** 25 May 1886 in

Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1858 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Feb 1933 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick John August Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1927, Rock Island, Illinois

Graduation: 1876, Concordia College Ft. Wayne, Indiana

More About Caroline Louise Christine (Lucy) Zumhoff:

Burial: Sep 1885, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Frederick Strieter and Caroline Zumhoff:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1877, Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Dubuque, Iowa

More About Frederick Strieter and Marie Schick:

Marriage: 25 May 1886, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Children of Frederick Strieter and Caroline Zumhoff are:

- + 386 i. Immanuel Jakob Karl⁷ Strieter, born 21 Aug 1878 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 06 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 387 ii. Frederick Winfried Strieter, born 01 Dec 1881 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 388 iii. Lillie Murdoch Strieter, born 22 Oct 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1969 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Children of Frederick Strieter and Marie Schick are:

- + 389 i. Martin Ernst⁷ Strieter, born 18 Sep 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1979 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 390 ii. Rev. Theophilus William Strieter, born 07 Mar 1889 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1965 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- + 391 iii. Lucy Anna Strieter, born 26 Feb 1891 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 392 iv. Ottomar Johann Georg Strieter, born 12 Sep 1891 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Alexandria, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- + 393 v. Frederick Lorenz Strieter, born 14 Oct 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1952 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.
- 394 vi. Gertrude Marie Strieter, born 22 Aug 1896 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1932 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Rev. Paul Heckel 16 Dec 1924; born 19 Sep 1891; died 16 Aug 1932 in New York.

More About Gertrude Marie Strieter:

Occupation: missionary in India

More About Rev. Paul Heckel:

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: missionary in India

More About Paul Heckel and Gertrude Strieter:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1924

- + 395 vii. Marie Otille Strieter, born 06 Aug 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1983 in Alexandria, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- + 396 viii. Edgar Herman Strieter, born 08 May 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 Oct 1984 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

153. Emma Eleanora⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1856 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Rev. Herman William Querl** 15 Jul 1874 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Nov 1845 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rev. Herman William Querl:
Occupation: minister

More About Herman Querl and Emma Strieter:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1874, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Strieter and Herman Querl are:

- + 397 i. Matilda (Tillie)⁷ Querl, born 07 Jan 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 398 ii. Ada Querl, born 27 Jan 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1879.
- + 399 iii. Paul Elmer Querl, born 13 Jan 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992.
- 400 iv. Edwin C. Querl, born 24 Aug 1889 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.

155. Maria Clara Hermina⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1859 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1910 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. She married **Theodore Henry Friedrich Volberding** 17 Nov 1881 in Proviso, Illinois. He was born 22 Jun 1859 in Proviso, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1915 in Reinbeck, Iowa.

More About Theodore Volberding and Maria Strieter:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1881, Proviso, Illinois

Children of Maria Strieter and Theodore Volberding are:

- 401 i. Ernest Hermann Wilhelm⁷ Volberding, born 16 Nov 1882 in Grundy, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1944 in Oakland, California. He married Merle Steever 08 Mar 1911 in Missoula, Montana; born 16 Nov 1887; died 1972 in Oakland, California.

More About Ernest Volberding and Merle Steever:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1911, Missoula, Montana
- + 402 ii. Alfred George Friedrich Volberding, born 02 Mar 1884 in Grundy, Iowa; died 17 May 1945 in Livingston Park, Montana.
- 403 iii. Lucie Emma Emilie Volberding, born 06 Jan 1886 in Grundy, Iowa; died 15 Apr 1961 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married George Elmer Hidebrandt 28 Dec 1910; born 04 Apr 1883 in Grundy, Iowa; died 21 Apr 1966 in Brookfield, Wisconsin.

More About George Hidebrandt and Lucie Volberding:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1910
- + 404 iv. Elmer Herman Carl Volberding, born 19 Mar 1888 in Grundy, Iowa; died 21 Nov 1931 in Butte, Montana.
- + 405 v. Lillian Elizabeth Josephine Volberding, born 22 Sep 1890 in Grundy, Iowa; died 20 Mar 1932.
- 406 vi. Ada Marie Emma Volberding, born 04 Jul 1898 in Reinbeck, Iowa; died 19 Oct 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She married John McCrary 12 Sep 1925; born 22 Oct 1897.

More About John McCrary and Ada Volberding:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1925

157. Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1863 in Crystal Lake, Barron Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Feb 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mathilda Prescott** 25 Jul 1886. She was born 04 Mar 1869 in Downers Grove, Illinois, and died 22 Nov 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Ernest Julius Heinrich Strieter:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 8 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, 4215 S. Richmond Street; 29th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED1259 SD 1 sheet 19a name shown as Streeter

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 4215 Richmond Street; 12 ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-477 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher parochial school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, supt. Cook County Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Mathilda Prescott:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Children 2: 1910, 13 w/ 13 living

More About Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1886

Children of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott are:

- + 407 i. Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 408 ii. Hilda Violette Strieter, born 18 Oct 1888 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1960.
- + 409 iii. Arthur Ludwig Ernest Strieter, born 10 Feb 1890 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 410 iv. Eleanor Agnes (Ella) Strieter, born 16 Jul 1891 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 411 v. Felicitas Marie Strieter, born 26 Nov 1892 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1970 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 412 vi. Lydia Martha Strieter, born 17 Mar 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1989 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 413 vii. Matilda Karoline (Tille) Strieter, born 10 Sep 1896 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 414 viii. Theodore Otto B. Strieter, born 23 Oct 1898 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 415 ix. Agnes E. Strieter, born 19 May 1900 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Eugene Helber 06 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes E. Strieter:

Social Security Number: 375-46-5322

Notes for James Eugene Helber:

James E. Helber, former publisher of the Washtenaw Post who was well-known in the real estate and first-mortgage business here since 1926, died last night June 9, 1943 in University hospital after a lingering illness. Mr. Helber, who lived at 815 S. State St., was 55 years old. Born in Saline Jan. 29, 1887, a son of the late Eugene J. and Mary Cowie Helber, he had lived in Ann Arbor since coming here' with his parents at the age of 10, and attended the Ann Arbor schools. His father established the Washtenaw Post in 1894. As a young man Mr. Helber was in the grocery business with his brother, Louis, on E. William St. In 1912 he was named state dairy and food inspector, a position he held for five years. In 1917 he joined his father in publication of the Washtenaw Post, continuing as publisher after his father's death in 1922 until selling the newspaper in 1926. Since then he had been in the real estate and first-mortgage business, and was a member of the Ann Arbor Real Estate Board.

Surviving are his wife; his brother, Louis; of Ann Arbor; and a sister, Mrs. Bernard Bialk, Detroit. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About James Eugene Helber:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 811 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 811 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 811 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, automobile livery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor Washtenaw Post (English) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, publisher Washtenaw Post (English) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 811 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 1209 Cambridge Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 1205 Country Club Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1967, 1400 Country Club Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Helber and Agnes Strieter:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 416 x. Ruth Strieter, born 28 Jul 1902 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1976. She married William John Burchill 06 Jun 1937; born 29 Dec 1891.

More About William Burchill and Ruth Strieter:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

- + 417 xi. Helen Strieter, born 20 May 1904 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988.
+ 418 xii. William Alfred Strieter, born 19 Sep 1906 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1997 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California.
419 xiii. Ernest F. Strieter, born 21 Feb 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Apr 1989. He married Ruth Leimbach 11 Aug 1945; born 17 Jan 1907; died 26 Apr 1991.

More About Ernest F. Strieter:
Occupation: 1930, dentist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ernest Strieter and Ruth Leimbach:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1945

- + 420 xiv. Mildred Esther Strieter, born 06 Dec 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Feb 1989 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

158. Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1865 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1952 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana. He married **Johanna Sophie Dorothea Haben** 19 Jul 1888 in Fairfield, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1871 in Lueneburg, Hanover, Germany, and died 26 Nov 1944.

More About Carl Heinrich Gotthold Strieter:
Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Carl Strieter and Johanna Haben:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1888, Fairfield, Michigan

Children of Carl Strieter and Johanna Haben are:

- 421 i. Alma⁷ Strieter, born 09 Apr 1889; died 30 Sep 1897.
+ 422 ii. Clara Strieter, born 31 May 1890; died 16 Jun 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
+ 423 iii. Adolph August Strieter, born 08 Aug 1891 in LaGrange, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1987 in LaPorte, Indiana.
+ 424 iv. Mathilda Strieter, born 27 Oct 1892 in LaGrange, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1995 in Burbank, Illinois.
425 v. Edwin Strieter, born 16 Aug 1894; died 17 Jul 1895.
+ 426 vi. Lydia Strieter, born 09 Feb 1896; died 09 May 1968.
427 vii. Edwin J. Strieter, born 24 Jun 1898; died 22 May 1989 in Illinois. He married (1) Jane Fields 05 Sep 1936; born 21 Aug 1900; died 14 Nov 1984. He married (2) Ruth Dugan Bef. 1989; born Aft. 1899.

More About Edwin Strieter and Jane Fields:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936

More About Edwin Strieter and Ruth Dugan:
Marriage: Bef. 1989

- + 428 viii. Erna Strieter, born 17 Sep 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1974.
+ 429 ix. Flora Strieter, born 12 Aug 1902; died 01 Dec 1975.
+ 430 x. Ellen Strieter, born 15 Jul 1904; died 23 Dec 1983.
+ 431 xi. Elmer Strieter, born 15 Feb 1906 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 22 May 1990 in Illinois.
+ 432 xii. Martin Strieter, born 09 Sep 1907 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1990 in Illinois.
433 xiii. Leona Strieter, born 30 Apr 1909 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1927.
+ 434 xiv. Marie W. Strieter, born 25 Jul 1910 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1956.
+ 435 xv. Carl T. Strieter, born 26 Dec 1911 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1956 in LaPorte, Indiana.
+ 436 xvi. Linda R. Strieter, born Aft. 1912.

160. Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1869 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

She married **John Andrew Sohn** 18 Jul 1889 in Proviso, Illinois. He was born 09 Aug 1864 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Andrew Sohn:

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Theresa Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin ED 14-45 SD 9 sheet 8a also living w/ family nieces: Lucy 12, Ethel 11 and Gertrude Strieter 9

Occupation: 1930, teacher parochial school Theresa Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

More About John Sohn and Elizabeth Strieter:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1889, Proviso, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Strieter and John Sohn are:

- + 437 i. Ada⁷ Sohn, born 14 Aug 1890 in York Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1972 in Racine, Wisconsin.
- 438 ii. Helen Sohn, born 29 Jul 1892 in York Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1989 in Denver, Colorado.
- 439 iii. Flora Sohn, twin, born 03 Feb 1894; died 05 Jul 1894.
- 440 iv. Erna Sohn, twin, born 03 Feb 1894; died 05 Jul 1984. She married Leo Hausman 15 Dec 1957 in Woodstock, Illinois; born 01 Mar 1890 in Woodstock, Illinois; died 21 Sep 1970 in Woodstock, Illinois.

More About Leo Hausman and Erna Sohn:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1957, Woodstock, Illinois

- 441 v. Flora A. Sohn, born 15 Jan 1897 in Marysville, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jul 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 442 vi. Elmer Sohn, born Bet. 20 - 30 Nov 1898; died 09 May 1899.
- 443 vii. Ruth Henriette Sohn, born 20 Nov 1900 in Theresa Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Jul 1988 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 444 viii. Irma Sohn, born 01 Jul 1903; died 24 Dec 1996. She married Charles A. Stuart 29 Jan 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 17 Jul 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Feb 1976 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Charles Stuart and Irma Sohn:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1955, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 445 ix. Esther Emma Sohn, born 08 Jan 1905 in Theresa Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Dec 1996 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois.

161. Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1871 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1948 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Johannes George (Henry) List** 15 Jul 1894 in Proviso, Illinois, son of Johann List and Anna Schleier. He was born 31 Jul 1871 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1946 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie) Strieter:

Burial: Jan 1948, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Heinrich Johannes George (Henry) List:

Burial: Jun 1946, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Heinrich List and Marie Strieter:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1894, Proviso, Illinois

Children of Marie Strieter and Heinrich List are:

- + 446 i. Norbert M. E.⁷ List, born 22 Sep 1895 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa; died 25 Oct 1985 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa.
- + 447 ii. Edwin O. List, born 11 Dec 1896 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa; died 25 Feb 1978 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 448 iii. Herbert Henry List, born 08 Jan 1899 in Boone, Boone Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1963 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 449 iv. Estella Anna List, born 26 Aug 1900 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 450 v. Edna Clara List, born 02 Nov 1902 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 451 vi. Esther E. List, born 29 Mar 1905 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co,

- + 452 vii. Michigan.
 Alice Emma List, born 04 Dec 1907 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

172. Jacob Christoph⁷ Strieter (Magdalene Dorothea⁶, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Adam⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1879 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1970. He married **Rosina Pauline ?** 23 May 1904. She was born 24 Apr 1884, and died 02 Feb 1944.

More About Jacob Strieter and Rosina ?:

Marriage: 23 May 1904

Children of Jacob Strieter and Rosina ? are:

- 453 i. Friedrich⁸ Striether, born 17 Aug 1904; died 25 Nov 1904.
- 454 ii. Karl Gotthilf Striether, born 06 Jan 1906; died 08 Jun 1906.
- 455 iii. Luise Emilie Striether, born 21 Jan 1910.
- 456 iv. Rosa Maria Striether, born 26 Jul 1912.

187. Karl Gottlob⁷ Strieter (Christoph Friederich⁶, Christoph Friederich⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1873 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1953 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Baxmann** 02 Apr 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Nov 1868 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1954 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Strieter and Christina Baxmann:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Strieter and Christina Baxmann are:

- 457 i. Frieda⁸ Strieter, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 458 ii. Esther Strieter, born 15 Mar 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

191. John Fred⁷ Hoelzle (Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1859 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice M. Gall** 1894. She was born Apr 1863 in Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Fred Hoelzle:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: meat dealer

Residence: 1900, 201 E. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice M. Gall:

Burial: 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hoelzle and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 1894

Children of John Hoelzle and Alice Gall are:

- 459 i. Lucile H.⁸ Hoelzle, born 07 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 460 ii. Frederick Gall Hoelzle, born 13 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marion E. Novess 26 Nov 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gall Hoelzle:
Burial: Feb 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 110 Co 214 World War I
Social Security Number: 373-52-7246

More About Frederick Hoelzle and Marion Novess:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1924, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 461 iii. Alice Maude Hoelzle, born Apr 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Maude Hoelzle:
Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 462 iv. Elaine Hoelzle, born 30 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Byron Franklin Ostrander 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1899 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Ostrander and Elaine Hoelzle:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

193. Susana⁷ Hoelzle (Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1863 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Ernst Eib** 12 Apr 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Eib and Bertha Liebenthal. He was born 12 Jan 1866 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susana Hoelzle:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Ernst Eib:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 815 Mackinaw Street; 14th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 8 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, house painter Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eib and Susana Hoelzle:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1888, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susana Hoelzle and John Eib are:

- 463 i. baby⁸ Eib, born 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 464 ii. Helen A. Eib, born 14 Mar 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
465 iii. Herbert George Eib, born 05 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
466 iv. Gertrude Eib, born 12 Apr 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1982 in Michigan. She married (1) Clyde R. Ryerson 17 Feb 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1891 in Michigan. She married (2) Samuel Frederick Henne 03 May 1924 in Michigan; born 19 Jan 1888 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ryerson and Gertrude Eib:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Henne and Gertrude Eib:
Marriage: 03 May 1924, Michigan

194. Dr. Louis Richard (Lewis C.)⁷ Hoelzle (Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1867 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1963 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married **Hilma Amelia Munson** 04 Aug 1909 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, daughter of Ole Munson and Anna Olson. She was born 28 Jun 1886 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died Dec 1981 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Dr. Louis Richard (Lewis C.) Hoelzle:

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 1042 Ivy Street; 1st ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 15 SD 4 sheet 24a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 1092 Ivy Street; 1st ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 62-180 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist own practice St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Louis Hoelzle and Hilma Munson:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Louis Hoelzle and Hilma Munson are:

- + 467 i. June Ann Madeline⁸ Hoelzle, born 18 Dec 1911 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 24 Apr 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- + 468 ii. May Helen Louise Hoelzle, born 07 Oct 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 26 Oct 1988.

196. Rosena Catherine⁷ Hoelzle (Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strietter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1871 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1918 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Beaver** 23 Mar 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Philip Beaver and Elizabeth Mast. He was born 1862 in Canada. She married **(2) John (Beavis) Beaver** 23 Mar 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Beaver and Elizabeth Mast. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Credition, Canada, and died 22 Apr 1942.

More About John Beaver and Rosena Hoelzle:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1893, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About John Beaver and Rosena Hoelzle:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1893, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Rosena Hoelzle and John Beaver are:

- + 469 i. Erma Christina⁸ Beaver, born 07 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 02 Oct 1947 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 470 ii. Fern Magdalena Beaver, born 19 Sep 1894 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1982 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 471 iii. Samuel Orval (Orbal) Beaver, born 02 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died Dec 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 472 iv. Roland Philip Beaver, born 04 May 1901 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1976 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

199. Julia Barbara⁷ Gall (Johann Georg⁶, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strietter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig** 21 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 22 Nov 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Barbara Gall:

Burial: 27 Dec 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia & heart disease

Notes for Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Andrew Muehlig. Among the gentlemen prominent in business in Ann Arbor there is perhaps no one more worthy of mention than the junior member of the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, dealers in hardware, stoves, tinware, mantels, grates and tiling, who also carry on plumbing and gas-fitting. Our subject is a native of this city where he began his earthly career November 21, 1860. He is a son of Flora and Christina Muehlig, natives of Wittenberg, who emigrated to the United States and here landed in New

York City. The father was a cabinet-maker and upon his arrival in Ann Arbor he undertook this line of business, manufacturing and dealing in furniture, and thus continuing up to the time of his death in 1865, being then in his sixtieth year. His wife died in 1883 in her sixty-first year. Three sons and one daughter constituted the household of which our subject was a part, and three of that number are still living. Our subject is the youngest of that number and he grew up in Ann Arbor, attending the public schools and the High School, and began his mercantile career as a clerk in the store of J. F. Schuh, where he remained for eighteen months. He then went to Chicago where he entered the employ of Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., as clerk in their wholesale hardware establishment. After remaining with them for one year he returned to Michigan and at Reed City embarked in the hardware business, purchasing the stock of J. L. Ray fuse, taking as his partner Theodore Huss, under the firm name of Muehlig & Huss. This connection lasted for eighteen months when both partners sold out their business.

Returning to Ann Arbor Mr. Muehlig bought an interest with J. F. Schuh, thus forming the partnership in which he now is engaged. They are carrying on a large business and handle a fine stock of goods, occupying all the floors of three stores, and making a great success of their work as they are both practical business men.

In 1886 our subject married Miss Julia Gall, of Ann Arbor, daughter of John Gall, Esq., and to them have been born one son. The political views of our subject are in harmony with the declarations of the Democratic Party and he is a staunch adherent to its policy and principles. Both he and his wife are earnest members of the Zion Lutheran Church, and their pleasant home at No. 61 S. Main Street is the abode of domestic happiness and the center of true hospitality.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Muehlig:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 604 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 609 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, merchant retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Muehlig and Julia Gall:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Gall and Andreas Muehlig is:

+ 473 i. Dr. George Florian⁸ Muehlig, born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

200. Alice Elise⁷ Gall (Johann Georg⁶, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford** 08 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Hanford and Emma Smith. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Elise Gall:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, helper window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick K. E. (Frank) Hanford:

Burial: 23 Oct 1934, Kenyon Cemetery Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 601 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 601 N 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 601 N. 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2

sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor furniture shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager window shade shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanford and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Gall and Frederick Hanford is:

- 474 i. Vivian⁸ Hanford, born Bet. 1902 - 1906 in Michigan. She married Kenneth Schultz 1929 in Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Vivian Hanford:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 601 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ father-in-law Fred E. Hanford's family

Census 2: 24 May 1940, 3065 Oakwood; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager real estate office Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schultz and Vivian Hanford:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

202. John Friedrich⁷ Strieter (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1867 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1941 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Pauline Mammel** 05 Oct 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mammel and Maria Zobel. She was born 15 May 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1941 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Friedrich Strieter:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery

Census: 1900, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Pauline Mammel:

Children: 1900, 1 with 1 living

More About John Strieter and Louisa Mammel:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1893, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Louisa Mammel are:

- 475 i. Elmer Arthur⁸ Strieter, born 23 Jul 1894 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 476 ii. Irene Erna Strieter, born 21 Jul 1901 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1979 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

203. Carl William (Charles)⁷ Strieter (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1955 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marie F. Neumann** 18 Apr 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1951 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Katherine Metzger** 23 Jul 1896 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jul 1872 in New York, and died 08 Sep 1898 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William (Charles) Strieter:
Census: 1930, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carl Strieter and Marie Neumann:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Strieter and Louise Metzger:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Strieter and Marie Neumann are:

- + 477 i. Walter George (Butch)⁸ Strieter, born 19 Apr 1901 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1973 in Twin Lake, Michigan.
- 478 ii. Arno Alf Strieter, born 02 Dec 1903 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1905 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 479 iii. Clarence Henry Strieter, born 26 Oct 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Child of Carl Strieter and Louise Metzger is:

- + 480 i. Arthur Richard⁸ Strieter, born 22 May 1897 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1943 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

204. Caroline F. Louise⁷ Strieter (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1955 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Achenbach** 22 Nov 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1864 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1931 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Achenbach and Caroline Strieter:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1893, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Strieter and Charles Achenbach are:

- 481 i. Edith⁸ Achenbach, born 14 May 1895 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1898.
- + 482 ii. Harold Franklin Achenbach, born 02 Jan 1900 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1948.

205. George William⁷ Strieter (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1934 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Schermerhorn** 17 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1882 in Unionville, Michigan.

More About George Strieter and Maude Schermerhorn:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1899, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of George Strieter and Maude Schermerhorn is:

- 483 i. Arnold Alfred (Arno)⁸ Strieter, born 02 Dec 1902 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1905 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

212. Karl George (Charles)⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1941 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Kramer** 09 Oct 1898. She was born 10 Mar 1878

in Holstein, Prussia, and died 18 Dec 1962 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Baur and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1898

Children of Karl Baur and Emma Kramer are:

- + 484 i. Elsie Anna Rosina⁸ Baur, born 12 Apr 1899 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 485 ii. Martha Ida Christina Baur, born 27 Mar 1900 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1995 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 486 iii. Otto Gottlieb Johann Baur, born 19 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1981 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 487 iv. Arthur Wilhelm Herman Baur, born 29 Jun 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1968 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 488 v. Selma Bertha Maria Baur, born 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 489 vi. Edna Hannah Louise Baur, born Aft. 1908.
- + 490 vii. Gerald Baur, born Aft. 1910.
- + 491 viii. Esther Emma Katherine Baur, born 06 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1996 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

213. Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa)⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Frederick Hahn** 26 Jan 1891. He was born 01 Nov 1866, and died 23 Dec 1926 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa) Baur:

Cause of Death: carcenoma

More About Wilhelm Frederick Hahn:

Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Wilhelm Hahn and Christiana Baur:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1891

Children of Christiana Baur and Wilhelm Hahn are:

- + 492 i. Mabel Katherine⁸ Hahn, born 16 Apr 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 493 ii. Elmer Johann Hahn, born 06 Apr 1896; died 19 Apr 1950.
- + 494 iii. Harold Wilhelm Hahn, born 21 Aug 1899 in Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1950.

214. Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1926. She married **Heinrich Wilhelm Heintz** 14 Apr 1896. He was born 24 Apr 1871, and died 13 Dec 1955.

More About Katharina Rosina Baur:

Cause of Death: sarosis of the bones

More About Heinrich Heintz and Katharina Baur:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1896

Children of Katharina Baur and Heinrich Heintz are:

- + 495 i. Leona Rosuna⁸ Heintz, born 16 Jan 1898.
- + 496 ii. Mabel Ida Heintz, born 24 Nov 1901; died 04 Jan 2000 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 497 iii. Ella Rosina Heintz, born 27 May 1903; died 1984.
- + 498 iv. Edna Esther Heintz, born Aft. 1904.
- + 499 v. Harold Heinrich Heinitz, born 25 Apr 1912; died 27 Jul 1964.

217. Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1949. He married **Martha Hulda Luckhard** 06 Feb 1902, daughter of Wilhelm Luckhardt and Anna Kuch. She was born 06 May 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1965.

More About Martha Hulda Luckhard:
Social Security Number: 375-22-3399

More About Johann Baur and Martha Luckhard:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902

Children of Johann Baur and Martha Luckhard are:

- + 500 i. Lavina Estelle⁸ Baur, born Bet. 16 - 26 Mar 1903 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1992 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 501 ii. Wilbert Gottlieb Baur, born 24 Feb 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2004 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 502 iii. Alice Mildred Bauer, born 18 Jul 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Michigan.

218. Edward Wilhelm⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1959. He married **Minnie Augusta Emelie Hensel** 30 Mar 1904 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hensel and Augusta Rebalt. She was born 21 Feb 1886 in Middleport, New York, and died 27 Jan 1967 in Cass City, Michigan.

More About Edward Wilhelm Baur:
Burial: Nov 1959, Columbia Twp Cemetery Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Augusta Emelie Hensel:
Burial: 1967, Columbia Twp Cemetery Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Social Security Number: 365-26-9125

More About Edward Baur and Minnie Hensel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1904, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Baur and Minnie Hensel are:

- + 503 i. Ella Rosina⁸ Baur, born 19 Jul 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 504 ii. Clarence Gottlieb Baur, born 13 Nov 1906 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1967 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Weisheim 03 Jun 1934 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1910 in Russia; died 03 Apr 2002 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Gottlieb Baur:
Burial: Sep 1967, Columbia Twp Cemetery Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Achenbach-Deisler Funeral Home
Occupation: employee Unionville Milling Company 38 years Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-2892

More About Clarence Baur and Mildred Weisheim:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1934, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- 505 iii. Louisa Augusta Baur, born 28 May 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 506 iv. Lawrence Edward Baur, born 10 Mar 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1990 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 507 v. Frank Karl Baur, born 09 Apr 1913 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1944 in Morotai Island in Pacific Ocean.

More About Frank Karl Baur:

Burial: Dec 1944, Columbia Twp Cemetery Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed on Morotai Island in the Pacific Ocean during World War II

- + 508 vi. Florence Anna Rosetta Baur, born 22 Mar 1915 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2005 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 509 vii. Ruth Augusta Baur, twin, born 15 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2008 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 510 viii. Carl Baur, twin, born 15 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Baur, twin:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 511 ix. Mabel Helen Baur, born 03 May 1921 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Oscar J. Matten 28 Oct 1939 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1976 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Matten and Mabel Baur:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1939, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 01 Nov 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

219. Ida Rosetta⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1956 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Raymond Putman** 03 Apr 1907. He was born 21 Aug 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1956 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rosetta Baur:

Burial: Aug 1956, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart decompensation

More About Louis Raymond Putman:

Burial: Jun 1956, Roselawn Cemetery

Funeral Home: McIntyre Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Calvary Memorial Episcopal Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Putman and Ida Baur:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907

Children of Ida Baur and Louis Putman are:

- 512 i. Louise Elda⁸ Putman, born 28 Mar 1908; died 25 Dec 2001. She married ? Carroll; born Aft. 1900.
- 513 ii. Franklin Edgar Putman, born 01 Nov 1909; died Jul 1971.
- 514 iii. Genevieve Putman, born 14 Aug 1911; died 07 Jul 1993.
- 515 iv. Jane Elizabeth Putman, born Aft. 1912.

220. Otto Simon⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1959. He married **Katherine Schneider** 03 Sep 1915. She was born 13 Oct 1898.

More About Otto Baur and Katherine Schneider:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1915

Children of Otto Baur and Katherine Schneider are:

- 516 i. Stanley⁸ Baur, born Aft. 1915.
- 517 ii. Gerald Baur, born Aft. 1917.
- 518 iii. Maxine Gladys Baur, born Aft. 1918.
- 519 iv. Robert Otto Baur, born 18 Sep 1926; died 24 May 1939.
- 520 v. Opal Ann Baur, born 19 May 1929; died 28 May 1929.

221. Walter Eugene⁷ Baur (Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1962. He married **Sybilla Catherine Strauch** 12 Feb 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1892 in Bruce, Ontario, Canada, and died 04 Apr 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Baur and Sybilla Strauch:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Baur and Sybilla Strauch are:

- 521 i. Roy Clark⁸ Baur, born 23 Feb 1914 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Blanche Juliet Wiseley 15 Sep 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2006 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Clark Baur:
Burial: Jul 1986, Sunset Hill Cemetery Flint, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiopulmonary arrest

More About Roy Baur and Blanche Wiseley:
Divorce: 07 Aug 1953, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- 522 ii. Rose Catherine Baur, born 19 Feb 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001. She married Leslie L. McCarty 31 Aug 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1910 in Wisconsin; died 26 Mar 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie McCarty and Rose Baur:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- 523 iii. William Henry (Bill) Baur, born 10 Jun 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2006 in Ellenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Wilma Cobb 22 Jun 1941 in Michigan; born Aft. 1917. He married (2) Regina I. Look 28 Jun 1949 in Henry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1918.

More About William Baur and Wilma Cobb:
Divorce: 27 Dec 1948, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Jun 1941, Michigan

More About William Baur and Regina Look:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1949, Henry Co, Ohio
- 524 iv. Marjorie Jeanette (Margie) Baur, born 01 Jul 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Edward Aloysius Parks, Jr. 31 Aug 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1917 in Fenton, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Parks and Marjorie Baur:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- + 525 v. Imogene Alice (Ima) Baur, born 27 Jan 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2009 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 526 vi. Eugene Alvin Baur, born 27 Jan 1928 in Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1994 in Broward Co, Florida.

223. Theodore Frederick⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Hope Augusta Chase** 21 Dec 1903 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Chase and Harriett Graham. She was born 25 Apr 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1960 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Theodore Frederick Strieter:

Census: 1910, Carson Co, Texas

More About Theodore Strieter and Hope Chase:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1903, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Strieter and Hope Chase are:

- 527 i. Harriett Catherine⁸ Streeter, born 20 Oct 1904 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married ? Goyette; born Aft. 1899.
- 528 ii. Theodore Streeter, born 19 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 29 Jan 1988 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

225. Herman Alfred⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1880 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1942 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Rose (Eta) Roller** 07 Mar 1907 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of John Roller and Louise Winter. She was born 24 Jul 1887 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954.

More About Herman Strieter and Ida Roller:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1907, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Strieter and Ida Roller are:

- + 529 i. Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter, born 19 Jan 1908 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 530 ii. Leland Edward Strieter, born 10 Dec 1919 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1984 in Bruce, Macomb Co, Michigan.

226. Carl Adolph (Bud)⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1972 in Cass City, Michigan. He married **(1) Katherine Dehmel** 30 Dec 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dehmel and Maria Beatenhead. She was born 05 Apr 1887 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Louise Metzger** 01 Aug 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Metzger and Katharina Andrea. She was born 05 Apr 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1969 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Adolph (Bud) Strieter:

Burial: May 1972, Moravian Cemetery

Census: 1930, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-07-6943

More About Carl Strieter and Katherine Dehmel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1908, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carl Strieter and Martha Metzger:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1922, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Strieter and Katherine Dehmel is:

- 531 i. Ruth⁸ Strieter, born 22 Nov 1909 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1909 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

228. Herbert Richard⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1887 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Grace Harmon** 30 Nov 1911 in Lake Crystal, Minnesota, daughter of John Harmon and Edith Rollins. She was born 29 Jun 1888 in Crystal Lake, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1977 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Richard Strieter:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1353

More About Leona Grace Harmon:

Burial: Jan 1977, Moravian Cemetery

Social Security Number: 369-48-0947

More About Herbert Strieter and Leona Harmon:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Lake Crystal, Minnesota

Children of Herbert Strieter and Leona Harmon are:

- + 532 i. Harmon Dale (Buster)⁸ Strieter, born 18 Aug 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 533 ii. Donald Richard Strieter, born 17 Feb 1913 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 534 iii. Edith Katherine (Edie) Strieter, born 08 Nov 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2015 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 535 iv. Roy Roland Strieter, born 19 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1943 in USS Bristol sunk off Algiers, Africa.
- + 536 v. Robert Vernon Strieter, born 04 Jun 1917 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1991 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 537 vi. Maxine Helen Strieter, born 16 Feb 1929 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2015 in Essex, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 538 vii. Leona Lois Strieter, born 17 Oct 1930 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2015 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 539 viii. Ruth Marion Strieter, born 17 Apr 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Robert Hughes 29 Jun 1973 in Miami-Dade, Florida; born 24 Jan 1919; died 27 Dec 1976 in Florida.

Notes for Ruth Marion Strieter:

Ruth M. Hughes, 85, Sebewaing, passed away Saturday morning, February 25, 2006. She was born April 17, 1920 in Unionville, daughter of the late Herbert and Leona [Harmon] Strieter. Her husband, Robert Hughes, preceded her in death in 1976. She was of the Moravian Faith. She was a life member of the V.F.W. Auxiliary Post #4115 and also the American Legion Auxiliary #293. She was very active and proud of her responsibilities, and had been a Flag Bearer in Memorial Parades in both Unionville and Sebewaing. She also was past president and life member of the American Cancer Society.

Surviving are her daughter, Carol Lea [James] Daugherty of California, sons, Talbert "Bert" [Magdalena] Leach Jr. of Florida, Dennis Weathers of North Carolina, John Leach of South America, George (Deloris) Campbell of Florida; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren, two brothers, Herbert "Toby" Strieter of California, and Harmon "Buster" (Millie) Strieter of Florida; four sisters, Edith LeValley, Maxine (Glen) Moore, both from Unionville, Betty Knack of Essexville, and Leona "Lois" Irion from Sebewaing. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Diane Leah Leach; and three brothers, Donald, Roy, and Robert, and one sister, Phyllis.

There will be no visitation at the Unionville Funeral Chapel. A private Memorial Service will be held at a later time. The family has suggested memorials to the Unionville Moravian Church.

More About Robert Hughes and Ruth Strieter:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1973, Miami-Dade, Florida

- + 540 ix. Herbert (Toby) Strieter, Jr., born 29 Nov 1921 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2007.
- + 541 x. Betty Jean Strieter, born 30 Jan 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2006 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 542 xi. Phyllis May Strieter, born 03 Jul 1925 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2001 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

229. Ottmar Theophilus⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1889 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Josephine Kramer** 18 Mar 1914 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Mar 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 06 - 21 Jan 1975 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Theophilus Strieter:

Social Security Number: 376-14-1979

More About Ottmar Strieter and Mary Kramer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Ottmar Strieter and Mary Kramer is:

- + 543 i. Nelda Ruth⁸ Strieter, born 09 Apr 1918; died 05 Jun 1990.

230. Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1891 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1960 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **William Fredrick Schulz** 24 Aug 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Schulz and Barbara Hofacher. He was born 16 Sep 1887 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Schulz and Martha Strieter:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1915, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Strieter and William Schulz are:

- + 544 i. Roland Ernst⁸ Schulz, born 18 Jun 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1999 in Traverse City, Michigan.
- 545 ii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Gegauff; born Aft. 1919.
- + 546 iii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1928.
- + 547 iv. Paul Theodore Schulz, born 25 Jul 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 548 v. Helen Catherine Schulz, born 07 Jun 1925.
- 549 vi. Ottmar William Schulz, born 16 Aug 1914; died Jun 1966.

231. Allen Julius Henry⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Jun 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Ella Marie Kramer** 01 Jul 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1937. He married **(2) Ethel Elizabeth Carson** 04 Mar 1939 in Michigan. She was born 12 Mar 1900 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1987 in Caro, Michigan.

More About Allen Strieter and Julia Kramer:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Allen Strieter and Ethel Carson:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Michigan

Children of Allen Strieter and Julia Kramer are:

- 550 i. ?⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1923.
- + 551 ii. Richard Dean Strieter, born 11 Jan 1928 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2006 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

232. Oswald Aaron Johan⁷ Strieter (Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1896 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Gail Ogden** 17 Dec 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1899, and died 20 May 1987.

More About Oswald Strieter and Vera Ogden:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Oswald Strieter and Vera Ogden are:

- + 552 i. Charles M.⁸ Strieter, born 11 Nov 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 553 ii. Marvin Aaron Strieter, born 15 Dec 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2001 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

233. Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1877 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1939 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Herinrich Wilhelm Clabuesch** 27 Jun 1895 in Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1864 in Koelau, Suhlendorf, Germany, and died 04 Feb 1910 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederich Theodor Jacob** 30 Dec 1913. He was born 15 Oct

1886, and died 03 Dec 1940.

More About Luise Margaretha Strieter:

Burial: Oct 1939, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Johann Clabuesch and Luise Strieter:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1895, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Theodor Jacob:

Burial: Dec 1940, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 7 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jacob and Luise Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Luise Strieter and Johann Clabuesch are:

- + 554 i. Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, born 09 Sep 1899 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1976 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 555 ii. Edmund John Henry Clabuesch, born 15 Aug 1904 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2000 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Corrine Emily Martens 16 Sep 1926 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1993 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund John Henry Clabuesch:

Burial: 01 Jan 2001, Assembly of God Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Scheurer Hospital Long-Term Care Unit Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: auto mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee US government in development of aircraft engines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1973, owned & operated Thursday Island Peat Farm Fenton, Michigan

Religion 3: St. John's Lutheran Church Berne, Michigan

More About Edmund Clabuesch and Corrine Martens:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1926, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Strieter and Frederick Jacob are:

- 556 i. Alfred Frederick⁸ Jacob, born 11 Jun 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1922 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 557 ii. Irma Louise Jacob, born 22 Jan 1919 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1995 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Frederick Jacob:

Burial: Jun 1922, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

234. Joseph Matthaues⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1945 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Dast** 19 Mar 1907 in Berne, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1886 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Matthaues Strieter:

Burial: Aug 1945, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Census: 1930, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Christina Dast:

Burial: 1945, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Joseph Strieter and Wilhelmina Dast:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1907, Berne, Michigan

Child of Joseph Strieter and Wilhelmina Dast is:

- + 558 i. John Christain⁸ Strieter, born 04 May 1913; died 06 Mar 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

235. Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1963 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Frederika Beyer** 29 Apr 1908 in Freeland, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1955 in McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Georg (Henry) Strieter:
Burial: May 1963, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan
Census: 1930, McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: treasurer McKinley Twp.
Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Berne, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-40-1228

More About Pauline Frederika Beyer:
Burial: Oct 1955, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Heinrich Strieter and Pauline Beyer:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1908, Freeland, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Strieter and Pauline Beyer are:

- + 559 i. Judith Marie⁸ Strieter, born 21 Feb 1910 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1965 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 560 ii. Ervin Frederick Strieter, born 02 Oct 1913; died 26 Dec 1984 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 561 iii. Adelia Rosette Strieter, born 03 Dec 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

237. Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1885 in McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1966 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Reinhardt Frederich Beyer** 27 Jun 1905 in Berne, Michigan. He was born 01 Feb 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rosette Philipine Strieter:
Burial: Nov 1966, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Reinhardt Frederich Beyer:
Burial: Aug 1959, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Reinhardt Beyer and Rosette Strieter:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Berne, Michigan

Children of Rosette Strieter and Reinhardt Beyer are:

- + 562 i. Margaret Pauline⁸ Beyer, born 29 May 1906 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1979 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 563 ii. Anton Wilhelm Beyer, born 28 Oct 1907 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Wilhelm Beyer:
Burial: Aug 1983, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan
Education: 1928, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 564 iii. Ewald Edward Beyer, born 22 May 1912 in Michigan; died 19 May 1989 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

239. George Friederich⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1888 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1957 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Magdaline Pauline Gunthermann** 26 Jun 1912. She was born 31 Jul 1890 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edith Lind** 30 Jun 1949 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born 27 Oct 1893, and died 02 Nov 1971.

More About George Friederich Strieter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Magdaline Pauline Gunthermann:

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About George Strieter and Magdaline Gunthermann:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912

More About George Strieter and Edith Lind:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1949, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of George Strieter and Magdaline Gunthermann are:

- + 565 i. Leona Henrietta⁸ Strieter, born 28 May 1917; died 13 Feb 1983.
- 566 ii. Gerald John Strieter, born 16 Jan 1919; died 25 May 1919.
- + 567 iii. Carmen Elmer Strieter, born 18 Aug 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 568 iv. Edward John Strieter, born 02 Jun 1926; died 07 Dec 2000 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

240. Norman Karl⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1891 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1962 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frieda Elizabeth Schulze** 25 May 1916 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 04 May 1895 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Karl Strieter:

Burial: Aug 1962, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary embolism

Census: 1930, McKinley Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-9701

More About Frieda Elizabeth Schulze:

Burial: Jan 1965, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Strieter and Frieda Schulze:

Marriage: 25 May 1916, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Redeemer Lutheran Church

Children of Norman Strieter and Frieda Schulze are:

- + 569 i. Edgar Henry⁸ Strieter, born 1918.
- + 570 ii. Doris Maria Strieter, born 09 Sep 1920 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2002 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 571 iii. Leland John (Pete) Strieter, born 01 Mar 1924 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2005 in Michigan.

241. Emil Wilhelm⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin²,

Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1893 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1924. He married **Baldina Lydia Schulze** 15 May 1917 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1896 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1974 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Wilhelm Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1924, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1843 10th Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 154 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Baldina Lydia Schulze:

Burial: Dec 1974, Cross Lutheran Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Emil Strieter and Baldina Schulze:

Marriage: 15 May 1917, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emil Strieter and Baldina Schulze are:

- + 572 i. Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, born 15 Jun 1918 in Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 573 ii. Arlene Margaret Strieter, born 27 May 1923 in Michigan; died 12 Oct 1993.

242. Elmer Edwin⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1895 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Anna Ernstine Sattelberg** 20 Jun 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sattelberg and Augusta Sy. She was born 10 Feb 1903 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Edwin Strieter:

Burial: Jul 1971, Unionville Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Religion: Unionville Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-07-9124

More About Clara Anna Ernstine Sattelberg:

Burial: Apr 1993, Columbia Twp Cemetery Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-9757

More About Elmer Strieter and Clara Sattelberg:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Strieter and Clara Sattelberg are:

- 574 i. Marvin Elmer⁸ Strieter, born 21 Sep 1927 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2003 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married Dorothy Vahirua Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926.
 - More About Marvin Strieter and Dorothy Vahirua:
Marriage: Aft. 1946
- + 575 ii. Diane Clara Strieter, born Aft. 1926.

243. Theodore Clarence⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1897 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Emelia Niebel** 15 Dec 1917 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of George Niebel and Lea Schubach. She was born 03 Dec 1899 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1980 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Clarence Strieter:

Burial: Mar 1963, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cederberg Funeral Home
Social Security Number: 380-09-2540

More About Amanda Emelia Niebel:

Burial: Oct 1980, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-48-2908

More About Theodore Strieter and Amanda Niebel:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1917, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Strieter and Amanda Niebel are:

- + 576 i. Howard Clarence⁸ Strieter, born 10 Nov 1919 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 577 ii. Lorraine Amanda Strieter, born 06 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2006.

245. Harold Christoph⁷ Strieter (Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1903 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret K. Haumann** 16 Dec 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jan 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1986 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Christoph Strieter:

Burial: Jun 1972, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-10-5398

More About Margaret K. Haumann:

Burial: 1986, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-0212

More About Harold Strieter and Margaret Haumann:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Strieter and Margaret Haumann are:

- + 578 i. Evelyn Margaret⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1923.
- 579 ii. Donald Harold Strieter, born 16 Dec 1925; died 30 Sep 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Harold Strieter:

Burial: Oct 1930, Holy Cross Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by car

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home

- + 580 iii. Mary Lou Strieter, born Aft. 1923.

248. John H.⁷ Hofmeister (Christina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Dorothea Schairer** 16 Sep 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther. She was born 04 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hofmeister and Emma Schairer:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of John Hofmeister and Emma Schairer is:

- + 581 i. Gertrude Frederica⁸ Hofmeister, born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in

Frankenmuth, Michigan.

251. Alfred William⁷ Hofmeister (Christina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Luise Schairer** 20 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther. She was born 20 Oct 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred William Hofmeister:

Burial: Mar 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Luise Schairer:

Burial: 13 Sep 1918, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: parenchyma tons nephritis

More About Alfred Hofmeister and Ida Schairer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Hofmeister and Ida Schairer are:

- 582 i. Hannah F.⁸ Hofmeister, born 19 Aug 1908; died 13 Nov 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hartman; born Aft. 1900.
- 583 ii. Ruth L. Hofmeister, born 19 Apr 1910; died 09 Dec 1997 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Norton; born Aft. 1900.

255. Theodore Simon⁷ Baur (Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Roxina Ewald** 01 Aug 1907 in Colling Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Ewald and Dorothy Settlesurg. She was born 30 Nov 1883 in Colling Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1920.

More About Theodore Simon Baur:

Cause of Death: septicemia

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ada Roxina Ewald:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Theodore Baur and Ada Ewald:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1907, Colling Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Baur and Ada Ewald are:

- 584 i. baby⁸ Baur, born 27 Sep 1908; died 27 Sep 1908.
- 585 ii. Arthur Matthaeus Baur, born 27 Dec 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1991 in Peninsula Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married (1) Joanne Barsack Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1910. He married (2) Luella B. Rhodes 01 Jan 1945; born 14 Mar 1915; died 18 Jun 1986 in Mesa, Arizona.

More About Arthur Matthaeus Baur:

Burial: Jul 1991, Glen Eden Memorial Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pancreatic cancer

Occupation: General Motors Corporation

Social Security Number: 372-03-9458

More About Arthur Baur and Joanne Barsack:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Luella B. Rhodes:
Social Security Number: 369-18-2245

More About Arthur Baur and Luella Rhodes:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1945

- 586 iii. Dorothea Anna Baur, born Aft. 1910. She married Earle Wiedman Aft. 1932; born 19 Jul 1912; died 17 Oct.

More About Earle Wiedman and Dorothea Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

- 587 iv. Erna Ada Baur, born Aft. 1911. She married Roy Culbert Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1907.

More About Roy Culbert and Erna Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 588 v. baby Baur, born 30 Sep 1917 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1917 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About baby Baur:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 589 vi. Rudolph Theodor Baur, born 17 Jul 1919 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Martha Newmann Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1919.

More About Rudolph Theodor Baur:
Social Security Number: 383-16-3107

More About Rudolph Baur and Martha Newmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

257. Herman Wilhelm⁷ Baur (Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1885 in Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1954. He married **Erna Poley** 25 Dec 1931 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1913 in Millington, Michigan, and died Aug 1983.

More About Herman Wilhelm Baur:
Burial: Feb 1954, St. Paul's Cemetery Bath, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-9485

More About Erna Poley:
Social Security Number: 377-34-2853

More About Herman Baur and Erna Poley:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1931, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Baur and Erna Poley are:

- 590 i. Rolland Adolph⁸ Baur, born 16 Aug 1932; died 29 Dec 1932.

More About Rolland Adolph Baur:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 591 ii. Elmo Fredie Baur, born 08 Mar 1934; died 15 Dec 1983. He married (1) Laura Emily Sellers Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1934. He married (2) Elizabeth June Anderson Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1934.

More About Elmo Baur and Laura Sellers:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Elmo Baur and Elizabeth Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

- 592 iii. Betty Marion Baur, born 03 May 1935; died 23 May 1997 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Marion Baur:
Burial: May 1997, St. Peter Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Michigan

- 593 iv. Nelson Albert Baur, born 19 Aug 1936 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1936 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Albert Baur:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 594 v. Otis Herman Baur, born 25 May 1938 in Caro, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Caro, Michigan.
595 vi. Charles Robert Baur, born Aft. 1939.
596 vii. Marilyn Ann Baur, born 28 Jul 1941 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1941 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Ann Baur:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 597 viii. Albert Adolph Baur, born 03 Jan 1944 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1984. He married ? McMullen Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1944.

More About Albert Adolph Baur:
Burial: 1984, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Albert Baur and ? McMullen:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

- 598 ix. Judy Ann Baur, born Aft. 1945. She married Neil C. Bowman Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1942.

More About Neil Bowman and Judy Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

258. Oscar Johann⁷ Baur (Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Bet. 15 Nov 1887 - 04 May 1888 in Michigan, and died Mar 1964 in Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Martha Goebel** 22 Apr 1915. She was born 04 May 1888, and died 12 Jan 1947.

More About Oscar Johann Baur:
Burial: Mar 1964, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hardening of arteries
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-24-9812

More About Oscar Baur and Leona Goebel:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1915

Children of Oscar Baur and Leona Goebel are:

- 599 i. Karl Oscar⁸ Baur, born Aft. 1915. He married Elva Jane Cookinmaster; born Aft. 1915.
600 ii. Rolland Johann Baur, born 02 Feb 1923; died 23 Jan 1925.

More About Rolland Johann Baur:
Cause of Death: infection of vagas nerve

- 601 iii. Kenneth Lewis Baur, born Aft. 1924. He married Marjorie Elaine Karr Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1924.

More About Kenneth Baur and Marjorie Karr:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- 602 iv. baby Baur, born 05 Sep 1931; died 05 Sep 1931.

259. Alvina Katharina⁷ Baur (Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1891 in Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1951. She married **(1) William Jacob**

Helbig 08 Oct 1913. He was born 05 Feb 1886, and died 20 May 1940. She married **(2) Martin R. Wieland** 11 Sep 1943. He was born 01 Mar 1890.

More About William Helbig and Alvina Baur:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913

More About Martin Wieland and Alvina Baur:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1943

Children of Alvina Baur and William Helbig are:

- 603 i. Mildred Anna⁸ Helbig, born Aft. 1913. She married (1) Clarence Root Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) William Amos Gawne Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910.

More About Clarence Root and Mildred Helbig:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About William Gawne and Mildred Helbig:
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- 604 ii. Clarence William Helbig, born 27 Oct 1915; died 04 Aug 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married Betty Conde Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1915.

More About Clarence William Helbig:
Social Security Number: 367-01-9998

More About Clarence Helbig and Betty Conde:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- 605 iii. Alma Alvina Helbig, born Aft. 1916. She married (1) Percy LaPage Aft. 1936; born 19 Jan 1916; died Feb 1976. She married (2) Kenneth Deremer Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1910.

More About Percy LaPage and Alma Helbig:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Kenneth Deremer and Alma Helbig:
Marriage: Aft. 1938
- 606 iv. Roy Arnold Helbig, born 19 Jan 1919; died 31 Jan 1945. He married Lenora Langlois Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1919.

More About Roy Helbig and Lenora Langlois:
Marriage: Aft. 1939
- 607 v. Arnold Herman Helbig, born 19 Nov 1923; died 16 Nov 1989. He married Mary Joan Robertson Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Herman Helbig:
Residence: 1949, 723 S. 5th Ave, unit 28; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-26-3059

More About Arnold Helbig and Mary Robertson:
Marriage: Aft. 1943
- + 608 vi. Harold Raymond Helbig, born 23 Apr 1925 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

260. Philippina Karolina⁷ Baur (Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1929. She married **Frederick O. Polley** 10 Feb 1915 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Feb 1890 in Zippnov, Prussia, and died 12 Jan 1962.

More About Frederick Polley and Philippina Baur:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Philippina Baur and Frederick Polley are:

- 609 i. Clarence Frederick⁸ Polley, born Aft. 1915.
- 610 ii. Anna P. Polley, born 19 Jan 1917.
- 611 iii. Arma Anna Pauline Polley, born Aft. 1918.
- 612 iv. Viola Pauline Polley, born Aft. 1919. She married (1) Otto Weippert Aft. 1937; born 20 Feb 1917; died 12 Mar 1982. She married (2) Arnold W. Weippert Aft. 1941; born 07 Feb 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1997 in Harbor Beach, Michigan.

More About Otto Weippert and Viola Polley:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About Arnold W. Weippert:
Burial: Mar 1997, Memorial Park Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army

More About Arnold Weippert and Viola Polley:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 613 v. Albert Martin Polley, born Aft. 1921.
- 614 vi. Frederick Otto Polley, born Aft. 1922.

263. Conrad Henry⁷ Strieter (Christoph Frederick⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1936 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ueberoth** 24 Jun 1914. She was born 22 Sep 1890 in Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1988 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad Henry Strieter:
Census: 1930, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Strieter and Mary Ueberoth:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914

Children of Conrad Strieter and Mary Ueberoth are:

- + 615 i. Margaret Katherine⁸ Strieter, born 22 May 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011.
- + 616 ii. Frederick Martin Strieter, born 28 Dec 1916 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2009 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 617 iii. Mabel Strieter, born 1921. She married (1) ? Meyer; born Aft. 1917. She married (2) Norman Carl Sahr 23 Nov 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1989.

More About Norman Sahr and Mabel Strieter:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1943, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 618 iv. Edna Mae Strieter, twin, born 18 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 2016 in Bay Co, Michigan. She married Bernard Frank Oltman 12 May 1951 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1920 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2001.

More About Bernard Oltman and Edna Strieter:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Munger, Bay Co, Michigan

- 619 v. Edward Henry Strieter, twin, born 18 Jul 1926 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2005 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Elaine Gertrude Schlicker 19 Apr 1952 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2012 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Strieter and Elaine Schlicker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

271. Katharina Lidia (Lydia Miller)⁷ Mueller (Emmanuel⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Kansas. She married **Frederick Bachman** 1892 in Kansas. He was born Jun 1863 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Katharina Lidia (Lydia Miller) Mueller:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jakob Fliehmman & Katharina Mueller

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Bachman:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Muscotah, Grasshopper Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 15 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1619 S. 11th; 7th ward St. Joseph, Washington Twp, Buchanan Co, Missouri ED 86 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 834 Warsaw Ave; 6th ward St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri ED 101 SD 177 sheet 1b living w/ daughter Elsie Crull's family

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Grasshopper Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, baker shop St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Bachman and Katharina Mueller:

Marriage: 1892, Kansas

Children of Katharina Mueller and Frederick Bachman are:

- + 620 i. Elsie F.⁸ Bachman, born 09 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died Nov 1994 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 621 ii. Sophia V. Bachman, born Bet. 07 Sep 1896 - 1897 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 16 Apr 1950 in Alameda Co, California. She married (1) ? Keleher; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) ? Carey Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1890.

More About Sophia V. Bachman:

Occupation: 1910, wrapper St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

More About ? Carey and Sophia Bachman:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

276. Katherine Ann⁷ Miller (Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1889 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 22 Jun 1981 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **Ralph Emerson Bidding** 06 Mar 1909 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, son of Charles Bidding and Maria Gruner. He was born 23 Sep 1881 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 29 Dec 1946 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Katherine Ann Miller:

Burial: Jun 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 509-32-6648

Notes for Ralph Emerson Bidding:

Atchison, Kansas – Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock funeral services will be held at the Sawin Douglass chapel for Ralph E. Bidding, Sr., who died Sunday morning Dec. 29, 1946, following a stroke Saturday at his home north of town. The officiating minister will be the Rev. Edward Hauer, pastor of Trinity Lutheran church. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery. Pallbearers will be Henry Handke, Fred Handke, Conrad Handke, Raymond Handke, Ben Vanderweide and Fred Voelker.

More About Ralph Emerson Bidding:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 18 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 18 SD 101 sheet 6a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 3-19 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas Ed 3-21 SD 1 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1910, laborer working out Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Ralph Bidding and Katherine Miller:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1909, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children of Katherine Miller and Ralph Bidding are:

- + 622 i. Mary Catherine⁸ Bidding, born 09 Jan 1910 in Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 22 Jun 1992 in Tavine, Kentucky.
- 623 ii. Ralph Charles Bidding, born 05 Oct 1912 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 14 Dec 1985 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married Isabelle Dorsey 1977 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma; born 12 Feb 1915; died 04 Mar 1991.

More About Ralph Charles Bidding:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 511-34-2340

More About Isabelle Dorsey:
Social Security Number: 509-32-6185

More About Ralph Bidding and Isabelle Dorsey:
Marriage: 1977, Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma

- + 624 iii. Ruth Jeanette Bidding, born 22 Mar 1915 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1997 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 625 iv. Rose Amelia Bidding, born 01 Jan 1917 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Gordon Harold Kohl; born 27 May 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1999 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 626 v. Edward Emerson Bidding, born 09 Nov 1919 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 09 May 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 627 vi. Velma Louise Bidding, born 25 May 1923 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 1960 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 628 vii. Doris Eileen Bidding, born 15 Oct 1924 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 10 Jan 2009 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.
- + 629 viii. Louis F. Bidding, born 29 Sep 1928 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 19 Apr 2017 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

284. Rev. Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1865 in Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1916 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Klaeger** 21 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klaeger and Barbara Bauer. She was born 26 Oct 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Karl Friedrich Gotthold Mueller:
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 1515 10th Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation 2: 1910, minister Lutheran Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Residence: 1888, Beaver, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Klaeger:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -sponsors E. Mueller, Eisabetha Stierle & Maria Klaeger
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 2218 Prairie Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 23a
Census 2: 02 May 1930, 21256 Alexander Ave; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-23 SD 15 sheet 20a living w/ son Herbert Mueller's family
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Karl Mueller and Anna Klaeger:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Mueller and Anna Klaeger are:

- + 630 i. Hedwig Caroline (Hattie)⁸ Mueller, born 03 Oct 1889 in Beaver, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 631 ii. Edwin Mueller, born 27 Nov 1891 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1905 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 632 iii. George Theodore Mueller, born 28 Oct 1892 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 633 iv. Hulda E. Mueller, born 20 Aug 1894 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1967.
- + 634 v. Rev. Herbert Victor Mueller, born 30 May 1896 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 635 vi. Alfred (Ollie) Mueller, born 30 Apr 1898 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 636 vii. Alma Marie Mueller, born Abt. 20 Jan 1903 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1990 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

285. August Herman⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1867 in Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Margaretha Rauchert** 08 Jun 1892. She was born 1870, and died 1921.

More About August Herman Mueller:

City Directory: 1897, section 34 Beaver, Bay Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$1,200 farmer

City Directory 2: 1905, Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan

More About August Mueller and Caroline Rauchert:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1892

Children of August Mueller and Caroline Rauchert are:

- + 637 i. Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, born 22 Aug 1897 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1962 in Hayward, California.
- + 638 ii. Hulda Margaret Mueller, born 06 Sep 1899 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 639 iii. Clarence Mueller, born 30 Sep 1902 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 640 iv. Meta Mueller, born 28 Aug 1906 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Sep 1982 in Duxbury, Massachusetts.
- + 641 v. Ervin Mueller, born 22 Mar 1913 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Feb 1979.

286. Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1868 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. David Ehmann** 09 Jul 1896. He was born 03 Oct 1870 in Eaton, New York, and died 25 Feb 1914 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

More About Marie Carolina (Lina) Mueller:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Nov 1943, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Rev. David Ehmann:

Burial: 01 Mar 1914, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister

More About David Ehmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1896

Child of Marie Mueller and David Ehmann is:

- + 642 i. Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸ Ehmann, born 15 Jan 1903 in Conklin, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1982 in National City,

Michigan.

287. Rev. Karl Leonard Theodore⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1870 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1948 in Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) J. Wyrick**. He married **(2) Eleonore Fredrike Louise Schmidt** 04 Jun 1898. She was born 15 Oct 1876 in Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1944.

More About Rev. Karl Leonard Theodore Mueller:

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Parker Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 148 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Parker Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-103 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 72 Hallsferry Road; Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 92-295 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1910, priest congregation Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, minister Evangelical Lutheran Church St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 5: 1940, minister Lutheran Parish Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Eleonore Fredrike Louise Schmidt:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Mueller and Eleonore Schmidt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1898

Children of Karl Mueller and Eleonore Schmidt are:

- + 643 i. Esther⁸ Mueller, born 1899 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 644 ii. Agnes Louise Mueller, born 08 Aug 1902 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1980 in The Grove, Texas.
- + 645 iii. Hilda Rose Mueller, born 08 Mar 1905 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1987 in Emma, Missouri.
- 646 iv. Louise Mueller, born 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 13 Sep 1967. She married Charles Sharp 13 Nov 1935 in Black Jack, Missouri; born Aft. 1890.

More About Charles Sharp and Louise Mueller:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1935, Black Jack, Missouri

288. George William Ferdinand⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1873 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Eda Elizabeth (Edith) Wagner** 14 Oct 1897. She was born 1875 in Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George William Ferdinand Mueller:

Baptism: 07 May 1879, godparents: Georg Mueller

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 64 Pleasant Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 28a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 419 Lyon Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 1b name shown as George W. Miller & wife Edith

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 539 Lyon Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 5 sheet 1a name shown as Miller

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 434 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-59 SD 7 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, buyer dry goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, buyer Herpolsheimer Department Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, merchant ladies ready to wear Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eda Elizabeth (Edith) Wagner:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About George Mueller and Eda Wagner:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1897

Children of George Mueller and Eda Wagner are:

- + 647 i. Mildred E.⁸ Mueller, born 25 Jul 1901 in Michigan; died Mar 1983 in National City, San Diego Co, California.
- 648 ii. Marie Lillian Mueller, born 03 Apr 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Plett Aft. 1930; born 1912 in Michigan; died Oct 1956.

More About Frederick Plett:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 3rd ward 840 Kalamazoo Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-138 SD 5 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1940, salesman manufacturing shipping boxes Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Plett and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

289. Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷ Miller (Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1875 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1971 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Amalia (Mollie) Sorenson** 03 Jun 1902 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. She was born 21 Sep 1876 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Apr 1956 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelm Albert Adolf Miller:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Miller and Amalia Sorenson:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin

Children of Wilhelm Miller and Amalia Sorenson are:

- + 649 i. Gerhard Carl⁸ Miller, born 12 Apr 1903 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Aug 2003 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.
- + 650 ii. Elwin Edward Adolph (Al) Miller, born 27 Nov 1905 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Jul 1999 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- + 651 iii. Marion (Skip) Miller, born 26 Jun 1916 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Jun 1988 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

291. John Josepf Edward⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1964 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Barbara Miller** 12 Jun 1907 in Conklin, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1888 in Conklin, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1953 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Josepf Edward Mueller:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1878, godparents: joh. Bachmann

More About John Mueller and Marie Miller:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Conklin, Michigan

Children of John Mueller and Marie Miller are:

- + 652 i. Ethelyn Marcella⁸ Mueller, born 18 Jul 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1995 in Kettering, Ohio.

- + 653 ii. Vera Marian Mueller, born 16 Jun 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Nov 1980 in Akron, Ohio.
- + 654 iii. Marjorie Marie Mueller, born 23 Nov 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

292. Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1880 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor Anna Caroline Lange** 07 Jul 1908 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 23 Jul 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Charlotte Roepte** 24 Jul 1948. She was born 06 Aug 1890.

More About Christian Emil Ferdinand Mueller:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan by his father Rev. Jacob Mueller

Burial: Jul 1967, Macom County Memorial Cemetery Decatur, Illinois

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 64 Pleasant Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 28a living w/ brother George W. Miller's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1120 Orchard; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 58-30 SD 22 sheet 10b name shown as Emil F. Mueller

Education: attended parochial school 8 years Concordia College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Graduation: Bet. 1896 - 1902, Concordia Seminary St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, student at school Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1922, missionary in Brazil

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1929, Strasburg, Illinois (resigned in 1930)

Occupation 4: Bet. 1929 - 1946, clergyman Lutheran Church Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Ordained: 1905, by father in Shely, Michigan

More About Eleanor Anna Caroline Lange:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1882, Trinity Lutheran Church St. Louis, Missouri - godparents: Friedrich Lange, Caroline Estel and Matilde Lange

Cause of Death: splinter in her kidney, cancer

Medical Information: sick a year due to a car accident in 1928 (in a Chevy)

More About Christian Mueller and Eleanor Lange:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1908, St. Louis, Missouri

More About Christian Mueller and Charlotte Roepte:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1948

Children of Christian Mueller and Eleanor Lange are:

- + 655 i. Rev. George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, born 12 Jul 1910 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 07 Dec 1991 in Pensacola, Florida.
- 656 ii. Ruth Anna Maria Mueller, born 15 Nov 1911 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 20 Dec 1995 in Decatur, Illinois. She married Edward Anthony Olesky 05 Apr 1957 in Indianapolis, Indiana; born 19 Feb 1915; died 05 Dec 1965.

More About Ruth Anna Maria Mueller:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1911, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil - godparents: Aug. Ortmann, frau Mart in Bauer, Marie Mueller and Flora Lange

Burial: Dec 1995, Macom County Cemetery Decatur, Illinois

More About Edward Olesky and Ruth Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1957, Indianapolis, Indiana

- + 657 iii. Eleanor Clare Edna Mueller, born 22 Oct 1913 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- + 658 iv. Karl Friedrich Alfred Mueller, born 24 Jun 1915 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 10 Jun 1983 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 659 v. Martin Luther Ottomar Mueller, born 03 Jul 1917 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 1918 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

More About Martin Luther Ottomar Mueller:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1917, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil - godparents: Karl Deutschman, Ignatz Mueller, frau George Wengard, frau Friedrich Kerd, Alfred Lange, Edward Mueller and frau C. Schuricht

Burial: 1918, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil

Cause of Death: spinal meningitis

- + 660 vi. Walter Adolf Alfred Mueller, born 11 Mar 1920 in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- 661 vii. Arthur Friedrich Edward Mueller, born 22 Jan 1922 in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 22 Sep 1923 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Arthur Friedrich Edward Mueller:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1922, St. Louis, Missouri - godparents: Laurent Gesell, E. Blaut and Mrs. Petshold

Burial: Sep 1923, Estel Plot St. Louis, Missouri

Cause of Death: fell out of bed; Aunt Edna was watching him when he fell

- + 662 viii. Emil Paul Mueller, Jr., born 29 Aug 1923 in Strasburg, Illinois; died 30 Sep 2000 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

293. Ernest Christoph Ottomar⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1882 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Edith Braun** 16 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Christoph Ottomar Mueller:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 283 Sherman Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 10 sheet 2a name shown as Otto E. Miller

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 233 Sherman Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-9 SD 6 sheet 3a name shown as Ottmar E. Miller

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 233 N. Sherman Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-10 SD 10 sheet 1b name shown as Ottmar E. Miller

City Directory: 1905, section 13 Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$2,500

Occupation: 1905, farmer Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk store Benona Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk clothing store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman clothing store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, salesman mens clothing store Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Edith Braun:

Hospital at death: Samaritan Hospital Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mueller and Edith Braun:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1915, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Mueller and Edith Braun are:

663 i. Laura⁸ Mueller, born Aft. 1916.

664 ii. Lenore Mueller, born 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

665 iii. Robert B. Mueller, born 18 Mar 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2003.

294. Emma Catheirne Marie Louise⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1884 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1974. She married **Rev. Edwin H. Demetrio** 10 Aug 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1892, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About Emma Catheirne Marie Louise Mueller:

Baptism: 29 Jun 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan godparents: Emma Hahn

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker sewing out Benona Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Edwin H. Demetrio:
Occupation: minister

More About Edwin Demetrio and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Mueller and Edwin Demetrio are:

- + 666 i. George Edward⁸ Demetrio, born 21 Jul 1916 in Wartburg, Tennessee.
- + 667 ii. Hulda Demetrio, born 02 Oct 1917 in Wartburg, Tennessee.
- 668 iii. Charles Demetrio, born 05 Dec 1919 in Wartburg, Tennessee.
- 669 iv. Edwin Demetrio, born 21 May 1921 in Memphis, Tennessee; died Aug 1983 in Memphis, Tennessee.

296. August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1889 in Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Charlotte Zierath** 27 Jul 1922 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. She was born 28 Aug 1895 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Feb 1985 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.

More About August Joseph Martin Theophil Mueller:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Amelith, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 396-03-0194

More About Elizabeth Charlotte Zierath:
Social Security Number: 391-68-2990

More About August Mueller and Elizabeth Zierath:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1922, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin

Children of August Mueller and Elizabeth Zierath are:

- + 670 i. Donald Frederick⁸ Miller, born 22 Jun 1925 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- + 671 ii. Raymond Edward Miller, born 09 Oct 1928 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- 672 iii. Eugene Martin Miller, born 09 Feb 1931 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- 673 iv. Ann Louise Miller, born 11 Apr 1939 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Feb 1979 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.

297. Frederick J.⁷ Auch (George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Meyers** 09 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Meyers and Carrie ?. She was born 1898 in Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1924. He married **(2) Beatrice Higgins** 30 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 May 1899 in Thornton, Scotland, and died 30 Jan 1990 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Frederick J. Auch:
Occupation: 1920, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Auch and Helen Meyers:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Beatrice Higgins:

Bernice J. Auch, Jan. 30, 1990, dear wife of the late Fred. Mother of Betty Parr, Walter, Bill, Fred and Tom; 10 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive, Friday at 10:30. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. Interment at Wood lawn Cemetery.

More About Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins are:

- 674 i. Beatrice Jane (Betty)⁸ Auch, born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2008 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Edward John Parr 19 Jul 1952 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2003 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Auch and Edward Parr:

Detroit, Dec. 24, 1951 - At a cocktail party in their Buckingham Road home on Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick John Auch revealed the engagement of their daughter Beatrice Jane to Edward John Parr. He is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Wesley Parr, of San Juan Drive. Miss Auch is a graduate of the University of Michigan where she was affiliated with Delta Gamma. Her fiance will be a graduate of the University in February. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi.

More About Edward Parr and Beatrice Auch:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1952, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 675 ii. Walter E. Auch, born 12 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2010 in Paradise Valley, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Cynthia H. Murphy 29 Apr 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Auch and Cynthia Murphy:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 676 iii. George William (Bill) Auch III, born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 677 iv. Frederick J. Auch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 678 v. Thomas H. Auch, born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

298. Clara Martha⁷ Auch (George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida. She married **Clyde G. Gross** 25 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Gross and Mary ?. He was born 28 Aug 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1959 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Martha Auch:

Detroit, Oct. 10, 1994 - Clara M. Gross, 1897 to 1994. Preceded in death by her husband Clyde G. Dear mother of Clyde (Bess), Helen (Orville) Jaebker and Richard (Marilyn); also survived by 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Sister of Hank Auch, Adeline Jenske and Martha Wissman.

Services 11 a.m. Thursday at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home 20705 Mack at Vernier Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods. Visitation after 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials to Christ Iroquois Ave. Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2411 Iroquois, Detroit, Michigan 48214

More About Clara Martha Auch:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde G. Gross:

Detroit, Dec. 10, 1959 - Clyde G. Gross, suddenly, beloved husband of Clara (nee Auch); dear father of Clyde Jr., Mrs. Helen Jaebker and Richard; nine grandchildren also survive; brother of Walter, Edgar and Mrs. Elizabeth Bartholomaei.

At A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, at Vernier Road (Eight Mile), Grosse-Pointe Woods, until 10 p.m. Thursday. In state at Christ Lutheran Church, Iroquois and Vernor east, from 1 p.m. Friday until time of service. 2 p.m.

More About Clyde G. Gross:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-797 Sd 22

sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1398 Sd 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Max Bartholomaei Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 335-1/2 Belvidere; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Gross and Clara Auch:

Marriage: 25 May 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Auch and Clyde Gross are:

- 679 i. Clyde G.⁸ Gross, Jr., born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bess ?; born Aft. 1923.
- 680 ii. Hellen Margaret Gross, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Orville John Jaebker 30 Aug 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Jaebker and Hellen Gross:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 681 iii. Richard G. Gross, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1934.

299. Otto E.⁷ Auch (George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hildegard Herbon** 27 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Herbon and ? Cyskske. She was born 01 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 05 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto E. Auch:

Services for Otto E. Auch, 70, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Bethany Lutheran Church, Chandler Park Dr. at Chatsworth. Mr. Auch of 1241 Grayton, Grosse Pointe Park, died Saturday Oct. 18, 1969 in Bon Secour Hospital. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery. Mr. Auch was senior member and vice-president of the George W. Auch Co., 3646 Mt. Elliott, and former chairman of the Church Extension Board of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod.

Survivors include his wife, Hildegard; three sons Charles, Donald and Otto Jr., and two daughters, Shirley and Mrs. Elaine Rutter.

More About Otto E. Auch:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 21a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-76 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Hildegard Herbon:

Marriage: 27 May 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Auch and Hildegard Herbon are:

- 682 i. Shirley Ann⁸ Auch, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence A. Deimen 04 Sep 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Deimen and Shirley Auch:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 683 ii. Charles E. Auch, born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 684 iii. Otto E. Auch, Jr., born 02 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2005 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Otto E. Auch, 75, of Roseville, died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2005, at Bon Secours Hospital, Grosse Pointe. He was born April 2, 1930, in Detroit. Mr. Auch was employed as an expeditor in the construction industry. He is survived by his wife, Dolly; siblings, Shirley and Elaine (Don) Rutter; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Otto and Hildegard; and brothers, Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 E. Outer Drive (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 4-8 p.m. today and 2-8 p.m. Friday at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods. Additional visitation is 9:30-10 a.m. Saturday at the church.

Otto E. Auch, Jr., age 75, died September 20, 2005. Beloved husband of Dolly, brother of Shirley and Elaine (Don)Rutter. Also survived by several loved nieces and nephews. Predeceased by loving parents, Otto and Hildegard and brothers Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

Visitation Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pte.Woods. Funeral Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 Last Outer Dr. (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. In state 9:30 until time of service 10 a.m. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel, Detroit. In lieu of flowers memorial contribution to the church would be appreciated.

More About Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2005, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bon Secours Hospital Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: expeditor in the construction industry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethany Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Dolly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 685 iv. Elaine Auch, born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
686 v. Donald J. Auch, born 16 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1978 in Memphis, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (1) Karen ?; born Aft. 1924. He married (2) Diane ? 08 Oct 1977; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Donald J. Auch:

Donald J. Auch, 38, of 11198 Gilbert Road, died Tuesday July 18, 1978 in Holy Cross Hospital, Detroit. He was born Aug. 16, 1939, in Memphis, where he was a lifelong resident. Mr. Auch was a 1957 graduate of Memphis High School. He was a truck driver for the Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corp. and had been employed at the Warren plant for five years. Previously he owned and operated a Shell gas station in Memphis. He was a member of Local 909, UAW, and the Memphis Congregational Church. He was a Cub Scout master and a member of the Order of the Arrow. He was a past president of the Memphis Lions Club. He had served in the Memphis Fire Department.

He and his wife Diane were married Oct. 8, 1977. Mr. Auch is survived by his wife; four sons, Jeff, Mike, Kurt and David; a daughter, Janice; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Auch; and a brother, Dale, all of Memphis; and two sisters, Mrs. Louie (Bonnie) Mayfield, Memphis, and Mrs. Julian (Nancy) Torello, Port Huron.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Kammeraad Funeral Home. The Rev. Jack Dundas, pastor of Memphis Congregational Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Memphis Cemetery. Funeral home visiting hours begin at 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to the church.

More About Donald Auch and Diane ?:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977

300. Adeline⁷ Auch (George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky** 10 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Julius Sadrojinsky and Bertha Kettelhut. He was born 31 May 1900 in Michigan, and died 09 May 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky:

Census: Apr 1940, 3953 Berkshire Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1476 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper water soda Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Sadrojinsky and Adeline Auch:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Adeline Auch and Herbert Sadrojinsky is:
687 i. Robert⁸ Jinsky, born 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

301. John W. (G.)⁷ Auch (George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** 1929. She was born Aft. 1901, and died Bef. 1930. He married **(2) Gertrude M. Poillion** 14 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Poillion and Louise Meitz. She was born 14 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2006.

More About John W. (G.) Auch:
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a living w/ parents George W. Auch's family
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 30059 Ashland Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89-1402 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, salesman dairy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, accountant milk company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and ?:
Marriage: 1929

Notes for Gertrude M. Poillion:
Obituary:

Gertrude M. Auch, 97, of Monroe died at 1:12 p.m on Sept. 28, 2006. Thursday at Mercy Memorial Hospital. Friends may call from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at Rupp Funeral Home, Monroe. She will lie in state from 10 a.m. until services at 11 Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monroe. The Rev. Jeffrey B. Walsh, associate pastor at Trinity, and the Rev. David P.E. Maier from Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing, will officiate. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit.

Born July 14, 1909, in Detroit, she was the daughter of Theodore J. Poillion and Louise Meitz. She married John W. Auch on Sept. 14, 1934, in Detroit. He died Feb. 19, 1973.

She was a homemaker until her children were raised, then worked for about 20 years at the JL Hudson Co. department store in Detroit. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and its Ladies Aid Society. She was a 1926 graduate of Southeastern High School in Detroit.

Surviving are two daughters, Marilyn L. Kemmerling of Monroe and Barbara A. (Robert) Howes of Galesburg; four grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Bliss H. Kemmerling, and a brother, Theodore A. Poillion.

Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing.

More About Gertrude M. Poillion:
Burial: Sep 2006, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Rupp Funeral Home Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and Gertrude Poillion:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Auch and Gertrude Poillion are:

- 688 i. Marilyn L.⁸ Auch, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Bliss H. Kemmerling; born Aft. 1934.
- 689 ii. Barbara Ann Auch, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert Howes; born Aft. 1930.

306. Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt (Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1948 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Theobald Sting** 21 Oct 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Sting and Maria Kreiss. He was born 23 Oct 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Anna Mary) Luckhardt:

Burial: Mar 1948, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Theobald Sting:

Burial: Aug 1930, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Theobald Sting and Emma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1892, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Luckhardt and Theobald Sting are:

- 690 i. Meltia Marie (Meta)⁸ Sting, born 08 Aug 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 691 ii. Elsa Sting, born 21 Nov 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 692 iii. Erwin Alford Sting, born 09 Mar 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 693 iv. Florence Helena Amalia Sting, born 30 Dec 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married William Schwarzkop 27 Mar 1921 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Illinois.

More About William Schwarzkop and Florence Sting:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1921, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 694 v. Oscar Leonard Sting, born 19 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 695 vi. Ruth Adela Sting, born 06 Dec 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 696 vii. Harold Paul Sting, born 14 Sep 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 697 viii. Edgar Arnold Sting, born 11 Jan 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

307. Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard (Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1932 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Sting** 16 Nov 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Sting and Maria Kreiss. He was born 12 Oct 1863 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Margaretha Luckhard:

Burial: Jan 1932, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Sting:

Burial: May 1920, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Sting and Clara Luckhard:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1893, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Luckhard and Frederick Sting are:

- 698 i. Alta⁸ Sting, born 17 Jul 1897 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 699 ii. Arthur Theobald Sting, born 02 Apr 1895 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1966 in Caro,

- Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 700 iii. Otto Harmon Sting, born Jul 1897 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1966 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 701 iv. Esther Martha Emma Sting, born 22 Jan 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1987 in Grosee Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 702 v. Mabel Anna Sting, born 19 May 1902 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

308. Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard (Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967. She married **Frederick Joseph Stock** 28 Oct 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1873 in Tonawanda, New York.

More About Frederick Stock and Helena Luckhard:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1897, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Luckhard and Frederick Stock are:

- + 703 i. Agnes Martha⁸ Stock, born 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 704 ii. Hannah Stock, born 11 Jul 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer W. Lamb 24 Mar 1922 in Michigan. She married (2) Roy R. Gore 01 Aug 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Frank Chester Price 01 Oct 1937 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1894; died 20 Mar 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Lamb and Hannah Stock:
Divorce: 02 Sep 1926, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Mar 1922, Michigan

More About Roy Gore and Hannah Stock:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Price and Hannah Stock:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 705 iii. Elsie Stock, born 17 Mar 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 706 iv. Mabel Edna Stock, born 1914 in Michigan.

309. Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard (Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1965 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Charlie Stock** 15 Apr 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1876 in New York, and died 13 May 1940 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Mina Regina Barbara Luckhard:
Burial: Feb 1965, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hardening of the arteries

More About Karl Charlie Stock:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Karl Stock and Mina Luckhard:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Mina Luckhard and Karl Stock are:

- 707 i. Ella Mae⁸ Stock, born 25 Sep 1902; died 13 Oct 1980 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Edward Schmidt Aft. 1921; born 12 Dec 1901; died 22 Apr 1984 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Mae Stock:
Cause of Death: cancer

Social Security Number: 376-28-6962

More About Jacob Edward Schmidt:
Burial: Apr 1984, Moravian Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brain hemorrhage
Social Security Number: 363-22-1378

More About Jacob Schmidt and Ella Stock:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

- + 708 ii. Earl Arnold Stock, born 24 Mar 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1976 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 709 iii. Clarence Harmon Stock, born 27 Feb 1913 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Beatrice Olive Mae Luckins 25 Sep 1943 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Nov 1913 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada; died 29 Dec 1987 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Stock and Beatrice Luckins:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1943, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 710 iv. Gladys Irene Stock, born 11 Jan 1915 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Fairgrove, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Cletus Derrell Heckroth 02 Feb 1935 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1911 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2002 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Cletus Heckroth and Gladys Stock:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

310. Martha Hulda⁷ Luckhard (Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1965. She married **Johann Friedrich (Fred) Baur** 06 Feb 1902, son of Gottlieb Baur and Rosina Strieter. He was born 06 Nov 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1949.

More About Martha Hulda Luckhard:
Social Security Number: 375-22-3399

More About Johann Baur and Martha Luckhard:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902

Children are listed above under (217) Johann Friedrich (Fred) Baur.

311. Lena Martha (Leona)⁷ Luckhard (Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Henry Herman Sting** 15 Dec 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1885 in Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1950 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Henry Sting and Lena Luckhard:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Luckhard and Henry Sting are:

- + 711 i. Edna Marie⁸ Sting, born 19 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 01 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 712 ii. Irvin Henry Sting, born 27 Jul 1916 in California; died 24 Sep 1996 in San Diego Co, California. He married June H. Edelmaier; born 21 May 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 2012 in San Diego Co, California.

312. William⁷ Faber (Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1864 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1938. He married **Margaret Ann King** Aft. 1890. She was born 29 May 1872 in Perth, Canada, and died 20 Jan 1936.

More About William Faber and Margaret King:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of William Faber and Margaret King are:

- 713 i. Gladys Marie⁸ Faber, born 16 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Katzenhaus; born Aft. 1895.
- 714 ii. Mildred Margaret Faber, born 05 Nov 1903 in Wise Twp, Michigan. She married Bill Rawson; born Aft. 1895.
- + 715 iii. Irene Luella Faber, born 13 Jul 1906 in Wise Twp, Michigan; died Aug 1988 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.
- 716 iv. Floyd King Faber, born 08 Jan 1911. He married Pearl Krug; born Aft. 1910.

318. Frederick⁷ Faber (Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Deeg**. She was born Bef. 1867.

Child of Frederick Faber and Anna Deeg is:

- 717 i. Emma Christine⁸ Faber, born 22 Dec 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1934 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Theodore Frederick John Bolzman 23 Feb 1908; born 30 Oct 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1954.

More About Theodore Bolzman and Emma Faber:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1908

323. Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1975 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosa Angelika Barbara Volz** 02 Jun 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. She was born 16 Mar 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1974 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Luckhard:

1: 1957, founded Luckhard Museum, moved Mission House to 590 E. bay Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan built in 1849 at mouth of Shebanyonk River and was originally used as a Mission to Chippewa Indians

Burial: Mar 1975, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 263-58-4695

More About Rosa Angelika Barbara Volz:

Burial: May 1974, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Luckhard and Rosa Volz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1912, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Luckhard and Rosa Volz are:

- + 718 i. Reinhard Joachim⁸ Luckhard, born 25 Nov 1913 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2006 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- + 719 ii. Hilda Victoria Luckhard, born 31 Dec 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 720 iii. Edgar Friedrich Luckhard, born 13 May 1920 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1996 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 721 iv. Wilma Rosa Luckhard, born 12 Dec 1924 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Florida.

324. Maria Otilie⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1936 in Michigan. She married **John George Loeffler** 11 Sep 1924 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johann Loeffler and Maria Schweizer. He was born 15 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Loeffler and Maria Luckhard:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1924, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Luckhard and John Loeffler is:
722 i. John⁸ Loeffler, Jr., born Bet. 1928 - 1930 in Michigan.

325. Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta)⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Andreas Volz** 03 Sep 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 31 Dec 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1944 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta) Luckhard:
Burial: Feb 1925, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Andreas Volz:
Burial: May 1944, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Volz and Meta Luckhard:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1911, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Meta Luckhard and Friedrich Volz are:

- + 723 i. Gerhard F.⁸ Volz, born 26 Sep 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1973 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 724 ii. Arnold William Volz, born 22 Jul 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 725 iii. Lorna M. Volz, born 01 Jul 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1967 in Michigan.

More About Lorna M. Volz:
Burial: Oct 1967, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

326. William Leonard⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1959 in Port Austin, Michigan. He married **Emma R. Juengel** 01 Sep 1918 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 30 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died May 1975.

More About William Leonard Luckhard:
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emma R. Juengel:
Social Security Number: 366-48-6229

More About William Luckhard and Emma Juengel:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1918, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of William Luckhard and Emma Juengel is:

- 726 i. Ronald W. (Luckhardt)⁸ Luckhard, born 26 Jul 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1991.

More About Ronald W. (Luckhardt) Luckhard:
Occupation: Chrysler Corporation
Social Security Number: 371-16-5099

327. Loretta Katherina⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Otto John George Sohn** 28 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Sohn and Eva Kern. He was born 09 May 1893 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

More About Otto John George Sohn:
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: professor Lutheran Theological Seminary St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Otto Sohn and Loretta Luckhard:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Luckhard and Otto Sohn are:

- 727 i. Norman Otto⁸ Sohn, born 13 Jan 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 728 ii. Doris Loretta Sohn, born 23 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2003 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.
- 729 iii. Marie Eleanore Sohn, born 25 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2002. She married Theodore Sidney Long 14 May 1949 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1922 in Wadsworth, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Long and Marie Sohn:
Marriage: 14 May 1949, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

328. Norma Estella (Lorna)⁷ Luckhard (Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1995 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **Carl Louis Manske** 10 Dec 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1877 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Estella (Lorna) Luckhard:
Burial: Mar 1995, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Carl Manske and Norma Luckhard:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1927, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Luckhard and Carl Manske are:

- 730 i. Carlyn Lorne⁸ Manske, born 26 Aug 1930 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 731 ii. Rev. Dr. Charles Louis Manske, born 04 Jul 1932 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2015 in California.

329. Earl Herman⁷ Luckhard (Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1897 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1979 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Meta Almeda Kunder** 17 Jan 1920 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kunder and Anna Nelson. She was born 28 May 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Eliasabeth Schwan** 16 May 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1898 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1970 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Dora M. Ackley** 08 May 1940 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Beryorton, Michigan. He married **(4) Vesta Shannon Williams** 29 Jun 1957 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Aug 1912 in Sparta, Tennessee, and died Mar 1975.

More About Earl Herman Luckhard:

Burial: Aug 1979, Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-09-0048

More About Earl Luckhard and Meta Kundering:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1920, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Luckhard and Helen Schwan:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1939, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 May 1934, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Luckhard and Dora Ackley:

Marriage: 08 May 1940, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Earl Luckhard and Vesta Williams:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Luckhard and Meta Kundering is:

- 732 i. Mildred Mae⁸ Luckhard, born 09 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Mae Luckhard:

Burial: Indianfields Twp Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: burnt accident result of kerosene stove expolusion Unionville, Michigan

330. Elmer Joachem⁷ Luckhard (Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1901 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1995 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Emma Albertina Kreglow** Aft. 1926. She was born 03 Aug 1909 in Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Oct 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Elmer Joachem Luckhard:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 3945 W. 62nd Place; 13th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-860 SD 3 sheet 62a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 3945 W. 62nd Place; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-1380 sheet 12

Occupation: 1940, oiler utilities company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1950, turbine operator utililites company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: engineer Commonwealth Edison Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 326-07-9101

More About Emma Albertina Kreglow:

Burial: Oct 1963, Cedar Park Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Elmer Luckhard and Emma Kreglow:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Elmer Luckhard and Emma Kreglow are:

- + 733 i. Ralph Alvin⁸ Luckhard, born 21 Jun 1927 in Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jan 1985 in Door Co, Wisconsin.
- + 734 ii. Jeanette A. Luckhard, born 20 Jun 1933 in Wisconsin.
- 735 iii. Richard H. (Ozzie) Luckhard, born 14 Jun 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Aug 2019.

Notes for Richard H. (Ozzie) Luckhard:

Richard "Ozzie" Luckhard, age 79. Loving companion of Marlene; dear brother of Jeanette (late John) Pfeifer, Roy (Diane), the late Ralph (late Dorothy), late Robert (late Grace) and the late Joyce Luckhard; also survived by his loving daughter, Kelly. Vietnam Veteran. In lieu of flowers, memorials to The Dale Jr. Foundation appreciated. Visitation 3:00 p.m. Funeral Service 7:00 p.m. Monday, August 19, 2019, at Kosary Funeral Home, 9837 S. Kedzie, Evergreen Park. Interment Tuesday, August 20, 2019, 10:00 a.m. at Evergreen Cemetery.

- 736 iv. Robert E. Luckhard, born 26 Nov 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Aug 2004 in Cullman, Alabama. He married Grace Alice Calhoun; born 30 Aug 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1986 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 737 v. Joyce K. Luckhard, born 22 Mar 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jun 2009 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 738 vi. Roy T. Luckhard, born 05 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

346. Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach (John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Louis Manske** 26 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1877 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Manske and Alma Bach:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1905, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Bach and Carl Manske are:

- + 739 i. Dr. Arthur John⁸ Manske, born 25 Jun 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1991 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 740 ii. Alma Loretta Manske, born 02 Aug 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2008 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

347. Ferdinand Theodor⁷ Bach (John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances M. Ziegler** 13 Feb 1913 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Dec 1890, and died 07 Jun 1970.

More About Ferdinand Theodor Bach:

Social Security Number: 384-34-8287

More About Ferdinand Bach and Frances Ziegler:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1913, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ferdinand Bach and Frances Ziegler are:

- + 741 i. Albert Christian⁸ Bach, born 08 Jun 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1996.
- 742 ii. Marian L. Bach, born 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 743 iii. Theodroe E. Bach, born 1922 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 744 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Bach, born 16 Nov 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

348. Georg Karl (Charles)⁷ Bach (John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1980 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Katherine Eberlein** 01 Jan 1913 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1887 in Frazer, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Bach and Clara Eberlein:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1913, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Bach and Clara Eberlein are:

- 745 i. Clarence Carl⁸ Bach, born 17 Oct 1913 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Lorna M. Winter 06 May

1939 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Bach and Lorna Winter:
Marriage: 06 May 1939, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 746 ii. Esther Elizabeth Bach, born 24 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2011 in Grennbrae, California. She married Robert Charles Konkle 23 Jul 1938 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2005.

More About Robert Konkle and Esther Bach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 747 iii. Helen Edna Bach, born 01 Oct 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Edna Bach:
Cause of Death: spinabifida

- 748 iv. Dorothy R. Bach, born 1919 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married ? McLellan.
749 v. Dr. Norman Ferdinand Bach, born 23 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2007.
+ 750 vi. Alfred Carl Bach, born 01 Feb 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2004.

349. Friedrich Oscar⁷ Bach (John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Fliegel** 29 Dec 1914 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1893, and died 16 Jul 1974 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Bach and Elsa Fliegel:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1914, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Bach and Elsa Fliegel are:

- 751 i. Paul Walter⁸ Bach, born 1916.
752 ii. Harold Ernst Bach, born 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1988. He married Celia Sara Puddick 12 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Egypt; born 1923 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

More About Harold Bach and Celia Puddick:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1945, Alexandria, Egypt

- 753 iii. Herbert I. Bach, born 19 Nov 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2017 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

350. Dr. Walter Frederick⁷ Bach (John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thusnelda Ida Caroline Binhammer** 05 Sep 1921, daughter of Carl Binhammer and Emma Mast. She was born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Walter Frederick Bach:
Social Security Number: 371-46-8182

More About Walter Bach and Thusnelda Binhammer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1921

Children of Walter Bach and Thusnelda Binhammer are:

- 754 i. Walter Frederick⁸ Bach, born 01 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
+ 755 ii. Margaret Wilhelmina Bach, born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 756 iii. Robert Paul Bach, born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

- + 757 iv. Carl Frederick Bach, born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 758 v. Dr. John Alfred Bach, born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

352. Florence Hannah⁷ Liken (Christiana Louise Elisabetha⁶ Bach, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1976 in Carlsbad, San Diego Co, California. She married **Arthur Henry Heim** 12 Nov 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Henry Heim and Hannah Hutzel. He was born 17 Jul 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1983 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

More About Florence Hannah Liken:

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 568-32-6029

More About Arthur Henry Heim:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 2329 Hosfanal Ave; 6th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 51 SD 12 sheet 9b name shown as Heim

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 715 S. Lafayette; 1st ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1220 E. Palmyra; Orange, Orange Twp, Orange Co, California ED 30-53 SD 20 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dentist Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant variety store Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, rancher Orange, Orange Twp, Orange Co, California

Residence: 1918, 715 S. Lafayette; Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 549-66-2212

More About Arthur Heim and Florence Liken:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Liken and Arthur Heim are:

- 759 i. Louise⁸ Hein, born Aft. 1908.
- 760 ii. Lonne E. Heim, born 1924 in California.

353. Gustav Jacob⁷ Strieter (Johann Albert⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Ewen, Ontonagon Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Cardinal** 1894. She was born 27 Dec 1876 in Canada, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Ewen, Ontonagon Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Strieter and Mary Cardinal:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Gustav Strieter and Mary Cardinal are:

- 761 i. Inez Louisa⁸ Strieter, born 09 Dec 1895 in Michigan; died 1962.
- 762 ii. Frank Albert Strieter, born Jan 1897 in Michigan.
- 763 iii. Arthur Elmer Strieter, born 31 May 1898 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 764 iv. Alma Genevieve Strieter, born 17 Jan 1900 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 1985.
- 765 v. Leona Rosetta Strieter, born 08 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 1969.
- 766 vi. Erma Maude Strieter, born 11 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 1956.
- 767 vii. Virgil Jacob Strieter, born 02 Dec 1907 in Little Lake, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 1973.
- 768 viii. Bernard August Strieter, born 14 Nov 1909 in Little Lake, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 2000.
- 769 ix. Clair Willard Strieter, born 08 Dec 1914 in Ewen, Ontonagon Co, Michigan; died 2010.
- 770 x. Edith Verna Strieter, born 19 Jan 1917 in Ewen, Ontonagon Co, Michigan; died 1999.

358. Jacob Otto W.⁷ Strieter (Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1882 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1933 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Clara May White** 12 Feb 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank White. She was born 20 Nov 1888 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1961 in Hampton, Virginia.

More About Jacob Otto W. Strieter:

Census: 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara May White:

Mrs. Clara May Strieter, 72, of 133 Durand St., East Lansing, died Saturday Jan. 14, 1961 in Hampton, Virginia. Bom in Perrysburg, Ohio, she was a resident of East Lansing and vicinity for 40 years. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Florence Davis of Concord, California, Mrs. Isabel Franklin of Hampton, Virginia and Mrs. Dorothy Schaibly of Haslett.

Completed funeral arrangements will be announced later by Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Burial will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. The body will arrive in Lansing Tuesday morning.

More About Clara May White:

Census: 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Strieter and Clara White:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1916, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Strieter and Clara White are:

- 771 i. Florence V.⁸ Strieter, born 02 Jun 1917 in Michigan. She married ? Davis; born Aft. 1911.

More About Florence V. Strieter:

Military service: 09 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 772 ii. Isabel Amanda Strieter, born 05 Nov 1921 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert John Franklin 1945 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 02 Feb 1920 in New York; died 05 Mar 1996 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. She married (2) Russell Adelbert Miller 02 May 1998 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington; born 25 Nov 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2001.

More About Robert John Franklin:

Military service: Major World War II, Korea & Vietnam

More About Robert Franklin and Isabel Strieter:

Marriage: 1945, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Notes for Russell Adelbert Miller:

Russell A. Miller of Vancouver, a three-year Vancouver resident, Russell A. Miller, 78, died Monday, May 21, 2001, in Vancouver. A contractor, he owned Russ Miller Building. Mr. Miller was born Nov. 25, 1922, in Lansing, Michigan. He lived in Hillsboro, Oregon, 30 years before moving to Vancouver.

Survivors include his wife, Isabel, at home; two daughters, Robin Buckles of Sisters, Oregon, and Sharon Barnes of Sherwood, Oregon; one son, Russ of Sherwood; two brothers, Maynard of Charlotte, Michigan, and Gene of Salem, Oregon; two sisters, Lorraine Hiscoe of Culver, Oregon, and Joanne Reines of Charlotte, Michigan; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

A Navy veteran of World War II, he enjoyed hunting, fishing and sightseeing. Mr. Miller was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and attended Memorial Lutheran Church.

A memorial service will begin at 12:30 p.m. Thursday at Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel. Private burial will be in Mount Olive Cemetery in Hillsboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Southwest, P.O. Box 1600, Vancouver, Washington 98668.

More About Russell Miller and Isabel Strieter:

Marriage: 02 May 1998, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

- + 773 iii. Dorothy Marie Strieter, born 16 Sep 1923 in Haslett, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2000 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

359. Ernest Gust⁷ Strieter (Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ethel A. Solt** 04 Feb 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Solt. She was born Jul 1888 in Michigan. He married **(2) Sarah M. ?** 1919. She was born 1892 in Minnesota.

More About Ernest Gust Strieter:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 58 Marine Street; 4th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 88 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 1920, Vine Street; 2nd ward Owatonna, Steele Co, Minnesota

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 110 Washington Blvd; 2nd ward Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, Minnesota ED 70-22 SD 8 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, salesman retail grocery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman sandpaper company Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, Minnesota

More About Ernest Strieter and Ethel Solt:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1907, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Strieter and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1919

Child of Ernest Strieter and Sarah ? is:

774 i. Richard E.⁸ Strieter, born 11 Aug 1924 in High Point, Davidson Co, North Carolina.

360. Elmer Fredrich⁷ Strieter (Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1890 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fern Ellen Irene Bennett** 25 Nov 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bennett and Nellie Cotter. She was born 1896 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947.

Notes for Elmer Fredrich Strieter:

Elmer Strieter, 64 formerly of Haslett, died Saturday Sept. 11, 1954 in Detroit. Mr. Strieter served for 16 years as an Ingham County deputy sheriff and dog tax collector. He moved to Detroit about 12 years ago. Funeral services will be held at 10 a. m. Tuesday from the Doyle funeral home in Detroit and burial will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

Survivors include the widow, Goldie; four sons, Clayton, Frederick, Stanley and Kenneth, all of Lansing; and four daughters, Mrs. Ellen Warsop, Mrs. Althea Steele and Mrs. Melba Makley of Lansing and Mrs. Rose Jordan of Mason.

More About Elmer Fredrich Strieter:

Census: 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Fern Ellen Irene Bennett:

Nov. 13, 1947 - Funeral services for Mrs. Fern Strieter, 47, who lived at 625 Barnard Street, will be held from the Church of the Resurrection Saturday at 9 o'clock, Msgr. John Gabriels officiating. Prayers will be said at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home Friday night at 8 o'clock. Casket bearers will be S. J. Meyers, Fred Kircher, Donald Murphy, William Fox, Walter Faust and Edward Rennert. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Nov. 12, 1954 - In sacred memory of our dear mother, Fern Strieter, whom God called home 7 years ago, November 12th, 1947. We do not need a special day to bring you to our mind, the days we do not think of you are very hard to find. May the pleasures you missed on life's highway be yours in your haven of rest. Loving children and grandchildren.

More About Elmer Strieter and Fern Bennett:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Strieter and Fern Bennett are:

- + 775 i. Ellen F.⁸ Strieter, born 11 Jun 1916 in Haslett, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 776 ii. Melba C. Strieter, born 06 Dec 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1989.
- + 777 iii. Frederick Otto Strieter, born 1921 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 778 iv. Althea R. Strieter, born 1923 in Michigan.
- 779 v. Rose Mary Strieter, born 1926 in Michigan. She married ? Jordan; born Aft. 1919.
- 780 vi. Robert Carl Strieter, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 30 Jul 1945.

Notes for Robert Carl Strieter:

Feb. 24, 1947 - Mrs. Fern Strieter, 625 Barnard Street, has been notified by the navy department that she will receive the World War II victory medal, awarded posthumously to her son, Robert C. Strieter, 18, seaman second class, she revealed Monday, Seaman Strieter, a gunner's mate, lost his life when the U. S. S. Indianapolis was torpedoed July 30, somewhere off the coast of Okinawa. Staff Sgt. Frederick Strieter and Pvt. Clayton Strieter, two other sons of Mrs. Strieter, are training in San Antonio, Texas, with the army enforces. Sergeant Strieter is awaiting assignment to overseas duty. He previously served with the many before enlisting with the arm forces.

- + 781 vii. Clayton E. Strieter, born 27 Apr 1929 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1993 in Gardena, California.
- 782 viii. Kenneth L. Strieter, born 1932; died 13 Oct 1972.

Notes for Kenneth L. Strieter:

Mass will be said for Kenneth L. Strieter, 40, of 718 W. Genesee, at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at St. Mary Cathedral. Mr. Strieter died Friday Oct. 13, 1972 at his home. A life resident of Lansing, he was a member of St. Mary Cathedral. He was a member of the VFW Post 701 and a Korean War veteran. He was formerly employed at Duo Therm Division of Motor Wheel.

Survivors include three brothers, Stanley R. Strieter of DeWitt, Frederick O. Strieter of Lansing and Clayton E. Strieter of California; four sisters, Mrs. Rosemary Jordon of Mason and Mrs. Althea Steele, Mrs. Melba Wilson and Mrs. Ellen Warsop, all of Lansing.

Prayers will be said at 7 p.m. Wednesday at the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home. VFW Post 701 will provide a military service.

- 783 ix. Stanley Strieter, born Aft. 1933. He married Judith Mae Bohland Mar 1958; born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Strieter and Judith Bohland:

March 10, 1958 - Now residing at 707 W. Ottawa St. are newlywed Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Strieter, who were married recently at Mary Sabrina chapel of Central Methodist church. The bride is the former Miss Judith Mae Bohland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bohland, 3405 Lake Lansing Rd., East Lansing. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Archie Steele of 3219 Hughes Rd. Judith chose a blue chiffon gown for the ceremony, accented by a blue velvet bodice. She wore a corsage of red roses and white carnations. Miss Barbara Hone was maid of honor in a pink ballerina frock, accented by a carnation and rosebud corsage. Clayton Strieter served his brother as best man, and ushers were Jim Bohland, brother of the bride, and Fred Strieter, brother of the bridegroom. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony.

More About Stanley Strieter and Judith Bohland:
Marriage: Mar 1958

361. John Gustav Frederick⁷ Gremel (Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1947 in Colorado. He married **Bertha Emilie Wilhelmine ?** 05 Nov 1896. She was born 30 Sep 1876 in Germany, and died 30 Jan 1941.

More About John Gustav Frederick Gremel:

Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, East Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado
Census 3: 1920, Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado
Census 4: 1930, North Platte, Adams Co, Colorado

More About John Gremel and Bertha ?:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1896

Children of John Gremel and Bertha ? are:

- 784 i. Paul Harold⁸ Gremel, born 06 Aug 1898 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1969.
- 785 ii. Elsa Louisa (Ina) Gremel, born 06 Dec 1899 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965.
- + 786 iii. Richard Herman Gremel, born 30 Aug 1902 in Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- 787 iv. John Gustav F. Gremel, born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Aug 1970.
- 788 v. Esther Leona Gremel, born 03 Feb 1910 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 789 vi. Hugo George Gremel, born 12 Oct 1911 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado; died 10 Feb 1997.

362. Edward R.⁷ Gremel (Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia ?** 1900. She was born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Edward R. Gremel:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 1a; wife Sophia 32, children: Otto 10, Nora 8, Martha 7 & Norman 5

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gremel and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Edward Gremel and Sophia ? are:

- 790 i. Otto⁸ Gremel, born 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1985. He married Eldine Hass; born 1902; died 1984.

More About Otto Gremel:

Burial: 1985, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldine Hass:

Burial: 1984, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 791 ii. Laura (Nora) Gremel, born 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 792 iii. Martha Gremel, born 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 793 iv. Norman R. Gremel, born 1904 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1972.

More About Norman R. Gremel:

Burial: 1972, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

368. Carl Ferdinand (Charles)⁷ Gremel (Christiana Mathilda⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Agnes Woods** 09 Sep 1911 in Kane, Illinois. She was born 04 Feb 1890 in Illinois, and died 06 Jul 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Gremel and Agnes Woods:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Kane, Illinois

Children of Carl Gremel and Agnes Woods are:

- 794 i. Fred Melvin⁸ Gremel, born 08 Sep 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Nov 1951 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Kathryn R. Evans 24 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 May 2012 in Highland, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Fred Gremel and Kathryn Evans:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 795 ii. Russell P. Gremel, born 05 Sep 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 2018 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 796 iii. June Harriett Gremel, born 05 Jun 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aug 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 797 iv. Evelyn Gremel, born 03 Dec 1925 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 1964.

371. Florence⁷ Killinger (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1942 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **John Schwenk** 22 Dec 1907 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schwenk. He was born 13 Jun 1873 in Germany, and died 13 Apr 1963 in Michigan.

More About John Schwenk:

Burial: Apr 1963, Columbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About John Schwenk and Florence Killinger:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1907, Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Killinger and John Schwenk are:

- 798 i. John George⁸ Schwenk, born 1909; died 1978.
- 799 ii. Edward A. Schwenk, born 1911; died 1990.

372. Olga Mela F.⁷ Killinger (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1955 in Michigan. She married **Herman S. Sarow** 14 May 1911 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of August Sarow and Frederica Westfall. He was born 25 Jan 1886, and died 08 Nov 1961 in Michigan.

More About Olga Mela F. Killinger:

Burial: Sep 1955, Columbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Herman S. Sarow:

Burial: Nov 1961, COlumbia Twp, Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Herman Sarow and Olga Killinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1911, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Killinger and Herman Sarow is:

- 800 i. Elma⁸ Sarow, born 1912.

380. Mary Matilda⁷ Killinger (Wilhelm Heinrich (William)⁶, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1882 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1923 in Akron, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Gottlieb Kienzle** 19 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Oct 1881 in Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1955 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gottlieb Kienzle:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 8 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kienzle and Mary Killinger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1906, Bay City, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Killinger and Louis Kienzle is:

- + 801 i. Devere Darius⁸ Kienzle, born 26 Oct 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1984 in Plumas Co, California.

382. Samuel Phillip⁷ Eckardt (Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1881 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1947 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Mary Ethel Ackley** 17 Aug 1909 in Wetzell, Antrim Co,

Michigan, daughter of Elmeron Ackley and Caroline VanCamp. She was born 11 Aug 1890 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Phillip Eckardt:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ mother (noted birth date March 1881)

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 3a living w/ Henry Schwartz's family (note his birth date March 1881)

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Columbia, Camas Twp, Clark Co, Washington ED 58 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Caroline E. Ackley's family

Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, 991 Commercial Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 155 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1930, patient Oregon State Insane Hospital 6th ward Salem, Marion Co, Oregon ED 24-66 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Samuel Eckhardt

Occupation: 1910, baster man paper mill Columbia, Camas Twp, Clark Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, helper fitter ship yard Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Samuel Eckardt and Mary Ackley:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1909, Wetzell, Antrim Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Eckardt and Mary Ackley are:

- 802 i. Waldo Lawrence⁸ Eckardt, born 22 Aug 1910 in Clark Co, Washington; died 23 Jun 1911 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 803 ii. Eldon Roy Eckardt, born 09 Jun 1917 in Clark Co, Washington; died 24 Mar 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Eldon Roy Eckardt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1649 Wisconsin; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-27 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ step-father Levi Wildfong's family

385. Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt (Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Bet. 01 Sep 1889 - 1890 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert** 04 May 1907 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Lumbert and Mary Oatley. He was born Bet. 09 Feb 1879 - 1882 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 02 Sep 1961 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Magdalene Eckardt:

Burial: 03 Jun 1970, Shady Rest Cemetery Muskegon Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral ischemia emphysema hypertension

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert:

Greenville Daily News-Sept. 5, 1961

Lafe Lumbert, 82, retired foundry worker, died Saturday at this home, 1249 Bracey Ave. A resident of Greenville for 55 years, Mr. Lumbert was born in Joplin, Missouri, Feb. 9, 1879. His parents were Hiram and Mary Lumbert.

He is survived by his wife, Louise, and four daughters, Mrs. Goldie De Visser of Lansing, Darlene of Caro, Phoebe of Chicago, and Louise of Indiana. Also surviving are four sons, Floyd of Muskegon, Edward of Lansing, Ernest of Greenville, and Raymond of Pewamo. There are 24 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. at Hoffman-White Funeral Home. Elder George Tucker will officiate. Burial will be in Hillcrest Cemetery, Six Lakes.

More About Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert:

Burial: 06 Sep 1961, Hillcrest Cemetery Six Lakes, Michigan

Census: 13 May 1910, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 3 sheet 13a name shown as Laife

Lumbert

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 216 E. Oak Street; 1st ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 8 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer working out Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Joseph Eickelburg Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Moore Phes Company Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Lafayette Lumbert and Louisa Eckardt:

Divorce: 1933, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1907, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Eckardt and Lafayette Lumbert are:

- + 804 i. Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, born 09 May 1906 in Six Lakes, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 805 ii. Goldie Ludenia Lumbert, born 14 Mar 1910 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1995 in Coldwater, Mercer Co, Ohio.
- 806 iii. William Lumbert, born 07 Dec 1912 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1925 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 807 iv. Herman William Lumbert, born Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1932 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Herman William Lumbert:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza

- 808 v. Floyd A. Lumbert, born 06 May 1917 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1977 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Helen Lockwood 29 Sep 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Petosky, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1968.

More About Floyd A. Lumbert:

Burial: Mar 1977, Bridgeton Twp Cemetery Bridgeton Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-18-0015

More About Floyd Lumbert and Bertha Lockwood:

Divorce: 07 Apr 1946, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 809 vi. Edward Leon Lumbert, Sr., born 18 Nov 1918 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 810 vii. Ernst Jay (Ernie) Lumbert, born 25 Feb 1922 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1989 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Jay (Ernie) Lumbert:

Burial: 18 Jul 1989, Hillcrest Cemetery Six Lakes, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Boldgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 811 viii. Vera Louise (Ethel Jane Barkalow) Lumbert, born Feb 1929 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harold George Breckenridge 24 Apr 1954 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 24 Mar 1928 in Rosetown, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Apr 2010 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Vera Louise (Ethel Jane Barkalow) Lumbert:

1: 1932, changed name to Ethel Jane Barkalow

More About Harold Breckenridge and Vera Lumbert:

Divorce: Sep 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 812 ix. Raymond Roy Lumbert, born 27 Apr 1931 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1961 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan.

386. Immanuel Jakob Karl⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1878 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 06 Jan

1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anne Marie Caroline Albrecht** 20 Aug 1905. She was born 11 Jul 1887, and died 1957.

More About Immanuel Jakob Karl Strieter:
Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Immanuel Strieter and Anne Albrecht:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1905

Children of Immanuel Strieter and Anne Albrecht are:

- + 813 i. Bertram Wilhelm Martin⁸ Strieter, born 13 Sep 1909 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 10 Mar 1991 in Willowbrook, Illinois.
- + 814 ii. Edna Anne Strieter, born 18 Jun 1912 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Nov 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

387. Frederick Winfried⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Ida Galmiefski** 29 Jul 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1940. He married **(2) Ida Sommer** 29 Dec 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Feb 1905, and died 15 Oct 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Winfried Strieter:
Social Security Number: 284-05-1426

More About Frederick Strieter and Ida Galmiefski:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1903, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Strieter and Ida Sommer:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1948, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Strieter and Ida Galmiefski are:

- + 815 i. Winfried Immanuel⁸ Strieter, born 06 Jan 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1991 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 816 ii. Ruth Strieter, born 26 Oct 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 817 iii. Elmer Theophilus Strieter, born 25 Jan 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 818 iv. Esther Strieter, born 03 Dec 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Mar 1956 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 819 v. Norman Strieter, born 30 Nov 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 820 vi. Paul Gerhard Strieter, born 01 Nov 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1997 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 821 vii. Walter John Strieter, born 10 Oct 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Sep 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

388. Lillie Murdoch⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1969 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **George Bernecker** 16 Aug 1905 in Seward, Nebraska. He was born 23 Mar 1883 in Seward Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Seward Co, Nebraska.

More About George Bernecker:
Census: 1930, Du Page Co, Illinois

More About George Bernecker and Lillie Strieter:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1905, Seward, Nebraska

Children of Lillie Strieter and George Bernecker are:

- 822 i. Winfried⁸ Bernecker, born 23 Sep 1906 in Seward Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1907 in Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 823 ii. Lucy Bernecker, born 11 Nov 1907 in Seward Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jun 1982 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 824 iii. Velma Flora Bernecker, born 23 Mar 1911 in Seward Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 1980 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married John Homer Gwinn 29 Aug 1936 in Hinsdale, Illinois; born 12 Jul 1889; died 01 Oct 1954 in Pampano Beach, Florida.

More About John Gwinn and Velma Bernecker:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1936, Hinsdale, Illinois

- + 825 iv. Norman Bernecker, born 1914.

389. Martin Ernst⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1979 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married **Marie Allenbach** 20 Oct 1915 in Lincoln, Nebraska, daughter of George Allenbach and Johanna ?. She was born 12 Jan 1891 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1957 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Martin Strieter and Marie Allenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1915, Lincoln, Nebraska

Children of Martin Strieter and Marie Allenbach are:

- + 826 i. Robert Martin⁸ Strieter, born 14 Aug 1917 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 827 ii. Virginia Lenore Strieter, born 05 Aug 1919 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 828 iii. Doris Marie Strieter, born 07 Feb 1925 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 2003 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 829 iv. John Richard Strieter, born 30 Sep 1929 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

390. Rev. Theophilus William⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1889 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1965 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Augusta Henn** 25 Mar 1916 in Tapuara, RGS, Brazil. She was born 06 Mar 1900 in Tapuara, RGS, Brazil, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Theophilus William Strieter:

D. Theol Streiter, PhD, DD Lutheran Pastor and missionary to Brazil, founded the Lutheran church in Venezuela 1954. Known as Theo or TW. He answered a special appeal from the Mission Board for German speaking pastors to serve in Argentina. He was graduated in a special service at Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Illinois Feb 1911 and ordained in Seward, Nebraska where his father Fred was Professor. He was able to arrange to go to South America via Europe. He left Europe from Oport, Portugal. His cabin mate was an Englishman bound for Brazil. The Englishman was to learn Portuguese on the ship. He quickly learned Theo spoke English and German and read Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek and Latin. Theo was shy, the Englishman bold. Wanting to spend time with the ladies on the boat, the Englishman suggested Theo study his Portuguese books and give a one-hour lesson per day - which he usually missed. By the time Theo got to Brazil, he knew enough Portuguese to travel to the Porta Alegre Seminary and back to the ship where he had left his coat. The Seminarian accompanying him back to the boat reported Theo spoke Portuguese and the decision was made to keep him in Brazil. He spent ten years in Brazil and was the first pastor to preach in Portuguese.

Remember, they were sent there to minister to the Germans in Brazil. Here he met his wife, Martha - a descendant of a prominent family whose most illustrious ancestor was Andreas Osiander, Reformer of Nurnberg. He accompanied Luther on his famous debate with Zwingli and Margburg and later wrote the preface to Copernicus treatise on the planets. The Encyclopedia Britannica credits Osiander's preface with saving Copernicus from the stake.

Theo returned to the USA in 1921 and attended the University of Chicago. He studied at the Federated Seminary and the Graduate School and completed all but this thesis for an MA in Romance Languages. He accepted the pastorate at Zion Lutheran Church, founded by his grandfather, Rev. John, in Hinsdale. While there, Theo founded several mission congregations. He was asked to raise money for the start of the Lutheran Hour. This led to his moving to Valparaiso University in 1931, where he headed the Public Relations Department.

In 1933 he accepted a call to St Paul's, Evansville, Indiana. He remained there 12 years, again founding new mission congregations. During World War II, he headed the Lutheran Commission for Prisoners of War - a joint Lutheran program to provide civilian chaplains to the Prisoners of War held in the USA. When this work ended with the war, he accepted a call to found a mission church, Our Savior, in Chicago. In 1951, the Lutherans in Venezuela asked for a pastor. At age 62, when most people look to retire, Theo left for Venezuela, where he established numerous churches. He preached in German, English and Spanish on Sundays in three different services.

In 1957, he retired. But his retirement began with serving St. Phillips, St. Louis until they got a new pastor. He then moved to Collinsville. Almost immediately he began serving Jerusalem Lutheran (Lithuanian) Church. Yes, he even learned enough Lithuanian to minister to the old shut-ins who had emigrated and spoke no English. Finally, in 1972, after 50 years in the ministry, he retired. He was awarded the Degree of Doctor of Divinity, honoris causis by Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri for his pioneering work in the ministry and for the establishment of numerous congregations and preaching stations.

From 1916 on, he was supported in his work by his wife, Martha. Donna Marta to the many Brazilians who would come to visit them in Collinsville. They were married for 49 nine years when Theo was elevated to the Church Triumphant at the age of 76 years. Martha rejoined him in her 88th year.

More About Rev. Theophilus William Strieter:

Census: 1930, DuPage Co, Illinois

Education: ThD Dd

More About Theophilus Strieter and Martha Henn:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1916, Tapuara, RGS, Brazil

Children of Theophilus Strieter and Martha Henn are:

- + 830 i. Lucy Naomi⁸ Strieter, born 29 Oct 1917 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 05 Oct 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 831 ii. Ethel Ruth Strieter, born 01 Mar 1919 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died 21 Dec 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 832 iii. Gertrude Marie Strieter, born 1920 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; died Aft. 1930.
- + 833 iv. Paul Victor Strieter, born 01 Aug 1922 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 834 v. Edith Martha Strieter, born 21 Oct 1924; died 21 Jun 2019.
- + 835 vi. Martin Gerhardt Strieter, born 25 Jul 1927 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 2010 in Hayden, Kootenai Co, Idaho.
- + 836 vii. James Frederick Strieter, born 26 Sep 1929 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 2010 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 837 viii. Rev. Thomas William Strieter, born 19 Jul 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2014 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

391. Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William J. Gernand** 10 Aug 1918. He was born 06 Dec 1891, and died 24 Oct 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About William Gernand and Lucy Strieter:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1918

Children of Lucy Strieter and William Gernand are:

- + 838 i. Eleanor Katherine⁸ Gernand, born Aft. 1919.
- + 839 ii. William Frederick Gernand, born 1921.

- + 840 iii. Martin Ottomar Gernand, born 1923.
- + 841 iv. Robert Edgar Gernand, born 1926.
- + 842 v. Herbert Walter Gernand, born Aft. 1925.

393. Frederick Lorenz⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1952 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married **Salma Alfrieda Godehn** 14 Oct 1931. She was born 13 May 1900 in Moline, Illinois, and died 18 Jan 1970 in Davenport, Iowa.

More About Frederick Strieter and Salma Godehn:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1931

Children of Frederick Strieter and Salma Godehn are:

- + 843 i. Frederick John⁸ Strieter, born 1934.
- 844 ii. Mark Godehn Strieter, born 30 Oct 1937 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 1937 in Davenport, Iowa.
- + 845 iii. Anne Louise Strieter, born Aft. 1938 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.
- 846 iv. David Godehn Strieter, born 08 Oct 1943 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2006 in Bettendorf. He married Catherine Ruth Simpson 29 Dec 1971 in Bettendorf; born 1944.

Notes for David Godehn Strieter:

David G. Strieter, of Bettendorf, died Tuesday, February 28, 2006, at his home. Celebration of Life Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, March 4, at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1705 East Locust Street, Davenport. A memorial gathering will be 4-8 p.m. Friday at Weerts Funeral Home, Davenport. Burial will be in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Rock Island. Memorials may be made to Genesis Hospice of VNA or to Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Davenport.

Mr. Strieter was born October 8, 1943, in Davenport, to Fred L. and Selma A. (Godehn) Strieter. He married Catherine Simpson on December 29, 1971, at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Bettendorf. A graduate of Davenport Central High School, he attended St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minnesota, and earned his Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration from Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana. He served with the U.S. Air Force, attaining the rank of Captain, and was assigned to RAF, Bentwaters, England, with deployments to France, Belgium and Spain. Mr. Strieter was co-owner, Vice President and Treasurer of Strieter Motor Company, Davenport, and River City Ford Truck Sales, Inc. He served several terms as the Quad City Lincoln Mercury Dealer Council Representative. He was a former member of the Scott County Auto Dealers Association through which he served on the State Legislative Committee and the ICAR Pack Committee. He served as treasurer of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Davenport, for 22 years and was also a member of the Davenport Rotary. Through his active participation in Republican politics, he was thrilled to meet President George Bush.

Survivors include his wife Cathie; sister Anne (Rev. Ken) Mangelsdorf, of Mishawaka, Indiana; brother Fred (Ann) Strieter, of Dallas, Texas; sister-in-law Elizabeth (Richard) Munroe, of Olathe, Kansas; and his very special nieces, nephews, and great-nieces and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant brother Mark.

More About David Godehn Strieter:

Residence: Bettendorf, Iowa

Residence 2: Davenport, Iowa

More About David Strieter and Catherine Simpson:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1971, Bettendorf

395. Marie Otille⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1983 in Alexandria, Alexandria Co, Virginia. She married **Herbert Emil Kahler** 28 Oct 1935 in Evansville, Illinois. He was born 08 Feb 1904 in Otter Trail, Minnesota, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Marie Otille Strieter:

Social Security Number: 225-64-9039

More About Herbert Emil Kahler:

Social Security Number: 578-50-5602

More About Herbert Kahler and Marie Strieter:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1935, Evansville, Illinois

Children of Marie Strieter and Herbert Kahler are:

- 847 i. Herbert Frederick⁸ Kahler, born Aft. 1936.
- 848 ii. John Strieter Kahler, born Aft. 1937.

396. Edgar Herman⁷ Strieter (Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1984 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married **Beulah Peterson** Aft. 1922. She was born 12 Apr 1906, and died 04 Mar 2003 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

More About Edgar Herman Strieter:
Social Security Number: 478-09-1854

More About Beulah Peterson:
Social Security Number: 480-48-4270

More About Edgar Strieter and Beulah Peterson:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Edgar Strieter and Beulah Peterson are:

- 849 i. Beulah Marie⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1922.
- 850 ii. Janet Elizabeth Strieter, born Aft. 1923.
- 851 iii. Marie Katherine Strieter, born Aft. 1925.
- 852 iv. Ruth Gertrude Strieter, born Aft. 1926.
- 853 v. Helen Dorothy Strieter, born Aft. 1928.

More About Helen Dorothy Strieter:
Education: PhD

- 854 vi. Marilyn Strieter, born Aft. 1929.

397. Matilda (Tillie)⁷ Querl (Emma Eleanora⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred Fuerstenberg** 10 Nov 1897. He was born 28 Apr 1876 in Germany, and died 10 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Fuerstenberg and Matilda Querl:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1897

Child of Matilda Querl and Fred Fuerstenberg is:

- + 855 i. Erma Matilda⁸ Fuerstenberg, born 18 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Sep 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California.

399. Paul Elmer⁷ Querl (Emma Eleanora⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1992. He married **Charlotte Elizabeth Fuller** 07 Aug 1913 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Feb 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1987.

More About Paul Querl and Charlotte Fuller:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1913, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Paul Querl and Charlotte Fuller is:

- 856 i. John Richard⁸ Querl, born 31 Oct 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

402. Alfred George Friedrich⁷ Volberding (Maria Clara Hermina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann

Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1884 in Grundy, Iowa, and died 17 May 1945 in Livingston Park, Montana. He married **Anna Bernice Clark** 25 Dec 1914 in Livingston Park, Montana. She was born 30 Sep 1888 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Livingston Park, Montana.

More About Alfred Volberding and Anna Clark:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1914, Livingston Park, Montana

Children of Alfred Volberding and Anna Clark are:

- 857 i. Alfred Carl⁸ Volberding, born 04 Aug 1916 in Livingston Park, Montana; died 17 Apr 1978 in Livingston Park, Montana.
- 858 ii. Thomas Ray Volberding, born 01 Apr 1920 in Livingston Park, Montana; died 25 May 1991 in Bellevue, Washington.

404. Elmer Herman Carl⁷ Volberding (Maria Clara Hermina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1888 in Grundy, Iowa, and died 21 Nov 1931 in Butte, Montana. He married **Rosemary McGoovey** 27 Jan 1923. She was born 12 May 1897, and died 1979.

More About Elmer Volberding and Rosemary McGoovey:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1923

Children of Elmer Volberding and Rosemary McGoovey are:

- 859 i. Theodore E.⁸ Volberding, born Aft. 1923.
- 860 ii. Catherine R. Volberding, born 27 Jun 1916; died May 1980. She married Richard D. Shuman Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1910.

More About Richard Shuman and Catherine Volberding:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

405. Lillian Elizabeth Josephine⁷ Volberding (Maria Clara Hermina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1890 in Grundy, Iowa, and died 20 Mar 1932. She married **Dan Moeller** 21 Jan 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 23 Mar 1885, and died May 1951.

More About Dan Moeller and Lillian Volberding:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1914, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Lillian Volberding and Dan Moeller are:

- 861 i. Louise⁸ Moeller, born Aft. 1914.
- 862 ii. John Moeller, born Aft. 1915.

407. Florence Alma⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Seitz** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Alma Strieter:
Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Strieter and Martin Seitz are:

- + 863 i. Florence Matilda Catherine⁸ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 864 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 865 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 866 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 867 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

408. Hilda Violette⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1888 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960. She married **William Stark** 27 Oct 1907. He was born 18 Oct 1881, and died 20 Jun 1955.

More About William Stark and Hilda Strieter:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1907

Children of Hilda Strieter and William Stark are:

- + 868 i. Viola Leona⁸ Stark, born Aft. 1908.
- 869 ii. Walter Stark, born 12 Jun 1913; died 03 Feb 1924.
- + 870 iii. Louise Stark, born Aft. 1914.
- 871 iv. Manfred Stark.
- 872 v. Ruth Stark.

409. Arthur Ludwig Ernest⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1890 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Efrida Matilda Kerber** 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Nov 1893.

More About Arthur Ludwig Ernest Strieter:

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, clerk railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Strieter and Efrida Kerber:

Marriage: 06 May 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Arthur Strieter and Efrida Kerber are:

- 873 i. Arthur Ernest⁸ Strieter, born 1919.
- 874 ii. Dorothy Ruth Strieter, born 1924.

410. Eleanor Agnes (Ella)⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1891 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Herman Richard Fritz** 19 Aug 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Apr 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About Eleanor Agnes (Ella) Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Herman Richard Fritz:

Census: 1930, DuPage Co, Illinois

More About Herman Fritz and Eleanor Strieter:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Eleanor Strieter and Herman Fritz are:

- 875 i. Herbert Arthur⁸ Fritz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jun 1974 in Roselle, Illinois.
- 876 ii. Gerturde Lydia Fritz, born 01 May 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1994.
- 877 iii. Wilfred William Fritz, born 27 Jan 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 1981 in Salem, Oregon.
- 878 iv. Ruth Eleanor Fritz, born 1918.
- 879 v. Robert Richard Fritz, born 1927.

411. Felicitas Marie⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1970 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Fleischauer** 29 Nov 1916. He was born 06 Nov 1892, and died 11 Oct 1951.

More About Henry Fleischauer:

Census: 1930, Alcona Co, Michigan

More About Henry Fleischauer and Felicitas Strieter:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916

Children of Felicitas Strieter and Henry Fleischauer are:

- 880 i. Arthur⁸ Fleischauer, born 06 Jun 1918; died 20 Aug 1948.
- 881 ii. Faye Esther Fleischauer, born 1922.
- 882 iii. William Ernest Fleischauer, born 18 Nov 1926; died Dec 1976.
- 883 iv. Betty Marie Fleischauer, born 15 May 1934; died 15 May 1989.

412. Lydia Martha⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William C. Zemke** Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Sep 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Frank Bowman** 03 Nov 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 24 May 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Feb 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Romaine D. Goudie** 24 Dec 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Apr 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(4) John Thomas O'Donnell** 18 Apr 1958 in Ft. Pierce, Florida. He was born 10 Jan 1898 in Newark, New Jersey, and died 30 Aug 1977 in Ft. Pierce, Florida.

More About Lydia Martha Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, seamstress dressmaking Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Zemke and Lydia Strieter:

Marriage: Jun 1914, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frank Bowman and Lydia Strieter:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1922, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Romaine Goudie and Lydia Strieter:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About John Thomas O'Donnell and Lydia Strieter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1958, Ft. Pierce, Florida

Child of Lydia Strieter and William Zemke is:
884 i. Edgar W.⁸ Zemke, born Aft. 1914.

413. Matilda Karoline (Tille)⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rudolph Schuetz** 29 Nov 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Aug 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rudolph Schuetz and Matilda Strieter:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1922, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Matilda Strieter and Rudolph Schuetz are:
885 i. Ralph Rudolph⁸ Schuetz, born Aft. 1923.
886 ii. Roy Howard Schuetz, born Aft. 1924.

414. Theodore Otto B.⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1972 in DuPage Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Boenicke** 20 Sep 1922. She was born 10 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1986 in Illinois.

More About Theodore Otto B. Strieter:
Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theodore Strieter and Edna Boenicke:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1922

Child of Theodore Strieter and Edna Boenicke is:
887 i. Robert Oscar⁸ Strieter, born 22 Oct 1924 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Jun 2015.

417. Helen⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1904 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1988. She married **Calvin Brown** 06 Jun 1937. He was born 09 Nov 1907, and died 20 Feb 1970.

More About Calvin Brown and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Helen Strieter and Calvin Brown are:
888 i. Barbara⁸ Brown, born 05 Nov 1930; died 05 Nov 1930.
889 ii. Nancy Brown, born Aft. 1931.
890 iii. Judith Brown, born Aft. 1932.
891 iv. James Arthur Brown, born Aft. 1933.

418. William Alfred⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1906 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1997 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California. He married **Evelyn May Schmidt** 11 Aug 1928. She was born 07 Feb 1909 in Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1988 in Brea, Orange Co, California.

More About William Alfred Strieter:

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Strieter and Evelyn Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928

Children of William Strieter and Evelyn Schmidt are:

- 892 i. William⁸ Strieter, Jr., born Aft. 1926.
- 893 ii. Jean Grace Strieter, born 08 Mar 1933 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 2017 in Wildomar, Riverside Co, California. She married Robert L. Dixon 12 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Dixon and Jean Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

- 894 iii. Frederick Strieter, born Aft. 1930.

420. Mildred Esther⁷ Strieter (Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Feb 1989 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Jarvis Cummings** 26 Mar 1935. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 03 Oct 1985.

More About Jarvis Cummings and Mildred Strieter:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1935

Child of Mildred Strieter and Jarvis Cummings is:

- 895 i. John⁸ Cummings, born Aft. 1935.

422. Clara⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1890, and died 16 Jun 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **William E. McCullough** 01 Apr 1918. He was born 31 Oct 1879, and died 07 Jun 1939.

More About William McCullough and Clara Strieter:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1918

Children of Clara Strieter and William McCullough are:

- 896 i. William E.⁸ McCullough II, born 08 Feb 1919; died 16 May 1985.
- 897 ii. Arleen McCullough, born Aft. 1920.
- 898 iii. Joyce McCullough, born Aft. 1921.

423. Adolph August⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1891 in LaGrange, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1987 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married **Ethel Mae Kiff** 12 Oct 1912 in LaPorte, Indiana. She was born 27 Apr 1892 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Leesburg, Florida.

More About Adolph Strieter and Ethel Kiff:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, LaPorte, Indiana

Children of Adolph Strieter and Ethel Kiff are:

- + 899 i. Robert Charles⁸ Strieter, born 19 Aug 1913 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1985 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 900 ii. Donna Mae Strieter, born 16 Apr 1915 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 2002 in Monroe, Snohomish

- Co, Washington.
- + 901 iii. Doris Jane Strieter, born 08 Mar 1917 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2015 in New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 902 iv. Pearl Arline Strieter, born 30 Jul 1918 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2013 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 903 v. Ralph Strieter, born 22 Dec 1920 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1988 in Mesa, Arizona.
- + 904 vi. Mary Ellen Strieter, born 14 Dec 1922 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 2002 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 905 vii. Richard Martin Strieter, born 11 Mar 1927 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 2012.
- 906 viii. Adolph August (Skip) Strieter II, born 16 Jun 1930 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2017 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 907 ix. Helen Patricia (Patsy) Strieter, born 22 Jun 1933 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married ? Storrer.
- 908 x. Janis Strieter, born 23 Oct 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

424. Mathilda⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1892 in LaGrange, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Burbank, Illinois. She married **Robert Mackay** 23 Jun 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Aug 1886, and died 29 Dec 1968 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Mackay and Mathilda Strieter:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Mathilda Strieter and Robert Mackay are:

- 909 i. Robert⁸ Mackay II, born Aft. 1923.
- 910 ii. Donald Mackay, born 02 Sep 1927; died 08 Jul 1991.

426. Lydia⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1896, and died 09 May 1968. She married **(1) B. Shanley** 31 Dec 1923. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Harry Stone** 01 Dec 1934. He was born 28 Dec 1894, and died 17 Jul 1954.

More About B. Shanley and Lydia Strieter:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1923

More About Harry Stone and Lydia Strieter:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1934

Child of Lydia Strieter and B. Shanley is:

- 911 i. John⁸ Shanley, born Aft. 1924.

Child of Lydia Strieter and Harry Stone is:

- 912 i. Barbara⁸ Stone, born 27 Dec 1935; died 01 Mar 1985.

428. Erna⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1974. She married **Chester Downs** 04 May 1924 in LaPorte, Indiana. He was born 21 Apr 1900, and died 18 Oct 1974.

More About Chester Downs and Erna Strieter:
Marriage: 04 May 1924, LaPorte, Indiana

Children of Erna Strieter and Chester Downs are:

- 913 i. Chester James⁸ Downs, born Aft. 1925.
- 914 ii. William Downs, born Aft. 1926.
- 915 iii. Charles Lowell Downs, born Aft. 1926.

429. Flora⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1902, and died 01 Dec 1975. She married **Floyd Ludlum** 30 Dec 1924. He was born 07 Nov 1902, and died 27 Apr 1967 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Floyd Ludlum and Flora Strieter:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1924

Child of Flora Strieter and Floyd Ludlum is:
916 i. Gloria⁸ Ludlum, born Aft. 1925.

430. Ellen⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1904, and died 23 Dec 1983. She married **Raymond Pentz** 15 Oct 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Nov 1904, and died 18 Feb 1969.

More About Raymond Pentz and Ellen Strieter:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Ellen Strieter and Raymond Pentz is:
917 i. Raelene Audrey⁸ Pentz, born Aft. 1928.

431. Elmer⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1906 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 22 May 1990 in Illinois. He married **(1) Mildred Frase** 13 Aug 1927. She was born 1907. He married **(2) Esther Westgard** 03 Sep 1938. She was born 22 May 1910, and died 24 Apr 1978 in Illinois.

More About Elmer Strieter:
Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Elmer Strieter and Mildred Frase:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927

More About Elmer Strieter and Esther Westgard:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1938

Child of Elmer Strieter and Esther Westgard is:
918 i. Carol Lynne⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1939.

432. Martin⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1907 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1990 in Illinois. He married **Grace Barbara Dunaj** 01 Mar 1947. She was born 26 Jun 1926, and died 06 Feb 1991.

More About Martin Strieter and Grace Dunaj:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947

Children of Martin Strieter and Grace Dunaj are:
919 i. Carl Martin⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1947.
920 ii. Robert William Strieter, born 15 Feb 1949.
921 iii. Richard L. Strieter, born 01 Oct 1952.
+ 922 iv. Gerald Alan Strieter, born 1958.

434. Marie W.⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1910 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1956. She married **Ken Stauffer** 05 Oct 1950 in Tenefly, New Jersey. He was born 17 Apr 1905, and died 13 Nov 1992.

More About Ken Stauffer and Marie Strieter:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Tenefly, New Jersey

Child of Marie Strieter and Ken Stauffer is:

- 923 i. Linda⁸ Stauffer, born Aft. 1951. She married Alex Morales; born Aft. 1945.

435. Carl T.⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1911 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1956 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married **Barbara Schumann** 18 Sep 1937 in LaPorte, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1915, and died 16 Apr 1987 in LaPorte, Indiana.

More About Carl Strieter and Barbara Schumann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, LaPorte, Indiana

Children of Carl Strieter and Barbara Schumann are:

- 924 i. Carl Douglas⁸ Strieter, born 13 Sep 1942.

More About Carl Douglas Strieter:

Residence: 1986, 2203 Southwest Road; LaPorte, Indiana

Residence 2: 1993, 8088 Dartmouth Road; Indianapolis, Indiana

- 925 ii. J. Craig Strieter, born 27 Jun 1945.

More About J. Craig Strieter:

Residence: 1982, 709 Cherry Street; Gloucester City, New Jersey

Residence 2: 1993, 1112 S. Main Street; Williamstown, New Jersey

436. Linda R.⁷ Strieter (Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1912. She married **Dr. Stanley Norys** Aft. 1930. He was born 05 May 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dr. Stanley Norys:
Occupation: medical doctor

More About Stanley Norys and Linda Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Linda Strieter and Stanley Norys are:

- 926 i. John⁸ Norys, born Aft. 1930.
927 ii. Merilie Norys, born Aft. 1932.
928 iii. Carla Su Norys, born Aft. 1933.

437. Ada⁷ Sohn (Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1890 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married **Herbert Heck** 05 Oct 1913 in Marysville, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Feb 1892 in Modena, Wisconsin, and died 06 Oct 1976 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Herbert Heck:
Census 3: 1940, Modena, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

More About Herbert Heck and Ada Sohn:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1913, Marysville, Wisconsin

Children of Ada Sohn and Herbert Heck are:

- 929 i. Ruben⁸ Heck, born 09 Dec 1914; died 15 Feb 1915.
+ 930 ii. Gertrude Elizabeth Heck, born 15 Dec 1915 in Wisconsin; died 06 Jun 2013 in Raymore, Missouri.

- + 931 iii. Florence A. Heck, born 20 May 1918 in Wisconsin; died 25 Feb 2011 in Wisconsin.
- 932 iv. Margaret Heck, born 17 Aug 1921 in Wisconsin; died 19 Aug 1921 in Wisconsin.
- + 933 v. Norma Helen Heck, born 06 Dec 1923 in Mayfield, Wisconsin; died 01 Jul 2015.
- 934 vi. Frieda Esther Heck, born 10 Apr 1926 in Theresa Twp, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Apr 2004. She married ?
Ress Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Ress and Frieda Heck:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

446. Norbert M. E.⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1895 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 25 Oct 1985 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa. He married **Barbara Kane** Aft. 1915. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About Norbert List and Barbara Kane:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Norbert List and Barbara Kane is:
935 i. Gregory Allen⁸ List, born Aft. 1916.

447. Edwin O.⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1896 in Adair, Adair Co, Iowa, and died 25 Feb 1978 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Wirth** 28 Aug 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Nov 1899 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin List and Linda Wirth:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1923, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin List and Linda Wirth are:

- 936 i. Norbert Edwin⁸ List, born 15 Nov 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1988 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Ann Kane 30 Aug 1947 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norbert List and Barbara Kane:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 937 ii. Donald Ralph List, born 14 Mar 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor Yohn 24 May 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Michigan.

More About Donald List and Eleanor Yohn:
Marriage: 24 May 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

448. Herbert Henry⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1899 in Boone, Boone Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Renata K. ?** Aft. 1915. She was born 1893. He married **(2) Eleanor Margaretha Ann (Lanora) Peglow** 28 May 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1902 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Henry List:
Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert List and Renata ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About Herbert List and Eleanor Peglow:
Marriage: 28 May 1927, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert List and Renata ? are:

- 938 i. Florenz L.⁸ List, born 1915.
- 939 ii. Rudolf A. List, born 1918.
- 940 iii. Marie S. List, born 1922.
- 941 iv. Margaret E. List, born 1922.

449. Estella Anna⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1900 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **William Anton Knop** 29 Nov 1923 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Knop and Estella List:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Estella List and William Knop are:

- 942 i. Estelle Alice⁸ Knap, born 07 Apr 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1988 in Semmes, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married William Henry Krist 14 May 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2012 in Semmes, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About William Krist and Estelle Knap:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 943 ii. Billy Arthur Knap, born 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

450. Edna Clara⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1902 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter George Nuechterlein** 01 Jan 1927 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, son of J. Nuechterlein and Agnes Hubinger. He was born 06 Jan 1903 in Montmorency, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Nuechterlein and Edna List:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Edna List and Walter Nuechterlein are:

- 944 i. Gene Gilbert⁸ Nuechterlein, born 26 Nov 1927 in Antigo, Langlade Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 2015 in Gilbert, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Shirley Mabel Krist 04 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2010 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gene Nuechterlein and Shirley Krist:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 945 ii. Lynn Lois Nuechterlein, born 24 Jul 1933 in Antego, Shawano Co, Wisconsin. She married Burton Charles Biesenthal 23 Jul 1955; born 05 Sep 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1986 in Frederick, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Burton Biesenthal and Lynn Nuechterlein:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1955

- 946 iii. James Allen Nuechterlein, born 1938.
- 947 iv. Kay Edna Nuechterlein, born 28 Sep 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Echterlein.

451. Esther E.⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1905 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Leonhard (Mark) Kern** 14 Jun 1925 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jan 1902 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther E. List:

Burial: May 1989, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Marcus Leonhard (Mark) Kern:

Occupation: Kern's Sausages Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Marcus Kern and Esther List:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther List and Marcus Kern are:

- + 948 i. Robert Walter (Matt)⁸ Kern, born 08 Feb 1928 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 949 ii. Charles Henry Kern, born 17 Mar 1932 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1994 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

452. Alice Emma⁷ List (Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1907 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1999 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Helmuth George Conzelman** 20 Feb 1936 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1906 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helmuth George Conzelman:

Burial: Oct 1997, St. John Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Helmuth Conzelman and Alice List:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1936, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice List and Helmuth Conzelman are:

- + 950 i. Lyle Leonard⁸ Conzelman, born 12 Sep 1937.
- 951 ii. Thomas Henry Conzelman, born 26 Nov 1938.
- + 952 iii. David William Conzelman, born 01 Dec 1945 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2017 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

Generation No. 8

464. Helen A.⁸ Eib (Susana⁷ Hoelzle, Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hugh Lambert Welch** 15 Nov 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1891 in Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1976 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Welch and Helen Eib:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1911, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eib and Hugh Welch is:

- 953 i. Lawrence E.⁹ Welch, born 02 Jan 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

467. June Ann Madeline⁸ Hoelzle (Louis Richard (Lewis C.)⁷, Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1911 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Apr 2013 in King Co, Washington. She married **Harold Louis Buchman** 05 Dec 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Albert Buchman and Elizabeth Boldt. He was born 1910 in Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Harold Buchman and June Hoelzle:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of June Hoelzle and Harold Buchman is:

- 954 i. ?⁹ Buchman, born 1952; died 13 Nov 1952 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

468. May Helen Louise⁸ Hoelzle (Louis Richard (Lewis C.)⁷, Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strietter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Oct 1988. She married **Dr. Morton Lyon Wadsworth** 11 Aug 1938 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 27 Sep 1907 in Mineola, New York, and died May 1994.

More About Dr. Morton Lyon Wadsworth:

Cause of Death: acute pentobarbital poisoning (nembutol); ingestion of nembutol; overdose
Occupation: professor of dentistry Medical School of Virginia

More About Morton Wadsworth and May Hoelzle:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1938, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Child of May Hoelzle and Morton Wadsworth is:

- 955 i. Christopher Lyon⁹ Wadsworth, born 08 Aug 1944 in Georgia; died 13 Jul 1985 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He married Pamela Adams Toth 03 Jun 1968 in Castleton, Rutland Co, Vermont; born 30 Apr 1945 in Connecticut.

More About Christopher Wadsworth and Pamela Toth:

Divorce: 12 Jan 1975, Chittenden Co, Vermont

Marriage: 03 Jun 1968, Castleton, Rutland Co, Vermont

469. Erma Christina⁸ Beaver (Rosena Catherine⁷ Hoelzle, Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strietter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1893 in Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1947 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **William Benjamin Henne** 17 Jan 1912 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan, son of William Henne and Anna Kuhl. He was born 18 May 1892 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1964 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About William Henne and Erma Beaver:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Beaver and William Henne are:

- 956 i. Roland G.⁹ Henne, born 22 Aug 1912 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2001 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.
957 ii. Delores Fern Henne, born 14 Apr 1917 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1999 in Elkton, Huron Co, Michigan.
958 iii. Letha Henne, born 1921 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 2009 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 959 iv. Kenneth John Henne, born 28 Jul 1925 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 2004 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
960 v. Glenn W. Henne, born 10 Dec 1927 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 2006 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.
961 vi. Lorraine B. Henne, born 26 Sep 1933 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

473. Dr. George Florian⁸ Muehlig (Julia Barbara⁷ Gall, Johann Georg⁶, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strietter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan. He married **Alta Mabel Iremán** 07 Jan 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Iremán and Florence Skinner. She was born 08 Sep 1888 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Dr. George Florian Muehlig:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1604 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, physician private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Mabel Ireman:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Muehlig and Alta Ireman:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Muehlig and Alta Ireman are:

- 962 i. Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur)⁹ Muehlig, born 02 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1991.

More About Dr. Wilber A. (Wilbur) Muehlig:

Occupation: neurological surgeon

- 963 ii. Kenneth G. Muehlig, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

476. Irene Erna⁸ Strieter (John Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1979 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Albert Baur** 18 Apr 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Albert Baur and Clara Schairer. He was born Bet. 03 Mar 1904 - 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1984 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Albert Baur:

Burial: Jun 1984, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Milton Baur and Irene Strieter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Strieter and Milton Baur are:

- 964 i. Marian Helen⁹ Baur, born Aft. 1928. She married Kenneth Clare Herman Aft. 1948; born 25 Apr 1927 in Bay Port, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1996.

More About Kenneth Herman and Marian Baur:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- + 965 ii. Raymond Elmer Baur, born 1933.

477. Walter George (Butch)⁸ Strieter (Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1901 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Twin Lake, Michigan. He married **Esther L. Martens** 24 Jun 1922. She was born 12 Aug 1904, and died 20 May 1992 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Walter George (Butch) Strieter:

Census: 1930, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-34-0270

More About Esther L. Martens:

Social Security Number: 373-48-5089

More About Walter Strieter and Esther Martens:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922

Children of Walter Strieter and Esther Martens are:

- + 966 i. Richard Herman⁹ Strieter, born 30 Dec 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 967 ii. Margaret A. Strieter, born 1925.
- 968 iii. Barbara F. Strieter, born 1927.
- 969 iv. Vivian M. Strieter, born 1929.

479. Clarence Henry⁸ Strieter (Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve (Jennie) Young** 12 Jul 1941 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eleanore Marie Heinitz** 25 Sep 1948. She was born 17 Dec 1916, and died 03 Sep 1995 in Almer, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Henry Strieter:

Residence: Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Strieter and Genevieve Young:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Strieter and Eleanore Heinitz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948

Child of Clarence Strieter and Genevieve Young is:

- + 970 i. Barry Francis⁹ Strieter, born 26 May 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2011 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Children of Clarence Strieter and Eleanore Heinitz are:

- 971 i. Thomas Richard⁹ Strieter, born 25 Jul 1950. He married Connie ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 972 ii. Keith Clarence Strieter, born 01 May 1952. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1952.

480. Arthur Richard⁸ Strieter (Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1943 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Arps** 22 Jun 1922, daughter of Fred Arps and Minnie Drewes. She was born 02 Apr 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2000 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Richard Strieter:

Burial: Dec 1943, Moravian Cemetery

Census: 1930, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked at Defoe Boat Works Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Arps:

Burial: 24 Jan 2000, Moravian Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Strieter and Pauline Arps:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1922

Children of Arthur Strieter and Pauline Arps are:

- 973 i. Betty Jane⁹ Strieter, born 06 Oct 1923 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1978 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married William Balzer Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.

More About Betty Jane Strieter:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Balzer and Betty Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 974 ii. Velma L. Strieter, born 13 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 975 iii. Arnold Carl Strieter, born 02 Dec 1926 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 976 iv. Frances Johanna Strieter, born Aug 1933.
- 977 v. Caroline Suzan Strieter, born 19 Sep 1935. She married George Seibel; born 1933.

More About George Seibel:
Residence: Burton, Michigan
Residence 2: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Durand, Michigan

- + 978 vi. Paul Arthur Strieter, born 21 Mar 1939.
- + 979 vii. Pauline Ann Strieter, born 21 Mar 1939; died 15 Jul 2019 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

482. Harold Franklin⁸ Achenbach (Caroline F. Louise⁷ Strieter, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1900 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1948. He married **Mildred Amelia Muntz** 13 Aug 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jun 1902 in Mayville, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1994 in Caro, Michigan.

More About Harold Achenbach and Mildred Muntz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1924, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Achenbach and Mildred Muntz is:

- + 980 i. Gloria Maxine⁹ Achenbach, born 1926.

484. Elsie Anna Rosina⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1899 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Otto J. F. Deeg** 02 Jun 1918 in Bach, Michigan, son of Julius Deeg and Hulda Sonnenberg. He was born Bet. 12 Mar 1896 - 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1954.

More About Elsie Anna Rosina Baur:
Burial: Feb 1923, St. Paul's Cemetery Bach, Michigan

More About Otto J. F. Deeg:
Burial: Jul 1954, St. Peters Lutheran Cemetery Bach, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Otto Deeg and Elsie Baur:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1918, Bach, Michigan

Children of Elsie Baur and Otto Deeg are:

- 981 i. Luella Elsie⁹ Deeg, born 1919. She married Alex Knoll Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1915.

More About Alex Knoll and Luella Deeg:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

- 982 ii. Mabel Hulda Deeg, born 29 Aug 1920; died 23 Nov 1934.
- 983 iii. Ernest Otto Deeg, born 31 Jul 1922 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1998 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Virginia R. Knapp Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest Otto Deeg:
Burial: 1998, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: Michigan Bell Telephone

More About Ernest Deeg and Virginia Knapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

485. Martha Ida Christina⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Columbia, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1995 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick William Schnepf** 18 Jul 1918 in Kilmanagh, Michigan. He was born 17 Sep 1891, and died 23 Dec 1970.

More About Frederick Schnepf and Martha Baur:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1918, Kilmanagh, Michigan

Children of Martha Baur and Frederick Schnepf are:

- + 984 i. Paul Frederick Carl⁹ Schnepf, born 27 Oct 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2008 in Houston, Texas.
- 985 ii. Lucille Esther Schnepf, born Aft. 1920. She married (1) Glenn John McCullough Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) Kenneth Sherman Copeland Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1918.

More About Glenn McCullough and Lucille Schnepf:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Kenneth Copeland and Lucille Schnepf:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 986 iii. Marion June Schnepf, born 11 Nov 1925; died 28 Apr 1974. She married Donald Fred Graves, Sr. 18 Oct 1947 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1917 in Ludington, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Fred Graves, Sr.:
Burial: Oct 1995, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army

More About Donald Graves and Marion Schnepf:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

486. Otto Gottlieb Johann⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1981 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Reick** Aft. 1923. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Otto Gottlieb Johann Baur:
Burial: Sep 1981, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Otto Baur and Meta Reick:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Otto Baur and Meta Reick are:

- 987 i. Harold Frederick⁹ Baur, born 21 May 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1971 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Ella Mae Mull 23 Apr 1945 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 31 Aug 1923 in Ashville, North Carolina; died 30 May 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Mae Mull:
Burial: 1997, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Harold Baur and Ella Mull:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1945, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 988 ii. Jackerline Virginia (Jackie) Baur, born 01 Oct 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

487. Arthur Wilhelm Herman⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan,

and died 20 Nov 1968 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Anna Jahr** Aft. 1936. She was born 1918.

More About Arthur Baur and Ruth Jahr:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Arthur Baur and Ruth Jahr are:

- 989 i. Larry Vern⁹ Baur, born 1941. He married Frances Kathleen Foster Aft. 1946; born 1940.

More About Larry Baur and Frances Foster:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

- 990 ii. Tamara Kay Baur, born 1946. She married Wayne Joseph Schwartz Aft. 1965; born 1945.

More About Wayne Schwartz and Tamara Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

488. Selma Bertha Maria⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Kunding** Aft. 1926. He was born 04 Jun 1904, and died 11 Nov 1978 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Kunding:
Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-05-7919

More About Arthur Kunding and Selma Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Selma Baur and Arthur Kunding are:

- 991 i. Thomas Arthur⁹ Kunding, born 1927. He married Dorothy Kay Kock Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1925.

More About Thomas Kunding and Dorothy Kock:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 992 ii. William John Kunding, born 1929. He married Shirley Mae Otto Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1927.

More About William Kunding and Shirley Otto:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

- 993 iii. Sally Jean Kunding, born Aft. 1930.

489. Edna Hannah Louise⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1908. She married **Richard Burden** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Burden and Edna Baur:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Edna Baur and Richard Burden is:

- 994 i. Timothy James⁹ Burden, born Aft. 1927.

491. Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur (Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1996 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Oswald Arnold (Orville) Gremel** 10 Nov 1918 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gremel and Anna Mast. He was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1980 in Sebewaing Twp,

Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Gremel and Esther Baur:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1918, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Baur and Oswald Gremel are:

- + 995 i. Dorothy Emma⁹ Gremel, born 20 Sep 1919 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 996 ii. Orville Arnold (Orv) Gremel, born 22 Jun 1921 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2014 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 997 iii. Norma Jean Gremel, born 07 Jan 1930 in Huron Co, Michigan. She married Vernon Charles Bates Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1928.

More About Vernon Charles Bates:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 431 N. Almer Street; Caro, Michigan

More About Vernon Bates and Norma Gremel:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 998 iv. Betty Jane Gremel, born 05 Mar 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 999 v. James Arthur Gremel, born Aft. 1925 in Huron Co, Michigan. He married Judy ? Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1925.

More About James Gremel and Judy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

492. Mabel Katherine⁸ Hahn (Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa)⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1893 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Walter Dulcos** 10 Apr 1921 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1898 in Riverdale, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Walter Dulcos:

Burial: Nov 1965, Holy Cross Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Occupation: grocer

More About John Dulcos and Mabel Hahn:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1921, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Hahn and John Dulcos are:

- 1000 i. Robert Walter⁹ Dulcos, born Aft. 1921. He married Arloa M. Wolderzak Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1921.

More About Robert Dulcos and Arloa Wolderzak:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 1001 ii. Richard Paul Dulcos, born Aft. 1922. He married Ruth Ehlen Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1922.

More About Richard Dulcos and Ruth Ehlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

- 1002 iii. Carl William Dulcos, born 17 Jul 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Dulcos:

Cause of Death: shock following operation for cleft palate

- 1003 iv. John Walter Dulcos, Jr., born Aft. 1926. He married Lillian Delores Ashworth Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926.

More About John Dulcos and Lillian Ashworth:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

493. Elmer Johann⁸ Hahn (Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa)⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1896, and died 19 Apr 1950. He married **Rosie Hilda Gotham** 18 Jun 1917. She was born 06 Nov 1900, and died 1976.

More About Elmer Johann Hahn:

Burial: Apr 1950, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Rosie Hilda Gotham:

Burial: 1976, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Hahn and Rosie Gotham:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1917

Children of Elmer Hahn and Rosie Gotham are:

- 1004 i. Donna Luella⁹ Hahn, born Aft. 1917. She married (1) Lester Fritz, Sr. Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) James Chalou Aft. 1937; born Aft. 1912.

More About Lester Fritz and Donna Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About James Chalou and Donna Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

- 1005 ii. Arnold Lester Hahn, born 31 Jul 1918 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1965 in Cass City, Michigan. He married Martha Elaine VanSteenhouse Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1918.

More About Arnold Lester Hahn:
Burial: Feb 1965, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Military service: 128th Infantry US Army World War II

More About Arnold Hahn and Martha VanSteenhouse:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

- 1006 iii. Mabel Vivian Hahn, born Aft. 1919. She married Arthur Hase Aft. 1937; born Aft. 1915.

More About Arthur Hase and Mabel Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

- 1007 iv. William Junior Hahn, born 22 Jan 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Violet M. McCallum 18 Nov 1944; born 12 Sep 1927 in Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Junior Hahn:
Burial: Jul 1996, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About William Hahn and Violet McCallum:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1944

- 1008 v. Arleen Rose Hahn, born 21 Jun 1926 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Allen M. McCallum Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1920.

More About Arleen Rose Hahn:
Burial: 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Education: Unionville High School Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Allen McCallum and Arleen Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- 1009 vi. Annabel Louise Hahn, born Aft. 1927. She married Gerlad James Diefenbach Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Gerlad Diefenbach and Annabel Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 1010 vii. Mamie Louise Hahn, born Aft. 1928. She married Ralph Edward Tabor Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Ralph Tabor and Mamie Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1946
- 1011 viii. Betty Jean Hahn, born Aft. 1930. She married (1) Curtis Schniter Aft. 1949; born 06 Jan 1929; died 22 Aug 1963. She married (2) Ronald Wing Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1925.
- More About Curtis Schniter and Betty Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1949
- More About Ronald Wing and Betty Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1963
- 1012 ix. Charles Edward Hahn, born 20 Mar 1932; died 13 Sep 1964 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona Emma Jahr Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.
- More About Charles Edward Hahn:
Burial: Sep 1964, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident - skull fracture
Military service: 86th Infantry US Army Korea
- More About Charles Hahn and Leona Jahr:
Marriage: Aft. 1952
- 1013 x. Franklin Lloyd Hahn, born 13 Nov 1935 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 1968. He married (1) Shirley Daniels Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1935. He married (2) Shirley Ann Ewald Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1936.
- More About Franklin Lloyd Hahn:
Burial: 1968, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- More About Franklin Hahn and Shirley Daniels:
Marriage: Aft. 1955
- More About Franklin Hahn and Shirley Ewald:
Marriage: Aft. 1958
- 1014 xi. Lorelei Kay Hahn, born Aft. 1936. She married (1) Roy Harold Engelhardt Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Holmes Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1932.
- More About Roy Engelhardt and Lorelei Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1954
- More About ? Holmes and Lorelei Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1958
- 1015 xii. Larry Hahn, born Aft. 1937. He married Lynn Brenner Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1937.
- More About Larry Hahn and Lynn Brenner:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

494. Harold Wilhelm⁸ Hahn (Christiana Margaretha (Christiana Louisa)⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1899 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1950. He married **Bessie Austa Bell** 10 Aug 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1897 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1990.

More About Harold Hahn and Bessie Bell:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1921, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hahn and Bessie Bell are:

- 1016 i. Stuart Wilhelm⁹ Hahn, born Aft. 1921. He married Joan ? Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1921.
- More About Stuart Hahn and Joan ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- 1017 ii. Barbara Bell Hahn, born 1936; died 1995. She married William Buchanan Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

More About Barbara Bell Hahn:
Burial: 1995, Demorest Cemetery Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About William Buchanan and Barbara Hahn:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

495. Leona Rosuna⁸ Heintz (Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1898. She married **John Walven** 12 Dec 1925. He was born 12 Aug 1901.

More About John Walven and Leona Heintz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1925

Children of Leona Heintz and John Walven are:

- 1018 i. Gordon John⁹ Walven, born Aft. 1926.
1019 ii. Robert Oliver Walven, born Aft. 1928.

496. Mabel Ida⁸ Heintz (Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1901, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Lockin Hurles** Aft. 1922, son of Osborne Hurles and Dora Blake. He was born 30 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1995 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.

More About William Lockin Hurles:
Burial: 1995, St. Lorenz Lutheran Cemetery Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About William Hurles and Mabel Heintz:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Mabel Heintz and William Hurles are:

- 1020 i. William Lockin⁹ Hurles, Jr., born 18 May 1931; died 25 Nov 2004 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Jane McCormick Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About William Hurles and Mary McCormick:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

- 1021 ii. Raymond Wesley Hurles, born Aft. 1924. He married Mary Lee Mann Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1924.

More About Raymond Hurles and Mary Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- 1022 iii. Janice Mabel Hurles, born Aft. 1925. She married (1) Ivan John Dew Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) Donald Palmatear Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1920.

More About Ivan Dew and Janice Hurles:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About Donald Palmatear and Janice Hurles:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

- 1023 iv. Sherill Ann Hurles, born Aft. 1927.

497. Ella Rosina⁸ Heintz (Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1903, and died 1984. She married **David Moser** 29 Sep 1934. He was born 1898, and died 1981.

More About Ella Rosina Heintz:
Burial: 1984, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About David Moser:

Burial: 1981, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About David Moser and Ella Heintz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1934

Child of Ella Heintz and David Moser is:

1024 i. Katherine Jean⁹ Moser, born Aft. 1935.

498. Edna Esther⁸ Heintz (Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1904. She married **Ivan Harry Bunting** Aft. 1926. He was born 23 Feb 1906, and died 15 Oct 1994.

More About Ivan Bunting and Edna Heintz:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Edna Heintz and Ivan Bunting is:

1025 i. Marion Edna⁹ Bunting, born Aft. 1926. She married Donald Gremel Aft. 1944; born Aft. 1920.

More About Donald Gremel and Marion Bunting:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

499. Harold Heinrich⁸ Heinitz (Katharina Rosina⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1912, and died 27 Jul 1964. He married **Lillian Black** Aft. 1932. She was born 15 May 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1997 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Black:

Burial: Jun 1997, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: operated Lilyan's Hairdressing on Woodward Ave; Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Harold Heinitz and Lillian Black:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Harold Heinitz and Lillian Black are:

1026 i. Harold Heinrich⁹ Heinitz, Jr., born Aft. 1932.

1027 ii. Marlene Heinitz, born Aft. 1934. She married Douglas McDade Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1930.

More About Douglas McDade and Marlene Heinitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

1028 iii. Bradley Davie Heinitz, born Aft. 1936. He married Kari ? Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1936.

More About Bradley Heinitz and Kari ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

500. Lavina Estelle⁸ Baur (Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Bet. 16 - 26 Mar 1903 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1992 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Roy G. Farver** 21 Jul 1922. He was born 21 Mar 1898, and died 21 Jul 1967 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Roy G. Farver:

Social Security Number: 377-09-2070

More About Roy Farver and Lavina Baur:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1922

Children of Lavina Baur and Roy Farver are:

- 1029 i. Richard Roy⁹ Farver, born 27 Jul 1926; died 15 Aug 2005 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married Arbadella ?; born 1937.

More About Richard Roy Farver:
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-24-7108

- 1030 ii. Janet Virginia Farver, born Aft. 1923. She married (1) William Rikley Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Nelson Pelkey Aft. 1945; born 1927.

More About William Rikley and Janet Farver:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Richard Pelkey and Janet Farver:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

501. Wilbert Gottlieb⁸ Baur (Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2004 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Gannon** 07 Feb 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Feb 1912, and died Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Baur and Dorothy Gannon:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Wilbert Baur and Dorothy Gannon are:

- 1031 i. Kenneth William⁹ Bauer, born 27 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 2007 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
1032 ii. Donald Lyle Bauer, born 15 Jun 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Coleta J. Wilson 12 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1936 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Bauer and Coleta Wilson:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 1033 iii. Melvin Douglas Bauer, born 03 Mar 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1990 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
1034 iv. Thomas Alvin Bauer, born 13 Aug 1936 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2019 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Alvin Bauer:

Thomas Alvin Bauer of Flint, age 82, passed peacefully at home Monday, April 29, 2019. Funeral service will be held 1pm Friday, May 3, 2019 at the Lamb of God Lutheran Church, 2051 West Maple Avenue, Flint, Pastor Mark Pretznaw officiating. Burial in Flint Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to Lamb of God Lutheran Church. Visitation 11:30am Friday at church until the time of the service.

Thomas was born in Flint on August 13, 1936, the son of Wilbert and Dorothy (Gannon) Bauer. Surviving are brothers, Donald (Lauretta) Bauer and Jerry Bauer. He was preceded in death by his parents.

- 1035 v. Jerry Wendell Bauer, born Jan 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 1036 vi. Dennis Charles Bauer, born 28 Sep 1947 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2016 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

502. Alice Mildred⁸ Bauer (Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1978 in Michigan. She married **Leslie William Hall** 03 Mar 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1908 in Michigan, and died May 1959.

More About Alice Mildred Bauer:
Social Security Number: 374-64-8121

More About Leslie Hall and Alice Bauer:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1928, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Bauer and Leslie Hall is:

+ 1037 i. Constance Victoria⁹ Hall, born 03 Sep 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965.

503. Ella Rosina⁸ Baur (Edward Wilhelm⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Gerth** 11 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Apr 1901 in Michigan.

More About Henry Gerth:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, carpenter wheel manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gerth and Ella Baur:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Baur and Henry Gerth are:

1038 i. Louise⁹ Gerth, born 1937.

1039 ii. Henry Gerth, Jr, born Aft. 1940.

506. Lawrence Edward⁸ Baur (Edward Wilhelm⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1911 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1990 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Mary Verna Staggs**. She was born 1910.

More About Lawrence Edward Baur:

Social Security Number: 3674-05-5599

Child of Lawrence Baur and Mary Staggs is:

1040 i. Lawrence Edward⁹ Baur, Jr., born 20 Aug 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

508. Florence Anna Rosetta⁸ Baur (Edward Wilhelm⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1915 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2005 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Emil Frank VanBevern** 15 Dec 1934 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1912 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Frank VanBevern:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-2 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, miner coal mine Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Emil VanBevern and Florence Baur:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Baur and Emil VanBevern are:

1041 i. Robert E.⁹ VanBevern, born 1935. He married (1) Norma Jean Pobanz Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1934. He married (2) Norma Jean Woldt Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1934.

More About Robert VanBevern and Norma Pobanz:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Robert VanBevern and Norma Woldt:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

1042 ii. Donald Robert VanBevern, born Aft. 1936.

- 1043 iii. Sandra Kay VanBevern, born Aft. 1937.
- 1044 iv. Peggy Lee VanBevern, born 06 Dec 1948 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2005 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

509. Ruth Augusta⁸ Baur, twin (Edward Wilhelm⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Lester Joseph Lohr** 02 Jun 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Louis Lohr and Sarah Rivett. He was born 05 Dec 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Lohr and Ruth Baur:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Baur and Lester Lohr are:

- 1045 i. Thomas⁹ Lohr, born Aft. 1945. He married Mary Sue ? Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1935.

More About Thomas Lohr and Mary ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 1046 ii. Kenneth Edward Lohr, born 07 Mar 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1996 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Betty Ann ? Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1937.

More About Kenneth Lohr and Betty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 1047 iii. Barbara Lohr, born Aft. 1949.

525. Imogene Alice (Ima)⁸ Baur (Walter Eugene⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2009 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Paul Talarico** 26 Jun 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2007 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Imogene Alice (Ima) Baur:

Imogene Alice Talarico Port Huron Imogene Alice Talarico, 81, died Tuesday, October 27, 2009 in Port Huron Hospital. She was born January 27, 1928 in Lum, Michigan daughter of the late Walter and Sybilla (Straus) Baur. Imogene married Frank P. Talarico on June 26, 1948. He preceded her in death on May 25, 2007.

She is survived by her daughter, Toni Vesper of Swartz Creek, Michigan; sons, Dan Talarico of Indian Harbour Beach, Florida and Dennis Talarico of Port Huron; grandchildren, Tim (Andrea) Vesper of Linden, Michigan and Ben Vesper (Sara Ledford) of Bolingbrook, Illinois; great-grandchildren, Sara and Emma Vesper of Linden, Michigan; sister, Marjorie Parks of Flint; brother-in-law, John Talarico of Flint; sister-in-law, Pauline Talarico of Beaverton and several nieces and nephews. Imogene was preceded in death by 3 brothers, 1 sister and son-in-law Don Vesper.

Cremation has taken place. Memorials in memory of Imogene may be given to Blue Water Hospice.

Notes for Frank Paul Talarico:

Frank P. Talarico, 82, of Port Huron Township, died Friday, May 25, 2007 in Port Huron Hospital after a long illness. He was born April 28, 1925 in Flint and has lived here since 1966. Frank married Imogene A. Baur June 26, 1948 in Flint. He was a retired sales representative for McKesson Pharmaceuticals with 38 years of service. Frank was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Army Air Corps in the European Theatre. He was a member of B.P.O.E. No. 343, L.O.O.M. No. 158, Chas Hammond Post #8, American legion and Chas Schoor Post No. 7696, V.F.W. He was twice selected "Elk of the Year" in 1992 and 93.

Frank is survived by his wife, Imogene; his daughter, Toni Vesper of Swartz Creek, his sons, Dan of Melbourne, Florida and Dennis of Port Huron; grandsons, Tim (Andrea) Vesper of Swartz Creek and Ben

(Sara Ledford) Vesper of Bolingbrook, Illinois; great granddaughters, Sarah and Emma Vesper both of Swartz Creek; brother, John (Dorothy) Talarico of Flint; sisters-in-law, Pauline Talarico of Beaverton and Marjorie Parks of Flint and several nieces and nephews. Frank was preceded in death by his parents; three brothers; two sisters; and his son-in-law, Don Vesper.

In accordance with Frank's wishes there will be no viewing or services. Cremation has taken place. A memorial luncheon will be conducted at a later date. Because of family allergies, no flowers are desired but memorials may be made to Make a Wish Foundation, Community Service of Elk's Lodge No. 343 or the charity of the donor's choice. A special thank you to the Visiting Nurses Association for their care.

More About Frank Talarico and Imogene Baur:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Imogene Baur and Frank Talarico are:

- + 1048 i. Toni Marie⁹ Talarico, born 07 Oct 1949.
- 1049 ii. Danial Paul Talarico, born 29 Dec 1951.
- 1050 iii. Dennis James Talarico, born 14 Apr 1954.

529. Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter (Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1908 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry L. Kelly** 30 Jul 1925 in Colling, Michigan, son of Franklin Kelly and Eliza Greenwood. He was born 07 Jul 1901 in Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1979 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Harry L. Kelly:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Elmwood Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-15 SD 4 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Elmwood Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Harry Kelly and Leota Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1925, Colling, Michigan

Children of Leota Strieter and Harry Kelly are:

- + 1051 i. Alice M.⁹ Kelly, born 1923 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1052 ii. Shirley Mae Kelly, born 15 Oct 1925 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1053 iii. Calvin C. Kelly, born 01 Oct 1928 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2002.

530. Leland Edward⁸ Strieter (Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1919 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1984 in Bruce, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Arlene Gary** 30 Jan 1960 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Gary and Margery Bird. She was born 01 Jan 1921 in Summit City, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Leland Strieter and Maxine Gary:

Divorce: Aug 1963

Marriage: 30 Jan 1960, Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Leland Strieter and Maxine Gary are:

- 1054 i. Theodore Allen⁹ Strieter, born 13 Oct 1960 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 1055 ii. Shari Lee Strieter, born 15 Jun 1963 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2010 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married ? Marvin; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Shari Lee Strieter:

Shari Lee (Strieter) Marvin, 46, of Traverse City, passed away unexpectedly Thursday, Feb. 25, 2010, at her home. Shari loved her five children, her grandson, granddaughter and her family. Shari was known for her smile and laughter. She loved bike riding, walking, going to the beach and having picnics. She enjoyed every opportunity she spent with her family and friends. Shari was proud of the fact that she watched her two oldest

children, Billy and Cassie Webb graduate school and attend college.

Surviving Shari are her children, Billy John Webb of Grand Rapids, Cassie Marie Webb of Grand Rapids, Geoffrey Lamie of Traverse City, Nathaniel Davis of Traverse City and Kaylee Marvin of Traverse City; grandson, Aiden Davis; stepdaughter, Jessica Marvin; granddaughter, Annabella Smiddy; stepfather, Albert Clark Sr. of Traverse City; brothers, Lyle "Dave" Sutton of Traverse City, Theodore "Ted" Strieter of Traverse City, stepbrothers, Fran Clark, Bill Clark and Albert Clark Jr. of Copemish; sisters, Carol Burgess, Dorothy Gilbertson and Darlene Gomert, all of Texas, and Judy Rossiter of Cambridge, Ohio; stepsisters, Linda Reed of Traverse City and Pat Masino of Traverse City; as well as many other loving family members and friends.

Shari was preceded in death by her infant son, Christopher Jon Webb; her father, Leland Strieter; mother, Maxine Arlene Clark; grandparents, Earl and Margery Gary; sister, Helen Carr; two brothers, Robert "Bob" Sutton and Jim Sutton; and a stepsister, Carol Clark.

Visitation for will be held on Monday, March 1, 2010, from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m., at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home. Funeral services will take place at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, March 2, also at the funeral home. Pastor Linda Reed will conduct the services. Burial will take place Oakwood Cemetery in Traverse City. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Women's Resource Center in Traverse City. She was a victim of domestic violence.

532. Harmon Dale (Buster)⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Evelyn (Holly) Worden** 20 Dec 1947 in St. Clair Shores, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1953. He married **(2) Mildred M. (Millie) Jensen** 1956. She was born 30 Nov 1926, and died 10 Jan 2017.

Notes for Helen Evelyn (Holly) Worden:

A pretty, 25-year-old East Lansing mother was being held under protective custody Saturday April 18, 1953, facing a double charge of first-degree murder in the shower bath strangulation slaying Friday of her young daughters in their modest Michigan State college campus home. Two warrants, each charging Mrs. Harmon D. (Helen) Strieter with first degree murder, were issued shortly after noon Saturday by Justice Henry Schram of East Lansing. One warrant charged the mother with slaying her 4-year-old daughter, Sandra Holly, and the other alleged that she murdered her other daughter, Rhonda Lynn, 2. The warrants were requested by Prosecutor Paul C. Younger and were signed by Det. Lt. Charles Becker of the college police. The father of the children is a graduate student in electrical engineering at the college. The question which remained uppermost in the minds of investigators was why a mother would want to take the lives of her two children and then attempt suicide. College police and the prosecutor had some of the answers, but there still were some "loose strings" as investigators continued to unravel the campus slaying, which occurred about 12:05 p. m. Friday. Meanwhile, a constant police guard, ordered by Mr. Younger, remained on duty in Mrs. Strieter's hospital room in the east unit of Edward W. Sparrow hospital where the mother, heavily bandaged on both arms and around her neck, will be kept until she recovers from her self-inflicted wounds.

Younger said he ordered the around-the-clock guard as a "protective custody" measure after Chief Arthur Brandstatter of the college police informed him late Friday night that Mrs. Strieter had threatened another suicide attempt. I told the officers not to take their eyes off her for a second," Younger declared. "It's our job to keep her alive, and we want no slip-ups." Chief Brandstatter naa reported earlier that Mrs. Strieter made a remark to the effect that "I won't be alive in the morning." Some of the details of what went on in the barracks home were un covered by the prosecutor in an interview with Mrs. Strieter Friday night. Mr. Younger said the woman told him she and her children were preparing to take a shower together, and had undressed and entered the bathroom. "She doesn't exactly remember how their hair got wet," Younger said, "but apparently she dunked their heads in a pan of water in the kitchen after she choked them. But we figure she did the actual strangling in the bathroom shower where the bodies were found."

Younger said Mrs. Strieter told him she then slashed her arms and neck with a pair of scissors and a paring knife and called police a few minutes later. The prosecutor said Investigators found torn pieces of a note written by Mrs. Strieter in the living room waste basket He said the note "indicated she was planning to do something drastic," but did not specify whether she was contemplating murder or suicide. He said the note apparently was written Thursday night "but she didn't finish It" The Prosecutor quoted Mrs. Strieter as saying she killed her children because "I didn't want them to crow up like I did." But he said that the interview did not reveal any unusual stress or trying experiences in the woman's childhood

home life.

Mrs. Streiter, her husband, Harmon D. Streiter, 25, and their two children occupied a barracks apartment at 401-D Willow Lane. The apartment is on the extreme east end of a series of four and is located about one block south of Farm lane at the west edge of the M. S. C. running track. The track is located adjacent to the west stands of Macklin field stadium on the south campus. Mrs. Strieter was being held in the east unit of Edward W. Sparrow hospital, where she was transferred Friday evening after undergoing emergency surgery in the main hospital. Her condition was reported as "good."

Police quoted Mrs. Strieter as saying, "I, did it because I'm so mean. I didn't want them to go through what I've gone through." That statement and another one by the woman to the effect that I drowned them, still puzzled investigators. The father, visibly shaken by the tragedy, told police that his wife was an ideal wife and mother." And although it was first thought that the children had been drowned in a shower stall, an autopsy conducted late Friday afternoon revealed that the deaths were due to what Dr. Charles E. Black, Lansing pathologist described as "asphyxiation by manual throttling."

Coroner Harry E. Leadley said no moisture was found in the lungs of either child, indicating that they died from strangulation. He said the necks of both children showed minor bruises. Officials were attempting Saturday to reconstruct the events immediately before and after the alleged slaying, which, officers said, occurred between noon and 12:15 p. m. Police have found no witnesses to the apparent struggle in the modest barracks apartment home located within two blocks of the college police station near Jenison fieldhouse. The only civilians they questioned were Richard S. Cook and William L. Youmans, both married housing area students who were walking past the Strieter home as police arrived. Cook said an officer asked him and Youmans to enter the house with him "and we were expecting a tussle. "But when we got in there, the woman was lying naked on the couch and screaming 'Why can't I die?' She was cut up some, but didn't seem to be suffering too much. Then she said 'I drowned my children' and I started looking for them. I found the two little girls, both completely nude, on the floor of the shower stall.

"Their heads and hair were both soaking wet" Cook continued, "but there wasn't any water on the shower stall floor. There was quite a lot of water on the living room floor, and some more in the kitchen. "Then the inhalator men came, and things got pretty confusing around there. They worked on the kids quite a while, but there wasn't anything they could do to save them."

The father, who had left his home for classes and library study two hours before, was notified by police of the tragedy as he prepared to begin afternoon classes. He told officers he was "completely surprised" by his wife's actions and could offer no hint as to a possible motive. Inspection of the blood-spattered apartment gave officers no clues to a motive. The clothing of the pretty mother and her children's socks, shoes and under garments were strewn around the living room, and there were indications the mother had walked about the house after slashing her arms and throat with a pair of scissors. Otherwise, the home had only a "lived in appearance." Officers planned to question Mrs. Strieter about her water-filled kitchen sink. One theory was that she might have strangled the children and then dipped their heads in the sink, in an attempt to either drown or revive them.

Dr. George Stillwell, the surgeon who treated Mrs. Strieter, said the cuts on her arms and neck were "pretty superficial." Although police said the woman swallowed ammonia, Dr. Stillwell said he did not treat her for internal poisoning.

"If she did swallow anything, it was in a small enough quantity that it didn't affect her " he said. Officers were sent to the home shortly after 12:15 p. m. Friday after Mrs. Streiter called the East Lansing police station, screamed "police, gave her address, and hung up. The campus police department was informed of the call, and two uniformed officers were dispatched to the address. The mother is the former Helen Worden of St. Clair Shores, and was a co-ed at M. S. C before her marriage five years ago. Her father, Carlton Worden, is a football coach at St. Clair Shores. Harmon Strieter, 25, came to M. S. C. in 1947 from his home in Unionville. He is a graduate student working on a master's degree in electrical engineering. Neighbors described Mrs. Strieter as being popular. The pretty young wife was active in organizations of the close-knit college community. Both children had recently had chickenpox, the father told officers. Both were born at Sparrow hospital.

Funeral services for Sandra Holly and Rhonda Lynn will be held at the Moravian church at Unionville In Tuscola county, Monday. The bodies will be at the Estes-Leadley funeral home until Saturday afternoon. Surviving besides the parents, are the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Worden of St Clair Shores and Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Strieter of Unionville.

April 18, 1953 - "She was the perfect wife, as far as I'm concerned." That was the comment of grief-stricken Harmon Strieter, 25-year-old graduate student at Michigan State college, about his marriage to Helen Strieter, who was in fair condition at Edward W. Sparrow hospital. Mrs. Strieter, Friday noon apparently strangled her two small daughters, and then attempted suicide by drinking ammonia and slashing her wrists and throat in their modest barracks quarters at 401-D Willow lane, Michigan State college. East Lansing. The slightly-built Strieter, speaking in a low voice and smoking constantly to quiet his shattered nerves, related that Helen had been a good wife and mother to their children, Sandra Holly, 4 years old. and Rhonda Lynn, 2 She was the perfect wife, Harmon said, gingerly fingering his solid gold wedding band. The husband could recall no incident in the past years or past few days that might have led his wife to commit a double killing. He said she had been despondent for the past few days, however, and the children were recovering from a case of chickenpox.

When police found Mrs. Strieter in their blood-spattered barracks apartment almost in the shadow of cavernous Macklin stadium on the M. S. C. campus, she had repeated that she had been mean to the children. Police reported. But Harmon insisted she hadn't treated the children badly, and had told his wife so. Officers said Mrs. Strieter also had told them she didn't want her children to go through what she had gone through. When her husband was asked about this, he started to say, "Maybe she was prejudiced . . ." Then he halted. "No, I can't say that," he continued. "I just don't know what she meant." The Strieters had been married five years, and both their children were born at Edward W. Sparrow hospital, Harmon said. He served in the merchant marine during the war as a radio officer.

Harmon is completing qualifications for his master's degree in electrical engineering. He said he had planned to take a job in industry after graduation in June. He had been a student at State since 1947, and his wife was a student for three terms, not consecutive. Strieter is five feet, nine inches tall and weighs less than 150 pounds. He was dressed in dark blue slacks, a white shirt with black vertical stripes and open at the throat. He wears light-rimmed glasses, and has dark brown hair.

Mrs. Strieter had been in good health, her husband said. He explained that they had no troubles with their marriage or no financial troubles. Except for the chicken pox and his wife's recent brief despondency, everything was normal, Strieter said. He was asked if they had been satisfied with the living situation in the barracks apartment in the temporary housing unit at the college. In response, Strieter only smiled. In his brief interview with reporters, Strieter mentally traced his wife's emotional background and came up with no aid as to motive. When asked if he thought something may have gone wrong with his wife mentally, Strieter asked, "What would you think if you came home and found your wife had killed your two children?" Visibly moved by his tragic experience, the young father talked at length with police, and the first non-official person to see him was Dr. Ira P. Baccus, head of the electrical engineering department at M. S. C. A few moments later, two campus friends came to see him at campus police headquarters. The young father's soliloquy of grief was interrupted at one point by a call from hospital authorities who sought permission to operate on his wife. Strieter gave the permission.

Strieter stayed Friday night with friends, and was joined Saturday by his relatives from Unionville and his wife's relatives from St. Clair Shores. Everything was normal when he left the apartment shortly after 10 a. m., Strieter related. He went to the library to study, and then to the electrical engineering building where police found him shortly afternoon and related the grisly message of death. Police were conducting an inquiry among persons living in neighboring apartments to try to pinpoint some sort of a motive. Meanwhile, in the fenced-in front yard in front of 401-D Willow Lane, on the college campus, a child's tricycle and a small tot's chair stand as mute evidence of the campus tragedy.

April 17, 1953 - Michigan State college campus police said Friday an East Lansing mother apparently drowned her two small children under a shower and then attempted to commit racks home at 401-D Willow Lane. Dead were Sandra Holly Strieter, 4, and Rhonda Lynn Strieter, 2-1/2, Edward W. Sparrow hospital authorities reported. The mother, Mrs. Helen Strieter, 25, was taken to the hospital after reportedly slashing her wrists and throat with a pair of scissors and swallowing ammonia. She was reported in fair condition. Police said Mrs. Strieter told them she did it "because I'm so mean," (apparently to the children), then added "I don't want them to go through what I went through." The father, Harmon Strieter of Unionville, also 25, is a graduate student in electrical engineering at the college.

East Lansing police said they had received a call from a woman who gave the Strieter's college address and told of details surrounding the incident, then hung up. Officers rushed to the home at 12:11

p. m. and found Mrs. Strieter lying on the living room floor. Persons living nearby attempted to aid Mrs. Strieter while officers summoned an ambulance. It was after the ambulance arrived, according to police, that the two girls were found. All three were taken to the hospital, but the girls were pronounced dead there. Campus police said the woman apparently held the children face up under the small shower in the apartment, located on the edge of the M. S. C. running track. They said there was blood splattered through the rooms of the small apartment. Officers were questioning the father in an attempt to learn why Mrs. Strieter was despondent. Police said the father told him he "could think of no motive except that the children "had been getting on her nerves." He said the tragedy was "a very complete surprise" to him. The father had left the home about 10:15 a. m. to go to the college library to study. Police found him at the electrical engineering building where he had gone after leaving the library.

Officers said Mr. Strieter told them he and his wife had been on good terms and they had no financial troubles. He said the children both had chicken pox a short time ago, and that had gotten on his wife's nerves. The couple had lived in East Lansing since 1947.

Coroner Harry E. Leadley was summoned to the scene by officers. East Lansing police, who said the woman who called them screamed "send the police" after giving the address, called campus police whose headquarters are located only about 300 yards from where the tragedy occurred. Mrs. Strieter was from St. Clair Shores where her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Worden (first name not immediately available) live. The two students who assisted officers when they first entered the home were Richard S. Cook and William L. Youmans, both neighbors. Bodies of the two small girls were taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home to await funeral arrangements.

April 30, 1953 - Mrs. Helen Evelyn Strieter was arraigned in East Lansing justice court Wednesday afternoon on two charges of first-degree murder. The 25-year-old wife of a Michigan State college student was accused of killing her two daughters, Sandra, 4, and Rhonda, 2-1/2, in the family's college apartment on April 17. Paul C. Younger, Ingham County prosecuting attorney, demanded a preliminary examination for Mrs. Strieter. There was no objection from Benjamin F. Watson, the defense attorney.

Justice Henry L. Schram set examination for Thursday, May 7, at 9 a. m. in his East Lansing court. He ordered the defendant remanded to the custody of the sheriff without bail. Mrs. Strieter had been released from the east unit of Edward W. Sparrow hospital for the arraignment. Hospitalized since the death of her children, she was recovering from self-inflicted wounds. During the 15-minute arraignment proceedings, Mrs. Strieter sat beside her husband in the courtroom. Lansing police matrons sat close to the defendant and college police and detectives stood ready to prevent the woman from making another attempt to take her life.

A long-sleeved high collar coat concealed any visible sign of the cuts she had inflicted on herself the day of her children's death. When the proceedings ended, she bade a simple goodbye to her husband. She walked away with the police matrons, climbed into a waiting police car and was driven away to the Ingham county jail at Mason.

More About Harmon Strieter and Helen Worden:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

Notes for Mildred M. (Millie) Jensen:

Mildred M. Strieter, 90, passed away on January 10th. Born in Ionia, Michigan Millie grew up on a farm and attended Ionia High School where she graduated as Salutatorian in 1944. She attended Lansing Secretarial School and later worked for various firms in the area following graduation.

She married her husband, Harmon D. Strieter in 1956. In August 1958 her husband began work at the Cape in Florida on the missile program. The family followed and moved to their present home in Cocoa Beach. Millie was a Freedom 7 volunteer and a Brownie and Girl Scout leader. She also worked with Little League Mothers. She joined the Tree People beautifying the Cocoa Beach area and later assisted in establishing the Riverside rose bed and landscaping the grounds of Riverside Presbyterian Church. She was Riverside Church Secretary from 1979 until retirement in 1991. She retired from maintenance of the rose beds a few years later.

Millie is survived by her husband of 60 years; her daughter Judy S. Luck and her husband Paul and grandsons, Allen and David of Gainesville, Florida; her son Jack Strieter and grandchildren Kayla and Ryan of Merritt Island, Florida. She was predeceased by her parents John and Eva Jensen and her

brother Donnie.

Memorial Services will be held January 21st at Riverside Presbyterian Church at 1:30 pm. Donations can be made to Riverside Presbyterian Church, Cocoa Beach, Florida.

More About Harmon Strieter and Mildred Jensen:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Harmon Strieter and Helen Worden are:

- 1056 i. Sandra Holly⁹ Strieter, born 25 Dec 1948; died 13 Apr 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1057 ii. Rhonda Lynn Strieter, born 06 Aug 1950; died 13 Apr 1953 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Harmon Strieter and Mildred Jensen is:

- 1058 i. Judy S.⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1956. She married Paul Luck; born Aft. 1950.

533. Donald Richard⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1913 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Winafred Russell** 19 Jun 1940 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2015.

Notes for Donald Richard Strieter:

Donald R. Strieter of Essexville, Michigan formerly of Unionville Mr. Donald R. Strieter, age 91 years, passed away Wednesday morning, November 17, 2004. He was born in Unionville on February 17, 1913, the son of Herbert and Leona (Harmon) Strieter. On June 19, 1940, he married the former Marian Russell. Don served with the U.S. Navy during World War II, and had been adjutant of American Legion Post 421, Unionville for 59 years. His employment included service as a nurse attendant at Caro State Hospital, mechanic and attendant at Sebewaing Gas and Oil, custodian at Unionville Moravian Church, where he was a member, bus driver for Unionville Community Schools and score keeper for the school system, and he had been a member of the Unionville Fire Department. He had retired from the maintenance department of Unionville Community School after 25 years of service and was Sexton and Supervisor of Columbia Township Cemeteries for 47 years. He and Marian enjoyed camping.

Surviving along with Marian, his loving wife of 64 years, are their children: James (Kathy) Strieter of Bay City, Karen (William) Thede of Harbor Beach, Connie (Richard) Gremel of Sebewaing and Mary Jane (Charles) Perthes living in Dayton, Ohio. Also surviving are brothers: Harmon 'Buster' Strieter and wife, Millie, and Herbert, Jr. 'Toby' Strieter; sisters: Edith LeValley, Ruth Hughes, Betty Knack, Maxine (Glen) Moore, and Lois Irion; a brother-in-law, Paul Schweitzer; eleven grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Preceding in death were a brother, Roy, [Robert] and sister, Phyllis Schweitzer.

Memorial services will take place at 2:00 Sunday afternoon, November 21 from Unionville Moravian Church with Rev. Glenn Hentzelman officiating. Friends may call at the church from 12 o'clock noon until service time. The family has suggested memorials to the Moravian Church, American Legion Post 421 or Bay Visiting Nurse Hospice. Arrangements by Unionville Funeral Chapel. Unionville Funeral Home 6486 Center St. Unionville, Michigan 48767.

More About Donald Richard Strieter:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Nurse attendant Caro State Hospital

Occupation 2: attendant Sebewaing Gas & Oil Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: custodian Unionville Moravian Church

Occupation 4: bus driver Unionville Community School

Occupation 5: fire department Unionville, Michigan

Occupation 6: maintenance department Unionville Communit School Unionville, Michigan 25 years

Occupation 7: sexton & supervisor Columbia Twp Cemeteries 47 years

Religion: Moravian Church Unionville, Michigan

Residence: Unionville, Michigan 59 years
Residence 2: Essexville, Michigan

Notes for Marion Winafred Russell:

Marion Winafred Strieter, 95, passed away on Tuesday, December 1, 2015. She was born to John and Anna (McCormick) Russell on September 5, 1920, in Unionville. Marion was united in marriage to Donald R. Strieter on June 19, 1940, at her parent's home. He preceded her in death on November 17, 2004. Marion was very active in the Moravian Church and the community; being involved in the Couples Club, Women's Fellowship, Youth Advisor, quilting, sharing her talents on the Christmas Nativity "Putz" committee. She gave of her time as a Cub Scout den mother, Girl Scout leader, Auxiliary, Women's Club and Band Boosters. She enjoyed bowling, playing cards, camping and traveling all over the U.S. with Don and her grandchildren. Some of her greatest experiences were going to Europe and lots of bus trips. Marion was an accomplished seamstress and estimated she made over 100 quilts which were cherished by many. She also made many lap quilts for nursing homes even when her sight was failing. She was dedicated in corresponding with her relatives and friends all over the country. Marion and Don enjoyed organizing picnics with family and friends at the "Flats". She loved to garden, can and cook. She always found time to play cards and have parties. She worked hard to find a way to provide for her children to benefit from Scouts, piano and dance lessons, 4-H, and many other activities.

Preceded her in death were her husband, Don; parents, John and Anna Russell; brother, Donald Russell; grandson, Mike Strieter; granddaughter, Kim Johnson; grandsons-in-law, Mark Benchek and Mark Freeman.

Surviving are her son, James (Kathy) Strieter; daughters, Karen (William) Thede, Connie (Richard) Gremel, Mary Jane (Charles) Perthes; sister, Betty Volk; brothers-in-law, Glen Moore, Harmon (Millie) Strieter; 9 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren; 4 great great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial visitation and service will take place on Wednesday, December 9, 2015 at Moravian Church in Unionville. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Cremation has taken place. Burial will take place following the service at the Moravian Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to the Moravian Church in Unionville.

More About Donald Strieter and Marion Russell:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1940, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Strieter and Marion Russell are:

- 1059 i. James⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1940. He married Kathy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

 More About James Strieter:
 Residence: 2004, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

 More About James Strieter and Kathy ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1960
- 1060 ii. Karen Strieter, born Aft. 1942. She married William Thede; born Aft. 1935.

 More About William Thede:
 Residence: 2004, Harbor Beach, Michigan
- + 1061 iii. Connie Lou Strieter, born 05 Dec 1945.
- 1062 iv. Mary Jane Strieter, born Aft. 1945. She married Charles Perthes; born Aft. 1939.

 More About Charles Perthes:
 Residence: 2004, Dayton, Ohio

534. Edith Katherine (Edie)⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2015 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **William LeValley** 08 Mar 1938 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Oct 1916 in Fairgrove, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2001 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith Katherine (Edie) Strieter:

Edith "Edie" Katherine LeValley of Unionville, age 96, passed away Friday evening May 1, 2015. She was born November 8, 1918 in Unionville, the daughter of Herbert and Leona (Harmon) Strieter, and remained a lifelong resident. On March 8, 1938, she married William LeValley, who preceded her in death December 3, 2001. Edie was a member of the Unionville Moravian Church and was active in the church, being an avid quilter and member of the quilting club. She was a member of American Legion Post 421 Auxiliary, and shared duties along with Bill on the family farm from 1938 until 1979. At the church she was involved with the kitchen staff, and had also driven a school bus for many years. She put a smile on the faces of everyone she met.

Surviving are her children; Lorraine Houthoofd of Houston, Texas; Patricia (Elwin) Wier of Ann Arbor; Nancy LeValley of Auburn, Georgia; William Jr. and wife Robin of Nakomis, Florida; Kay (David) Eidt of Grand Rapids; Lynda (Lynn) Ewald, also of Unionville. A brother, Harmon (Millie) living in Cocoa Beach, Florida also survives, along with a brother-in-law, Glen Moore of Unionville. Edie also leaves twelve grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Preceding in death were a granddaughter, Jodee Houthoofd, brothers, Herbert Jr., Donald, Roy and Robert, and sisters, Ruth Hughes, Phyllis Schweitzer, Betty J. Knack, Maxine Moore, and Lois Irion.

A celebration of Edie's life will take place at the Moravian Church multi-purpose room on Saturday, May 9th from 11:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. Those who wish to make a memorial are asked to consider American Legion Auxiliary or A-C-W Ambulance Service. There will be no visitation at the Unionville Funeral Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Edith Strieter and William LeValley:

Bay City Times, March 1938 - Couple Married March 8th; To Live in Pontiac

Unionville, Michigan - Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Strieter gave a reception at their farm home here Tuesday evening honoring their daughter, Edith, whose marriage to William LeValley of Fairgrove, occurred March 8 at Pontiac. More than 100 guests were present, among whom were the groom's parents, Mr. & Mrs. Frank LeValley and their 3 sons, M/M Tom Scott, M/M James Scott, M/M William Montei, M/M Charles Schlicht, M/M Duke Shannon, M/M William McAlpin & son, Warren, M/M Arthur Tompkins, M/M Leo Allen, M/M Fred Layer, M/M John Goodchilds & son, all of Fairgrove, M/M Erwin Dunstan of Flint, M/M Herman Strieter of Gagetown, Mr. & Mrs. William Schulz of Sebawaing. Mr. and Mrs. LeValley will make their home in Pontiac.

Blade-Crescent March 1988

Mr. and Mrs. William LeValley were honored on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary on Tuesday, March 8, with a surprise family gathering at Epcot Center, Disney World, Florida. Family members in attendance were Lynn & Lynda Ewald of Unionville, David, Kay and Anthony Eidt of Grand Rapids, Elwin, Pat, Cindy and Sandy Wier of Ann Arbor, and Lorraine and Jodee Houthoofd of Houston, Texas.

Bill LeValley and Edith Strieter were married on March 8, 1938 in Rochester. Their 6 children are Lorraine, Pat, Nancy, Bill, Jr., Kay and Lynda. They also have 7 grandchildren. Bill farmed 40 years and was a school bus driver for 12 years before retiring. He still continues a tractor repair business. Edith also was a bus driver for 12 years, and now enjoys quilting, crafts, and activities in the American Legion Auxiliary. Both are active members of the Unionville Moravian Church.

More About William LeValley and Edith Strieter:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1938, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Strieter and William LeValley are:

- | | | | |
|---|------|------|--|
| + | 1063 | i. | Lorraine ⁹ LeValley, born 04 Jun 1940. |
| | 1064 | ii. | Patricia Ann LeValley, born 16 Oct 1941. She married Elwin Wier; born 27 Nov 1941. |
| | 1065 | iii. | Nancy Fawn LeValley, born 03 Sep 1951. |
| | 1066 | iv. | William LeValley, Jr., born 17 Jan 1959. He married Robin ?; born Aft. 1943. |
| | 1067 | v. | Kay LeValley, born 12 Apr 1961. She married David James Eidt; born 20 Sep 1960. |

535. Roy Roland⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1943 in USS Bristol sunk off Algiers, Africa. He married **Lillian Grace LeBrun** 08 Apr 1941 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. She was born 09 Nov 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died 24 Aug 2000 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Roy Strieter and Lillian LeBrun:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1941, Dorchester, Massachusetts

Children of Roy Strieter and Lillian LeBrun are:

- 1068 i. ?⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Cataloni; born Aft. 1939.
- 1069 ii. Roy Omer Strieter, born 05 Dec 1941 in Massachusetts; died 26 Dec 1941 in Massachusetts.

536. Robert Vernon⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1917 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1991 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married **Maxine Fern Herman** 28 Aug 1937 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1919 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2001.

More About Robert Strieter and Maxine Herman:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Maxine Herman are:

- 1070 i. ?⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1937.
- 1071 ii. ? Strieter, born Aft. 1939.
- 1072 iii. Lauralea Ann Strieter, born 28 Jan 1941 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2003 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

537. Maxine Helen⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1929 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2015 in Essex, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Albert Moore** 09 Jul 1949 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1916 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2018 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Helen Strieter:

Maxine Helen Moore (Strieter), passed away on her 86th birthday at Bay Medical Care Facility in Essexville, Michigan on February 16, 2015, after a courageous battle with cancer. She had a full and wonderful life, enjoying the adventures that life had to offer. She was a life-long active member of the Unionville Moravian Church, singing in the choir, directing the junior choir, playing trombone in the band and attending the Moravian Music Festivals. Maxine had been a member of the Women's Circles, quilt group and did many other odd tasks that she thought needed to be done. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post 421 and had worked for the Michigan Sugar Factory in Sebawaing as a scale house operator for many years. She also drove a school bus for the Unionville School system. Maxine enjoyed genealogy and Unionville History and couldn't wait to find every short-tail relation that was possible. She loved music, especially brass bands, chorals, hymns, Moravian music, Gilbert & Sullivan Operettas and anything from the 40's. Bird watching and card playing were also enjoyed and she had a sense of humor, wit, and laugh that could fill a room. She loved to travel with her partner and husband of 65 years, Glen Moore. They traveled to every state in the United States, many Canadian provinces as well as to all of the Central American countries except Costa Rica and many islands of the Caribbean.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Barbara Lea Moore, who also died on her birthday; her parents, Herbert & Leona (Harmon) Strieter; brothers: Donald, Roy, Robert, Herbert "Toby"; sisters: Ruth, Betty, Phyllis.

Surviving to remember her are her siblings, Harmon (Buster), of Coco Beach, Florida, Edith LeValley and Lois Irion from Unionville; her husband, Glen A. Moore, of Unionville; son Buddy & Renee Moore of Pinconning, Michigan; son Thomas & Tess Moore of Bozeman, Montana and daughter Adena Moore and

her partner Susan Sutphin of Mount Airy, North Carolina; three grandchildren and five great grandchildren and many extended and unofficially adopted family members. She touched many lives and will be greatly missed.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Sunday, March 1, 2015 at the Unionville Moravian Church at 2pm. Memorial donations may be given to the Unionville Moravian Church. Arrangements handled with loving care by Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebawaing.

Notes for Glen Albert Moore:

The Bay City Times - Bay City, Michigan Newspaper - February 5, 1984

Unionville - Glen Moore claims "everybody's envious" of his job.

For nearly 27 years, he's been one of two rural mailmen at the U.S. Post Office in Unionville - and talks passionately about it, even as Old Man Winter whirls across Michigan's Thumb. The flat, open land is good for farming, but it's one of the worst places to get caught in a blizzard because snow blows across windshields, wiping out visibility. Keeping cars out of ditches is crucial because some are as deep as 30 feet, police say. "We have been out at times we should not have been," said Moore, a soft-spoken 57-year-old Unionville resident. "But once you're out there and a storm develops, you have the choice of continuing or trying to fight your way back...I give credit to the good Lord for watching over me and watching over others," he said.

He drives 83 miles six days a week to deliver the mail to 364 households on country roads outside of Unionville. That's a total of 25,896 miles a year. It takes Moore about five hours to complete his route, delivering between 1,500 and 2,000 pieces of mail daily. He's been stuck in the snow plenty of times, but only twice did he have to call a wrecker. That's because farmers along his route have helped free his car from the snow. He brings along sand and his old fashioned "scoop shovel" for minor jams. "You bet we carry a scoop shovel," Moore said. "Any rural mail carrier who doesn't have one hasn't been doing it very long." He also makes sure his snow tires are in good shape. "Well, you just have to," he said. "It's part of the game." Warm weather doesn't signal the end of hazardous driving conditions because of the 83 miles on his route, 51 are gravel roads and some turn to mud during the spring thaw. But the summer months make up for the winter - sunshine draws more people outdoors for chitchat. Moore said he believes he has "a very special job...one that's sought-after." "Everybody's envious of your job, you know they are," Moore said. "I'll bet you they're all saying, 'Boy, I wish I could have your job.'" There are 34,511 rural mail men in the U.S., according to the National Rural Letter Carriers' Association. There are 1,576 in Michigan.

Moore's day begins at 7:30 A.M., when he sorts mail at the Unionville post office for 2 hours before starting his route. Many post office vehicles have the steering wheel on the right-hand side, making it easier for mailmen to reach mailboxes. Moore has never had the luxury because the Unionville post office doesn't have a vehicle for him. He drives his own car and gets mileage reimbursement from the U.S. Post Office. He also owns two other cars, which he says are "back-ups." His cars have the steering wheel on the traditional left-hand side, so he sits in the middle of the front seat, stretching his left hand to steer. That allows him to lean over the right side when he stops and put letters in the mailbox without having to move.

Come 12:15 p.m., it's time to tune in Paul Harvey on the radio station. It's become a daily ritual for Moore. "I guess you could call that one of the highlights," Moore chuckles. On some parts of his route, he'll deliver mail to 10 houses in a mile and on other parts, it'll only be one house every 1 1/2 miles. He's familiar enough with the mailboxes to know when to expect certain ones - such as standard sizes or larger models. He knows on what roads he'll see decorated mailboxes and knows individual stories beyond some which vandals have smashed. There are a few mailboxes with bullet holes that were victimized during deer hunting season, he says. "Each mailbox has its own personality," Moore said. When driving the country roads, Moore occasionally is treated to sights of deer, ducks, geese, swans, owls foxes, hawks, and other wildlife. "It's kind of a lonely job, in a way, but it feels good to serve people," Moore said. "It's nice to see that smile when you know they're waiting for that special letter or social security check." That's the good part of the job. Some people blame the mailman for correspondence they DON'T want, much like weathermen are sometimes blamed for rain, Moore said. "We're the opposite of the bill collector. We're the bill passer-out," he said. But overall, Moore has quite a rapport, with his people. It's not unusual for those who run out of stamps to put a couple dimes in the mailbox for each letter, knowing he'll put the postage on. Some people even leave their house keys hidden for Moore so he

can put packages inside their homes when they're away.

He knows, from years of conversations, virtually all the names of the people who live in the 364 houses he serves and bits of their backgrounds. He knows who's out-of-town, who recently got married and what jobs they have. "I could tell you a story about each person," Moore said. "When you know a little about people on your route, it's easier to sort their mail." Dealing with dogs is not a major problem for Moore because he's in his car most of the time. But he said dogs have bitten him four times when he's gotten out to deliver packages. "Some are happy, playful dogs and others, well, they tell you right away how they stand. You just don't monkey around," Moore said. A playful one which comes to mind, Moore said, is a dog named Sammy, to whom he used to feed graham crackers.

Moore has been married 35 years and is the father of four children. In 1957, he was a 30-year-old working the production line at Saginaw Steering Gear. He says that job made him "the happiest bird in the world" because he could dream and work at the same time, much like he enjoys doing to pass time while delivering mail. But one of Unionville's mailmen was retiring and Moore applied for the job so he could end his 80-mile round-trips from Unionville to Saginaw each workday. He says the job hasn't become monotonous after 27 years.

"The word 'boring,' I just never think about it," Moore said. "You get up in the morning, you go to work and you know there's going to be something a little different to deliver each day."

Moore said he knows some married couples who were "young kids" when he started. "Now, their kids have grown up and left home. It's sort of like watching the history of the community unfold," he said. As much as Moore loves his job, he admits he's fed up with trying to deliver mail in freezing cold and blizzards that seem to be especially nasty in the Thumb region. "I told my wife the other day I wouldn't mind becoming a tour guide in the Bahamas," Moore grinned. "But she just told me I'd get bored with that."

(Tuscola County Advertiser-Caro, MI, August 27, 1986. Page B1, B7

"Former mail carrier committed to serving people, rain or shine"

Unionville - "Retired rural mail carrier Glen Moore didn't ring twice - he delivered mail to 370 families once a day, six days a week for 29 1/2 years. That's a lot of reading everyday, from sorting mail to making sure the right letter gets in the right mailbox. Keeping track of families which had the same last name was also Moore's concern. Most of all, he remained dedicated to serving the people on his route. "There were only two or three days when the mail didn't go, a blizzard maybe," Glen's wife Maxine said. Her father, Herb Strieter, was a mailman for 37 years. He used to get groceries for some of the women along his route.

Getting warm chocolate chip cookies, pasties and peppermints was a treat Moore appreciated. He was also thankful to people who helped clear the roads along his route. "I got into the mud a couple times and stuck in the snow all the time," Moore said. "The farmers helped pull me out with their tractors." Moore smiled. "You really come to appreciate the beauty of flowers - the dear ladies who go to all that work to beautify the world by planting flowers in their yard." Because he drove near fish Point Moore saw geese migrate in the fall and lots of wild animals. He also of served "gawkers" from the city who drove in the middle of the road as they watched the birds. His favorite moments though, were watching people's faces light up when he delivered a special package or letter. Some children of young married couples whose mail he brought when started have children of their own now. Little kids came and told Moore About their kitties or puppies he said.

Since he retired in May, Moore said he misses his beautiful staff. He and his wife plan to travel. They have already been to North Carolina and are tentatively planning a trip to Honduras in February. The Moores have been to Honduras six times. They take medical supplies to the Indians of LaMosquitia. the Sandinistas burned them out of the eastern coast of Nicaragua across the Rio Wangks into Honduras. The Moravian Church, to which the Moores belong, also sends supplies and prays for the Indians.

"Our sympathies lie with the persecuted," Moore said somberly. "They've been resettled and driven out." "We don't know what the answer is," he continued. "Our people hurt because governments fight each other." Tracing his finger along the erratic red lines that mark Honduras' roads, Moore pointed out Tegucigalpa, the capital city where he and his wife will stay with friends. He brought out an atlas and tapped his finger against the Guatemalan border. "In 1970 we drove all the way through on a family trip," Moore said. "In Guatemala they put an armed guard with every car to get through the border. We wouldn't even attempt driving now. We'll fly." Through snow and mud Moore brought the mail. Through armed

borders he and his wife plan to take their service."

Marriage Notes for Maxine Strieter and Glen Moore:

The Bay City Times . . . July 1949 - Frosted Organdy Choice of Bride

"Unionville - White frosted organdy over taffeta was the choice of Maxine H. Strieter when she married Glen A. Moore recently in Unionville Moravian church. The Rev. John R. Hoesman solemnized the rite. Miss Strieter's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Strieter, of Unionville and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Moore, Jr. of Linwood.

Her gown was styled with sweetheart neckline, short puffed sleeves, a tight fitted bodice and long full skirt. She wore matching mitts and a fingertip veil of illusion net with orange blossom trim. Her pearls were a gift of the bridegroom and she carried white carnations. The bride's sister, Mrs. L. Lois Strieter wore an identically styled gown in Nile green for her duties as maid of honor and Miss Mary Ellen Moore, of Linwood, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid and wore an orchid gown of the same style. They carried yellow carnations. John D. Hart, of Bay City, was best man and Dean Strieter, cousin of the bride was groomsman. Harmon D. Strieter, the bride's brother, of Lansing, and Gene Achenbach seated the guests.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony and later Mr. and Mrs. Moore left for a trip in Northern Michigan." (Note: Honeymoon was at Sleeper State Park, Caseville, Michigan for 3 days using her Dad, Herb Strieter's trailer house.)

Glen and Maxine Moore Celebrate 50th Anniversary

Glen Albert Moore, son of Theodore and Ruth (Gies) Moore of Linwood and Maxine Helen Strieter, daughter of Herbert and Leona (Harmon) Strieter of Union, met while employed at Auto Lite in Bay City. They were married at the Unionville Moravian Church on July 9, 1949. One year later, the couple left for Fort Campbell, Kentucky where Glen was stationed in the army during the Korean Conflict. While there, they were blessed with a daughter, Barbara Lea and later when they moved back to Unionville their family grew with the birth of two sons, Buddy and Tom and another daughter, Adena.

Glen and Maxine recently celebrated their 50th Wedding anniversary with their children and grandchildren in Montana. On July 9th, 1999, they repeated their vows on the beautiful shore of Holland Lake, which is nestled in the majestic Mission Mountains. Later that evening the couple, along with their family, traveled to Helena for an anniversary dinner at the Yat Sun Chinese restaurant. They were joined by Glen and Maxine's niece, Susie Gorsenski, her friend Michael Molyneaux, and Ceil Farlan (sister-in-law of Tom & Tess Moore) all from Helena. Other highlights of the trip included: swimming in the hot springs of Chico, panning for gold and sightseeing in the Ghost towns of Nevada City and Virginia City, Museum of the Rockies, Historical Museum of Helena, and a spectacular July 4th fireworks display in Bozemon.

A three-night stay at the Holland Lake Lodge included canoeing, hiking, bonfires, horseback riding, and lots of reminiscing. While at the lodge, son Buddy's 47th birthday was celebrated, a nice visit was had with Mike and Lorna (Hoppe) McCormick, and granddaughter Dawna accepted a proposal of marriage from her now fiance, Jeremy Nadolski. The family had customized T-shirts and coffee cups made that read, "Montana's Moore Fun!"

Family joining in the week long celebration included: Glen and Maxine Moore of Unionville; Son Buddy, his wife Renee (VandeMark), their children Craig, Aaron, and Dawna of Pinconning, and Dawna's fiance Jeremy Nadolski of Auburn; Son Tom and his wife Tess of Bozeman, Montana; the hosts of the celebration, and daughter Adena and friend Susan Sutphin of Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

More About Glen Moore and Maxine Strieter:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1949, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Strieter and Glen Moore are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1073 | i. | Barbara Lea ⁹ Moore, born 01 Jun 1951 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky; died 01 Jun 1966 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. |
| + 1074 | ii. | Buddy Glen Moore, born 08 Jul 1952. |
| 1075 | iii. | Thomas Moore, born 08 Mar 1955. He married Tess ?; born Aft. 1955. |
| 1076 | iv. | Adena Rae Moore, born 01 May 1956. |

538. Leona Lois⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2015 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Albert Irion** 10 Oct 1951 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Irion and Maria Mueller. He was born 21 Apr 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Lois Strieter:

Bay City Times, Bay City, MI August 1950

Unionville Girl Learns to Fly in Single Day

"What is believed to be a world's record in learning to fly a four-passenger plane was marked up Monday at Sebewaing Township airport by Miss Lois Strieter, 20, of Unionville. Miss Strieter started her training at 7:50 o'clock in the morning under the guidance of Franklin O. Hofmeister, airport manager. At 5:30 o'clock the same evening she made her first solo flight after only 6 hours and 6 minutes of student training. According to officials at the airport, there have been numerous solo flights in smaller planes after one-day training flights, but there is no record showing a solo in a four-place plane in such a brief training. In learning to fly, Miss Strieter made 50 lands on the runway in a Piper four-place plane before making her solo flight. In order to obtain a private license, Miss Strieter must now clock 25 hours of solo flying and five hours of dual cross country flight

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Strieter, of Unionville, Miss Strieter had never before had any flight training and before Monday had been up in a plane only a few times. To show that flight training is not too strenuous, Miss Strieter left the flying field to play an evening soft-ball game with a girls team of which she is a member."

Leona "Lois" Irion, age 84, of Unionville/Sebewaing area, passed away April 1, 2015, at Vadavilla AFC Home in Unionville. Lois was born October 17, 1930, to the late Herbert and Leona (Harmon) Strieter. She married Gerald Albert Irion on October 10, 1951. She graduated from Central Michigan University with a teaching degree. She started teaching in the local country schools and ended her career at the USA Schools after 30+ years of teaching. She enjoyed teaching and tutoring. She had a true understanding for children. She also enjoyed playing and listening to music, baking desserts, reading and working crossword puzzles.

Lois is survived by her children: Candice (Richard) Huddleston of Spokane, Washington, Kathy Irion of Pace, Florida, and Vicky Irion of Sebewaing, Michigan; special friend of the family, John Sigmund; siblings: Edith LaValley and Harmon "Buster" Strieter; and many nieces and nephews.

Lois is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald; siblings: Don Strieter, Ruth Hughes, Phyllis Schweitzer, Betty Knack, Maxine Moore, Robert Strieter, Roy Strieter and Herbert "Toby" Strieter.

Cremation was handled by Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

Notes for Gerald Albert Irion:

Gerald A. Irion, 77, of Sebewaing died Monday, Sept. 2, 2002 at Bay Regional Medical Center in Bay City following a brief illness. He was born April 21, 1925, in Sebewaing, son of the late Franklin and Maria (Mueller) Irion. He was a 1942 graduate of the Sebewaing High School. Gerald was united in marriage to Leona Lois Strieter on Oct. 10, 1951 in Sebewaing. He had been employed as a truck driver for many years before retiring in 1986. He served in the U.S. Air Force in Italy from 1942 to 1945. Gerald was a member of Sebewaing American Legion Post No. 293, Sebewaing V.F.W. Post No. 4115, and the Sebewaing Conservation Club. He was also an avid hunter and fisherman.

Surviving are his wife, Leona Lois Irion of Sebewaing; three daughters, Candice Huddleston and her husband, Richard, of Spokane, Washington, Kathy Irion of Pace, Florida, and Vicky Irion of Unionville; two sisters, Doris Beers of Caro, and Carol Brunell and her husband, Melvin, of Reese; one sister-in-law, Madeline Irion of Sebewaing; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, John Sigmund of Sebewaing. He was preceded in death by one brother, Clemens Irion.

As per Mr. Irion's request, there will be no visitation or service. Cremation will take place at Sunset Valley Crematory in Bay City. Arrangements are being handled by the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

More About Gerald Irion and Leona Strieter:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1951, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Strieter and Gerald Irion are:

- 1077 i. Kathy⁸ Irion, born 21 Aug 1953.
- 1078 ii. Vicky Irion, born 10 Feb 1956.
- 1079 iii. Candice Irion, born 08 Jul 1967. She married Richard Huddleston; born 13 May 1961.

540. Herbert (Toby)⁸ Strieter, Jr. (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1921 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2007. He married **(1) ? Cooper** Dec 1945. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Eleanor Jeanne Howley** Jan 1974. She was born 10 Oct 1929, and died 17 Jul 1991 in Arizona.

More About Herbert Strieter and ? Cooper:
Divorce: 06 Jan 1972
Marriage: Dec 1945

More About Herbert Strieter and Eleanor Howley:
Marriage: Jan 1974

Children of Herbert Strieter and ? Cooper are:

- 1080 i. ?⁹ Strieter.
- 1081 ii. ? Strieter.
- 1082 iii. Herbert Richard Strieter, born 28 Dec 1946 in California; died 22 Aug 2002 in Kilauea, Kaua, Hawaii.

541. Betty Jean⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2006 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Edward Knack** 09 Aug 1947 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 02 May 1923 in Arn Station, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1993 in Clermont, Florida.

More About Walter Knack and Betty Strieter:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Strieter and Walter Knack are:

- 1083 i. ?⁹ Knack, born Aft. 1947.
- 1084 ii. ? Knack, born Aft. 1949.
- 1085 iii. ? Knack, born Aft. 1950.
- 1086 iv. ? Knack, born Aft. 1952.

542. Phyllis May⁸ Strieter (Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1925 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2001 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Richard Schweitzer** 09 Aug 1946 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Nov 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2007 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Schweitzer and Phyllis Strieter:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1946, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Strieter and Paul Schweitzer are:

- + 1087 i. ?⁹ Schweitzer, born Aft. 1946.
- 1088 ii. David Paul Schweitzer, born 28 May 1948 in Pigeon, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1966 in Pigeon, Michigan.

543. Nelda Ruth⁸ Strieter (Ottmar Theophilus⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1918, and died 05 Jun 1990. She married **(1) ? Czap** 29 Jan 1941.

He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Harold Ralph Phillips** 27 May 1945. He was born 1918, and died 1991.

More About Nelda Ruth Strieter:
Adoption: Aft. 1918

More About ? Czap and Nelda Strieter:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1941

More About Harold Phillips and Nelda Strieter:
Marriage: 27 May 1945

Child of Nelda Strieter and ? Czap is:

- 1089 i. Sueanne Carol⁹ Czap, born 12 Mar 1941 in Michigan; died 24 Sep 2004 in Michigan. She married ? Meyers; born Aft. 1937.

544. Roland Ernst⁸ Schulz (Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1999 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1946. She was born Aft. 1925. He married **(2) ?** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Roland Ernst Schulz:
Burial: 13 Oct 1999, Mentor Twp Cemetery Mio, Michigan

More About Roland Schulz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Roland Schulz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Child of Roland Schulz and ? is:
1090 i. ?⁹ Schulz, born Aft. 1946.

546. ?⁸ Schulz (Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1928. She married **? Dykes** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Dykes and ? Schulz:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of ? Schulz and ? Dykes are:

- + 1091 i. ?⁹ Dykes, born Aft. 1945.
- 1092 ii. ? Dykes, born Aft. 1947. He married ? Kay; born Aft. 1947.
- 1093 iii. ? Dykes, born Aft. 1949. He married ? Greeves; born Aft. 1949.

547. Paul Theodore⁸ Schulz (Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Rae Bishop** 24 Jun 1944 in Fenmore, Michigan. She was born 06 May 1923 in Chapin Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Theodore Schulz:
Residence: Bannister, Michigan

More About Paul Schulz and Martha Bishop:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1944, Fenmore, Michigan

Children of Paul Schulz and Martha Bishop are:

- 1094 i. ?⁹ Schulz, born Aft. 1944.
- + 1095 ii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1096 iii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1097 iv. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1949.
- 1098 v. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1950.

548. Helen Catherine⁸ Schulz (Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1925. She married **Robert Otto Eberlein** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Robert Eberlein and Helen Schulz:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Helen Schulz and Robert Eberlein are:

- 1099 i. ?⁹ Eberlein, born Aft. 1944.
- + 1100 ii. ? Eberlein, born Aft. 1946.
- 1101 iii. ? Eberlein, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1102 iv. ? Eberlein, born Aft. 1948.

551. Richard Dean⁸ Strieter (Allen Julius Henry⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1928 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2006 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Dona Jean Sternberg** 12 Jul 1952 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Sternberg and Gertrude Day. She was born 27 Feb 1930 in Bad Axe, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

Notes for Dona Jean Sternberg:

Dona J. Strieter, 87, of Unionville, died Thursday, December 14, 2017 at Scheurer Hospital Long Term Care Unit in Pigeon. She was born February 27, 1930 in Bad Axe to the late Oscar and Gertrude (Day) Sternberg. On July 12, 1952 she was united in marriage to Richard Dean Strieter in the Unionville Moravian Church; he preceded her in death on December 10, 2006. Dona received her registered nursing degree in 1951 from Saginaw General Hospital; her 44 year nursing career was spent working throughout Tuscola County. She enjoyed sewing, quilting and gardening. Dona was a long time member of the Unionville Moravian Church and the Michigan Nursing Association.

Surviving are her children Julia (David Brady) Strieter of Caseville, Allen (Patti) Strieter of Pickford and Elizabeth (Jay) Munnelly of Arvada, Colorado; grandchildren Fran Griffin, Laura Munnelly and Casey Mason; great-grandchild Josephine Griffin; brothers Kenny Sternberg of Gladwin and Duane Sternberg of Willow Run, Indiana; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by grandson Jesse Strieter and siblings Carl Sternberg, Arlene Jackson, Betty McIlhargie, Blanche Kohler, Florence Schad, Andy Sternberg, Clarence Sternberg, Faye Sternberg and Oscar Sternberg, Jr.

Funeral services will be 2:00pm Tuesday, December 19th at the Unionville Moravian Church with Rev. Jane Gehler officiating. Burial will be in the Moravian Church Cemetery. Visitation will begin an hour before the service on Tuesday at church. Champagne Funeral Chapel is handling the arrangements.

More About Richard Strieter and Dona Sternberg:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Strieter and Dona Sternberg are:

- + 1103 i. Allen Jay⁸ Strieter, born 08 Jan 1955.
- 1104 ii. Julia Marie Strieter, born 09 Sep 1953. She married David Loren Brady; born 01 Sep 1949.
- 1105 iii. Elizabeth Strieter, born 04 Sep 1961. She married Jay Francis Munnelly; born 1952.

552. Charles M.⁸ Strieter (Oswald Aaron Johan⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴,

Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn M. Nelson** 09 Mar 1946. She was born 08 Aug 1922 in Ludington, Michigan, and died 22 May 2010.

Notes for Charles M. Strieter:

Charles M. Strieter, age 65, died Tuesday, September 23, 1986 at his residence. Funeral services will be held 1 PM Friday at the Sunset Chapel of the Reigel Funeral Home, Rev. J. L. Watkins officiating, Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home where memorials in his name may be made to the Leader Dogs for the Blind or the Oncology Unit of Flint Osteopathic Hospital. Envelopes for this purpose will be provided at the funeral home.

Mr. Strieter was born November 11, 1920, in Unionville, Michigan and had lived in Flint since his early childhood. During World War II he served with the First Marine Division in the South Pacific. On March 9, 1946 he was united in marriage to Evelyn M. Nelson. He had worked as an accountant for 40 years; for the last 30 years he was self-employed at Allied Business Service. Mr. Strieter was a former Treasurer of the Burton Lions Club of which he was a member for 30 years. He was Past Treasurer of the American Legion Buick Liberty Motor Post #310, a member of the Independent Accountants Association of Michigan and a member of United Commercial Travelers.

Surviving are: wife Evelyn M.; daughter, Mary Jo and husband William Grosman of Farmington Hills; son, Scott C. Strieter of Ypsilanti; brother, Marvin A. of Flint; mother, Vera G. Strieter of Flint; 2 grandchildren, Michele and Christopher Grosman; aunt, Ethel Hicok of Battle Creek; uncle, Herbert Strieter of Unionville; several nieces and nephews. Mr. Strieter was preceded in death by his father, Aaron O. Strieter, June 22, 1983.

Notes for Evelyn M. Nelson:

Evelyn M. Strieter, of Flint, age 87, died Saturday, May 22, 2010 at her residence. Funeral services will be held 1 PM Friday, May 28, 2010 at the Plumb-Smith Funeral Home, Pastor Will Stenke officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Mrs. Strieter will lie in state at the Plumb-Smith Funeral Home, G-1208 N. Ballenger Hwy., Flint Township, where family will receive friends from 10AM until the time of services Friday. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Visually Impaired Center or Worldvision. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Mrs. Strieter was born in Ludington, Michigan, August 8, 1922 the daughter of Verner and Olga (Hansen) Nelson. She had been a Flint area resident since 1943. She married Charles M. Strieter of Flint on March 9, 1946. Her husband preceded her in death in 1986. In addition, she was preceded in death by her daughter Mary Jo Grosman in 2006 and brother Ronnie Nicola in 2009. Mrs. Strieter worked for 5 years at AC Spark Plug then for 20 years at the GM V-8 Engine Plant, retiring in 1976. She was the last of the Charter Members of Tau Phi Lambda Sorority, Iota Nu Chapter, Grove 252, now affiliated with The Woodmen of The World. She has sponsored four different children through World Vision in the last twenty years, the most recent, Roman Legesse of Ethiopia.

Surviving are: son, Scott and wife Georgia Strieter; 2 grandchildren, Michelle Terranella and Christopher and wife Jennifer Grosman; 3 great-grandchildren, McKenna, Joslyn, and Madeline; son-in-law, William Grosman; brother, Wilber and wife Edna Nelson; sister, Elsie and husband Fred Schroeder; half-brother, Donald and wife Sharon Nelson; several nieces and nephews.

More About Charles Strieter and Evelyn Nelson:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1946

Children of Charles Strieter and Evelyn Nelson are:

- + 1106 i. Mary Jo⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1946; died 2006.
- 1107 ii. Scott Strieter, born Aft. 1948. He married Georgia ?; born Aft. 1948.

553. Marvin Aaron⁸ Strieter (Oswald Aaron Johan⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2001 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Belcer** 15 May 1954 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(2) Myrna Evelyn Dowd Phillips** 14 Feb 1972. She was born 10

Jan 1935, and died 1981.

More About Marvin Strieter and ? Belcer:

Divorce: 12 Jul 1967

Marriage: 15 May 1954, Bowling Green, Ohio

More About Marvin Strieter and Myrna Phillips:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1972

Children of Marvin Strieter and ? Belcer are:

- 1108 i. ?⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1954.
- 1109 ii. ? Strieter, born Aft. 1956.
- 1110 iii. ? Strieter, born Aft. 1957.

554. Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch (Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1899 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1976 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Herman John Meyer** 13 May 1920 in Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1899 in Michigan, and died 17 May 1969 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herman John Meyer:

Census: 15 May 1930, Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-40 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, S. Sturms Road; Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan ED 33-44 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Herman Meyer and Sarah Clabuesch:

Marriage: 13 May 1920, Michigan

Children of Sarah Clabuesch and Herman Meyer are:

- 1111 i. William Herman⁹ Meyer, born 06 Jun 1921 in Michigan; died 23 Nov 2010 in Michigan. He married Mildred Minnie Vierk; born Aft. 1919.
- + 1112 ii. Alfred Walter Meyer, born 29 Nov 1922 in Michigan; died 30 Mar 2011.
- 1113 iii. Ervin Emmanuel Meyer, born 25 Jan 1925 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1969 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Carol June Conradi; born Aft. 1923.
- + 1114 iv. Irene Esther Meyer, born 28 Oct 1926 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1115 v. Sarah Johanna Meyer, born 22 May 1929 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2010 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 1116 vi. Mildred Ann Meyer, twin, born 28 Oct 1936 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1117 vii. Louise Irma Meyer, twin, born 28 Oct 1936 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

557. Irma Louise⁸ Jacob (Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1919 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1995 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Raymond Collison**. He was born 20 Feb 1916, and died 18 Dec 1990 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Louise Jacob:

Education: 1937, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-46-6026

More About Floyd Raymond Collison:

Burial: Dec 1990, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Children of Irma Jacob and Floyd Collison are:

- 1118 i. Frederick Arthur⁹ Collison, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1119 ii. Dale Stanley Collison, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1120 iii. Louanne Ruth Collison, born Aft. 1936.

558. John Christain⁸ Strieter (Joseph Matthaues⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1913, and died 06 Mar 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rachel E. Whitcher Schiete** Aft. 1933. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Louise Lorraine Gutscher** 03 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1918, and died 13 May 1980.

More About John Christain Strieter:

Education: 1931, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, Palm City, Martin Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 380-05-8369

More About John Strieter and Rachel Schiete:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

More About Louise Lorraine Gutscher:

Social Security Number: 375-42-0211

More About John Strieter and Louise Gutscher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Louise Gutscher are:

- + 1121 i. Keith John⁹ Strieter, born 21 Jan 1938.
- 1122 ii. Mary Louise Strieter, born Aft. 1936. She married Lance Aldrich Harris; born Aft. 1926.
- + 1123 iii. Richard Christ Strieter, born 03 Jan 1949.

559. Judith Marie⁸ Strieter (Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1910 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1965 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clare Otis Wing** 01 Mar 1942 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1904 in Winsor Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1965 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Judith Marie Strieter:

Burial: Oct 1965, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

Education: 1928, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wing and Judith Strieter:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1942, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Strieter and Clare Wing are:

- 1124 i. Thomas Clare⁹ Wing, born Aft. 1942. He married Mary Helen Weisenbaugh; born Aft. 1942.
- 1125 ii. Lyle Arlis Wing, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara Lynne Swaine; born Aft. 1942.

560. Ervin Frederick⁸ Strieter (Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1913, and died 26 Dec 1984 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Eleanor Baur** Aft. 1933, daughter of Walter Baur and Mary Sturm. She was born 10 Feb 1918 in Bay Port, Fairhaven Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2004 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Frederick Strieter:

Social Security Number: 378-10-6972

Notes for Bertha Eleanor Baur:

Bertha E. Strieter, 86, of Bay Port, passed away Thursday, July 1, 2004 at the Huron Medical Care Facility in Bad Axe. She was born in Bay Port on Feb. 10, 1918, to the late Walter and Mary (Sturm)

Baur. She graduated as salutatorian of Bay Port High School in 1936, and worked as a registered nurse at Detroit Children's Hospital, Hubbard Memorial and Huron Memorial Hospital, and the original Scheurer Hospital, where she was employed as the first night nurse.

She was united in marriage to Ervin Strieter in Sylvania, Ohio on March 4, 1940, and was preceded by him in death in 1994. Mrs. Strieter loved to paint and was a member of the Brownsville Art League and the McKinley Homemakers for many years. She was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Berne, where she served in the St. John's Ladies Aid and the Women's Society.

She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Richard and Terri Strieter of Bay Port, and Allen and Karole Strieter of Gladwin; a son-in-law, Kenneth Paulin of Marquette; six grandchildren: Heidilyn and Neil Haremski, Michael Strieter and fiancée Lesley Recker, Marissa Strieter, John Strieter, Dean Ellenberg, and Jason Ellenberg; one great-grandson, Jackson Haremski; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Mary Ann Paulin; two sisters, Clara Henne and Alice Buchholz; and a brother, Paul Baur.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. on Thursday, July 8, 2004, at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Berne, with pastor James A. Gorsegrner officiating. Burial will be at the church cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 9 p.m. on Wednesday at Meyersieck-Bussema Funeral Home in Pigeon and on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Berne. Memorials may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Bertha Eleanor Baur:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Bay Port, Fairhaven Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-10 SD 11 sheet 6a living w/ grand parents Bertrand R. Baur's family

More About Ervin Strieter and Bertha Baur:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Ervin Strieter and Bertha Baur are:

- + 1126 i. Richard Ervin⁹ Strieter, born 20 May 1941.
- + 1127 ii. Allen Henry Strieter, born Aft. 1933.
- 1128 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 27 Feb 1943 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2003 in Marquette, Michigan. She married Kenneth C. Paulin 1965; born Aft. 1933.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Education: 1960, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Swanson-Lundquist Funeral Home Marquette, Michigan

Graduation: BA, MA & Ed. S. degrees Western Michigan University

Hospital at death: Marquette General Hospital Marquette, Michigan

Occupation: school library media specialist K-12 schools in Indiana & Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: adjunct faculty member Western Michigan University & Northern Michigan

Occupation 3: author of three books: "Creative Uses of Children's Literature, LLP 1981; Outstanding Books for the College Bound, LLP 1982; and More Creative Uses of Children's Literature, LLP 1992

Occupation 4: Director of the Superiorland Preview Center

Religion: St. Mark's Lutheran Church

More About Kenneth Paulin and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 1965

561. Adelia Rosette⁸ Strieter (Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Wurtz** 19 Dec 1940 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia Rosette Strieter:

Burial: Jul 1994, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1934, Pigeon High School Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Wurtz:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Wurtz and Adelia Strieter:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1940, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Strieter and Wesley Wurtz are:

- 1129 i. Gary Wesley⁹ Wurtz, born 21 May 1941; died 10 Sep 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sallye Jo Kirby.
- 1130 ii. Wayne Charles Wurtz, born Aft. 1942. He married Constance Luther.
- 1131 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Wurtz, born Aft. 1942. She married Thomas F. Lake; born Aft. 1935.
- 1132 iv. Susan Gail Wurtz, born Aft. 1942. She married Gene Hildebrandt; born Aft. 1933.

562. Margaret Pauline⁸ Beyer (Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1906 in Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1979 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Edward Schulze** 20 Sep 1930 in Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1905 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1981 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Pauline Beyer:

Burial: Sep 1979, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Herman Schulze and Margaret Beyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Beyer and Herman Schulze are:

- 1133 i. Dale Herman⁹ Schulze, born 31 Jul 1934 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1995 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married (1) Jane Thelma Neuman; born Aft. 1930. He married (2) Betty Miller. He married (3) Mary May; born Aft. 1930. He married (4) Mary Alina Bladwin 01 Aug 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 11 Mar 1935 in Black Twp, Posey Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1974 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Dale Schulze and Mary Bladwin:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1972, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 1134 ii. Jean Margaret Schulze, born 22 Apr 1938 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2007 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (1) Donald L. Wing Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1923. She married (2) Joseph Russo Bef. 1972; born 17 Oct 1926 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 2008 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Donald Wing and Jean Schulze:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Joseph Russo and Jean Schulze:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

564. Ewald Edward⁸ Beyer (Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1912 in Michigan, and died 19 May 1989 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Vera E. Decker** 14 Feb 1937 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1918 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2002 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ewald Edward Beyer:

Burial: May 1989, St. John Lutheran Cemetery Berne, Michigan

More About Ewald Beyer and Vera Decker:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1937, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ewald Beyer and Vera Decker are:

- + 1135 i. Kay Lois⁹ Beyer, born 22 Sep 1937 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2006 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 1136 ii. Joann Vera Beyer, born 14 Feb 1940. She married James Alvin Abbott; born 18 Jul 1936.

More About James Alvin Abbott:
Residence: Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

- 1137 iii. Jerry Ewald Beyer, born 21 May 1943. He married Linda Kay Schledjeski; born 24 Sep 1949.

More About Jerry Ewald Beyer:
Residence: Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan

565. Leona Henrietta⁸ Strieter (George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1917, and died 13 Feb 1983. She married **(1) Charles Edward Compeau** 19 Oct 1940. He was born 21 Apr 1912, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Oliver Porter** 01 Jan 1981. He was born 05 May 1910, and died Oct 1993.

More About Charles Edward Compeau:
Burial: Oct 1973, State Road Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Compeau and Leona Strieter:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1940

More About Oliver Porter and Leona Strieter:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1981

Children of Leona Strieter and Charles Compeau are:

- 1138 i. Charles Edward⁹ Compeau, born 22 Aug 1941 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2019. He married Sharon Sue Oldridge; born 1936; died 1979 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Charles Edward Compeau:

Charles E. Compeau, age 78, passed away October 9, 2019 at Toni and Trish House after a lingering illness. He was born August 22, 1941 in Bay City, Michigan to the late Charles & Leona (Strieter) Compeau. Charles retired from the United States Air Force after 20 years of service. He is survived by his sisters; Joan Childs, Lynn Snyder, brother John (Tammy) Compeau, nephew Joe Childs, and niece Cathy Childs. Charles was predeceased by his wife Sharon, brother-in-laws; Edwin Childs and Dennis Snyder, and nephew Charles Childs.

Following Charles's wishes cremation has taken place and his final resting place will be in Spokane, Washington with his wife. No services will be held.

- + 1139 ii. Joan Carol Compeau, born 19 Sep 1943.
1140 iii. John George Compeau, born 26 Mar 1948. He married Ruth Ann Cloutier Bef. 1970; born 04 Sep 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2007 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Compeau and Ruth Cloutier:
Marriage: Bef. 1970

- 1141 iv. Lynn Edith Compeau, born 12 Aug 1959. She married Dennis Dean Snyder; born 16 Oct 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2008 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Dean Snyder:

Dennis D. Snyder of Pinconning, Michigan, age 50 years, passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, October 18, 2008 at Caro Community Hospital. He was born in Bay City on October 16, 1958 to the late Gerald L., Sr. and Erma M. (Stead) Snyder. He was a graduate of Pinconning Area High . . .

567. Carmen Elmer⁸ Strieter (George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Areteal Hallisiti** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1912. He married **(2) Lois Trettien** Aft. 1942. She was born 21 Jun 1924, and died 02 Nov 1984.

More About Carmen Elmer Strieter:
Burial: Nov 2003, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Gephart Funeral Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Carmen Strieter and Areteal Hallislti:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

More About Carmen Strieter and Lois Trettien:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Carmen Strieter and Lois Trettien are:

- + 1142 i. Jeffrey Carmen⁹ Strieter, born 27 Apr 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2019 in Webster, New York.
- + 1143 ii. Steven Walter Strieter, born 02 Jul 1952.
- + 1144 iii. Thomas Michael Strieter, born 16 Apr 1955.

568. Edward John⁸ Strieter (George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1926, and died 07 Dec 2000 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emilie Phillipp** Aft. 1945. She was born 1927.

More About Edward John Strieter:

Social Security Number: 373-20-3054

More About Edward Strieter and Margaretha Phillipp:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Edward Strieter and Margaretha Phillipp are:

- 1145 i. Mary Margaret⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1945.
- 1146 ii. David Edward Strieter, born 1954. He married (1) Mary Jane Long; born Aft. 1932. He married (2) Loretta Ann Pembroke; born Aft. 1932.
- + 1147 iii. George Emil Strieter, born 1957.

569. Edgar Henry⁸ Strieter (Norman Karl⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1918. He married **Muriel Lou Hanson**. She was born 1924.

More About Edgar Henry Strieter:

Residence: Lafayette, California

Children of Edgar Strieter and Muriel Hanson are:

- 1148 i. Dale Norman⁹ Strieter, born 1952. He married Donna M. Czpanick; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dale Norman Strieter:
Residence: Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Los Alamitos, California
Residence 3: Rossmoor, California

- 1149 ii. Donald Edgar Strieter, born Aft. 1944.

More About Donald Edgar Strieter:
Residence: Moraga, California

570. Doris Maria⁸ Strieter (Norman Karl⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1920 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Byron K. Bateman**. He was born 26 Apr 1919, and died 16 Feb 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Maria Strieter:

Burial: Feb 2002, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Byron K. Bateman:

Burial: Feb 1989, Forrest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Child of Doris Strieter and Byron Bateman is:

+ 1150 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Bateman, born Aft. 1939.

571. Leland John (Pete)⁸ Strieter (Norman Karl⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1924 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2005 in Michigan. He married **Nancy Joyce Bremmer** 20 Aug 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Bremmer and Byrnadeen Friedman. She was born 20 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leland John (Pete) Strieter:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Deisler Funeral Home

More About Leland Strieter and Nancy Bremmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leland Strieter and Nancy Bremmer are:

+ 1151 i. Lynne Christine⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1950. She married Victor Wacholder; born Aft. 1930.
+ 1152 ii. Lee Allen Strieter, born 1955.
1153 iii. Paul Norman Strieter, born 1960. He married (1) Julie Albach; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) Solange Peinade; born Aft. 1936.

572. Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter (Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1918 in Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Adolph Diener** 02 Feb 1936 in Wadsworth, Ohio. He was born 25 Jan 1915 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Maria Strieter:

Social Security Number: 369-18-8482

More About John Henry Adolph Diener:

Burial: Oct 1994, Cross Lutheran Cemetery Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Wallace Stone Quarry

More About John Diener and Dorothea Strieter:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1936, Wadsworth, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Strieter and John Diener are:

+ 1154 i. Rev. Ronald John⁹ Diener, born 08 Apr 1938.
+ 1155 ii. Dennis Wayne Diener, born 24 Dec 1940 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2018 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 1156 iii. Deann Lydia Diener, born 1943.

573. Arlene Margaret⁸ Strieter (Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1993. She married **Arthur Elmer Nimtz** Bef. 1942. He was born 18 Mar 1918, and died 28 Aug 1999 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Margaret Strieter:

Social Security Number: 376-18-9186

Notes for Arthur Elmer Nimtz:

Arthur E. and Arlene M. Nimtz died as a result of an automobile accident near Bay City, Michigan, on Aug. 27, 1999.

Arthur was born March 18, 1918 in Kilmanagh, son of the late Richard Frederick and Katherine Minnie (Stueck) Nimtz, Sr. He was married to Arlene Margaret Schnitker on June 7, 1941 in Kilmanagh. He had been employed at the former Michigan Milk Producer's Dairy in Sebewaing for 34 years. He also farmed in the Sebewaing area. Art was a member of New Salem Lutheran Church and served as an elder. He was a member of the Teamsters, a life member and deputy of the Arbeiter Hall, and a life member of the Sebewaing Sportsmen's Club. He was also an avid carpenter and woodworker. Surviving were two sons, Roger Nimtz and his wife, Betty Lou, of South Bend, Indiana, and Terry Nimtz and his wife, Michelle, of Bay City; one daughter-in-law, Margaret Baur of Unionville; 12 grandchildren, Sherri, Rodney, Dawn, Vickie, Wendy, Jodie, Scott, Peter, Daryl, Tiffany, Jennifer and Caitlin; five great-grandchildren, Kathryn, Kristopher, Rachel, Marissa and Brandon; one sister, Mildred Kain and her husband, Emerson, of Owendale; three brothers, Wilmer Nimtz and his wife, Helen, of Sebewaing, Walter Nimtz and his wife, Vernita, of Kilmanagh, Richard Nimtz, Jr. of Port Austin and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Rennis Arthur Nimtz and one sister, Lucille Elbing.

Arlene, 76, was born May 27, 1923 in Pigeon, daughter of the late George and Balinda Lydia (Strieter) Schnitker. She had been employed by the Jewell T. Coffee Company, Active Industries, Pine Tree Gift Shop, Log Cabin Restaurant in Sebewaing, Best Tackle and Ensminger's Pension Lodge. She also loved to crochet, made ceramics, played the steel guitar and doted on her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving besides her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren are one sister-in-law, Doreen Schnitker of Sebewaing and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Rennis Arthur Nimtz; one sister, Dorothy Diener; two brothers, Francis and Curtis Schnitker.

Funeral services took place at New Salem Lutheran Church in Sebewaing, Huron County, Michigan. The Rev. William L. Mayhew officiated with burial in St. John Lutheran Cemetery.

More About Arthur Elmer Nimtz:

Social Security Number: 386-16-0962

More About Arthur Nimtz and Arlene Strieter:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Arlene Strieter and Arthur Nimtz are:

- + 1157 i. Rennis Arthur⁹ Nimtz, born 21 Mar 1942 in Kilmanagh, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1975 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan.
- + 1158 ii. Roger Curtis Nimtz, born 29 May 1945 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2018.
- 1159 iii. Terry Lee Nimtz, born 16 Dec 1947 in Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008. He married (1) Connie Stewart; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Michele Alene McGowan Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1941. He married (3) Tammy Jo Isaac Aft. 1961; born Aug 1965.

More About Terry Nimtz and Michele McGowan:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Terry Nimtz and Tammy Isaac:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

575. Diane Clara⁸ Strieter (Elmer Edwin⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Richard Glen Korf** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard Korf and Diane Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Diane Strieter and Richard Korf are:

- 1160 i. Glen Marvin⁹ Korf, born Aft. 1946. He married (1) Heisdi Giesel; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Lisa Wells Smith; born Aft. 1946.
- + 1161 ii. Mark Elmer Korf, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1162 iii. Dawn Merschal Korf, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1163 iv. Dale Richard Korf, born Aft. 1946.
- 1164 v. Richard Alan Korf, born Aft. 1946.

576. Howard Clarence⁸ Strieter (Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1919 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mavis Florence Donnenworth**. She was born 20 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2016.

More About Howard Clarence Strieter:

Burial: Jul 1988, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: truck driver US Army World War II

Occupation: Saginaw Malleable Iron General Motors Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-14-7407

Notes for Mavis Florence Donnenworth:

Mavis Strieter went to be with her Lord on Tuesday, May 24, 2016. Age 97 years. Mavis Florence Donnenwerth was born January 20, 1919 to the late Ross Donnenwerth and Florence (Turner) Donnenwerth in Chicago, Illinois. She graduated from Arthur Hill High School in 1936. Mavis married the love of her life, Howard Strieter, her loving husband of 49 years, on July 10, 1941. He predeceased her July 15, 1988. Mavis was employed at Yeo & Yeo for many years until her retirement in 1976. She loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving are two children, Gary Strieter, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Patrice (Edward) Becker, Frankenmuth; a special son-in-law, William Krueger, Clarkston; Mavis' grandchildren, Todd (Lisa) Strieter, Chad (Carrie) Strieter, Shaw Strieter, Tracy (Jason) Lipasek, Jody Krueger, Jay (Julie) Krueger, Amanda (Joe) VanHooser; she also leaves several great-grandchildren; five sisters, Betty Haas, Marlene Gembrowski, Gail (Dean) Savell, Kay Lickly and Marcy Lahetta; many nieces and nephews.

Mavis was preceded in death by her daughter, Sandra Krueger; her grandson, Jonathon Becker; brothers and sisters, Donald, William and Marian Donnenwerth and Alice Fisher; sisters-in-law, Lorraine Rinness, Helen Donnenwerth; brothers-in-law, Carl Kocks, Carl Lahetta, Art Lickly, Vaughn Fisher, Leo Gembrowski, James Haas and Armin Rinness.

Funeral service will take place 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, May 31, 2016 at Peace Lutheran Church, (corner of Mackinaw and Adams Blvd. in Saginaw). Rev. Paul Hinz will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd., (between Shattuck and McCarty), where the family will be present on Monday, Memorial Day, from 12:00 noon to 5:00 p.m. and at Peace Lutheran Church on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Mavis Florence Donnenworth:

Residence: Frankenmuth, Michigan

Residence 2: Brownsville, Texas

Children of Howard Strieter and Mavis Donnenworth are:

- + 1165 i. Gary Howard⁹ Strieter, born 25 Sep 1942.
- + 1166 ii. Sandra Sue Strieter, born 11 Jun 1947 in Saginaw, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2013 in Clarkston, Michigan.
- + 1167 iii. Patrice Ann Strieter, born 04 Jul 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2018 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

577. Lorraine Amanda⁸ Strieter (Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2006. She married **Armin Alfred Rinness** 12 Mar 1949, son of Ralph Rinness and Elizabeth Feutz. He was born 08 Jun 1921 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2011 in Saginaw,

Michigan.

Notes for Lorraine Amanda Strieter:

Lorraine A. Rinness of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother passed away Saturday December 30, 2006 at Covenant-Harrison at the age of 78 years. Lorraine Amanda Strieter was born March 6, 1928 in Saginaw to the late Theodore C. and Amanda E. (Niebel) Strieter. . . .

Notes for Armin Alfred Rinness:

Armin Alfred "Bun" Rinness of Saginaw, Michigan. Passed away Tuesday, December 20, 2011, at HealthSouce. Age 90 years. The son of the late Ralph and Elizabeth (Feutz) Rinness was born June 8, 1921 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married Lorraine A. Strieter, March 12, 1949. She passed away December 30, 2006. He served with the U. S. Navy on the U.S.S. Boise during World War II and was a member and past Commander of the Reese American Legion #139 and a member of V.F.W. Post #1859. He was employed as an electrician by General Motors, Saginaw Malleable Iron Foundry, retiring in September 1987 with thirty-seven years of service. Armin was a member of Bethlehem Lutheran Church. He was an avid Detroit Tiger Fan but most of all enjoyed attending all of his grandchildren's and great grandchildren's events.

Surviving are his children and their spouses, Theodore Rinness; Peggy and Dennis Histed; Sally and Donald Efu; Thomas (Joni King) Rinness; Todd Rinness and Paula Smeltzer; nine grandchildren; nine great grandchildren. A son, Timothy A. Rinness and a brother, Ralph Rinness, has predeceased him.

The funeral service will take place at 1:30 p.m. Friday, December 23, 2011, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 808 Weiss Rd. Saginaw. Rev. Michael Korte will officiate with Military burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the W.L. Case and Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Rd. from 2:00-4:00 and 6:30-8:30 p.m. Thursday and then at the Church on Friday from 12:30 p.m. until the time of the funeral service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Bethlehem Lutheran Church or the American Legion Post # 139 Reese.

More About Armin Rinness and Lorraine Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1949

Children of Lorraine Strieter and Armin Rinness are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1168 | i. | Theodore Armin ⁹ Rinness, born 1950. |
| 1169 | ii. | Timothy Alfred Rinness, born 16 Dec 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 1170 | iii. | Peggy Aileen Rinness, born 10 Jun 1952. |
| + 1171 | iv. | Sally Ann Rinness, born 01 Mar 1954. |
| + 1172 | v. | Thomas Alan Rinness, born 26 May 1958. |
| 1173 | vi. | Todd Andrew Rinness, born 1967. |

578. Evelyn Margaret⁸ Strieter (Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1923. She married **Marvin Fox**. He was born 26 Apr 1926, and died 03 Jul 1978.

Children of Evelyn Strieter and Marvin Fox are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| + 1174 | i. | Jeffrey Alan ⁹ Fox, born Aft. 1946. |
| 1175 | ii. | Dennis Michael Fox, born Aft. 1946. |
| + 1176 | iii. | Sandra Lynn Fox, born Aft. 1946. |
| 1177 | iv. | Sherri Ann Fox, born Aft. 1946. |

580. Mary Lou⁸ Strieter (Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1923. She married **Robert W. Young**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Children of Mary Strieter and Robert Young are:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| + 1178 | i. | Deborah Kaye ⁹ Young, born Aft. 1943. |
| 1179 | ii. | Janet Sue Young, born Aft. 1943. |

581. Gertrude Frederica⁸ Hofmeister (John H.⁷, Christina⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She married **Oscar Leonard Sting** 10 May 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Theobald Sting and Emma Luckhardt. He was born 19 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leonard Sting:

Burial: Jun 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6969

More About Oscar Sting and Gertrude Hofmeister:

Marriage: 10 May 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Hofmeister and Oscar Sting is:

- 1181 i. Robert James⁹ Sting, born 1934 in Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married (1) Luanne Jean Black Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926. He married (2) Betty Jean Woolsey 22 Dec 1973 in Black Oak, Lake Co, Indiana; born 16 Aug 1928 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 2015 in Portage, Indiana.

More About Robert Sting and Luanne Black:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Robert Sting and Betty Woolsey:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1973, Black Oak, Lake Co, Indiana

608. Harold Raymond⁸ Helbig (Alvina Katharina⁷ Baur, Anna Christiana⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1925 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alethea Kuebler** 12 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Kuebler and Hilda Goebel. She was born 23 Jun 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Raymond Helbig:

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3640 Eli Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-24-3863

Notes for Alethea Kuebler:

Alethea Kuebler Helbig, age 89, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, August 22nd, 2017 of Heart disease. She was born in Manchester, Michigan on June 23rd, 1928 to Elmer and Hilda (Goebel) Kuebler, who have both passed away. She married Harold Helbig on June 12th, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Harold passed away in 1993 after being married for 45 years.

Alethea graduated from University of Michigan and then she taught in various schools. She was a Professor of English Language and Literature at Eastern Michigan University for 27 years and then took a position in the Research and Development Department until her retirement in 2015. Alethea was a very accomplished woman including a gifted Author and recipient of several literary awards. She is a Past-President of the International Children's Literature Association and enjoyed traveling the world. She was a lifelong resident of Michigan. She loved dogs and owned several American Eskimos. Alethea was a long time member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She will be remembered by her son; Rick Helbig and wife Carol (Phillips) of Farmington Hills, Michigan; grandchildren Heather Helbig of Anderson, Indiana, and Howard Helbig of El Cajon, California; step granddaughter Kimberly (Macko) Phillips of Anderson, Indiana; great grandchildren Claudia Helbig of Anderson, Indiana, Deanna (Montalvo) Ewers of Kansas City, Missouri, Alethea Montalvo of Anderson, Indiana, and Kaitlyn Helbig of El Cajon, California; step great grandson Alexander Kirby of Anderson, Indiana; great-great grandchildren Sophia Ewers of Kansas City, Missouri and Craig Spalding of

Anderson, Indiana; her brother Elmer J. Kuebler of Williamsburg, Michigan; as well as many nieces and nephews. Alethea was predeceased by her son, Reid Helbig, her sister-in-law Christina Kuebler, and her step granddaughter Rebecca (Macko) Kirby.

She was loved and will be greatly missed by all her family and friends. Memorial contributions are welcome to the Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Harold Helbig and Alethea Kuebler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Helbig and Alethea Kuebler are:

- 1182 i. Rick Harld⁹ Helbig, born 13 Jul 1954. He married Carol Phillips; born Aft. 1954.

More About Rick Harld Helbig:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1183 ii. Reid Helbig, born 24 Apr 1958; died Bef. 2017.

615. Margaret Katherine⁸ Strieter (Conrad Henry⁷, Christoph Frederich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2011. She married **Alfred E. Schoof** 21 May 1949 in Munger, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Schoof and Margaret Strieter:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Munger, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Strieter and Alfred Schoof are:

- 1184 i. Larry A.⁹ Schoof, born 07 Jun 1951.
1185 ii. Jerry C. Schoof, born 15 Mar 1953.

616. Frederick Martin⁸ Strieter (Conrad Henry⁷, Christoph Frederich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1916 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2009 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Lola Marie Geiersbach** 21 Nov 1942 in Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1924 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lola Marie Geiersbach:

Lola M. Strieter of Bay City, Michigan, age 90 years, our beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, passed away on July 9, 2015 at McLaren Bay Region. She was born in Bay City on August 5, 1924 to the late Arthur and Theresia (Eichinger) Geiersbach. Lola was a life-long member of Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church. She was always doing things for others and hand crafted an endless number of mittens, blankets and Afghans that she donated to the ARC of Bay County and other charitable organizations both in Bay City and around the country. She was also known as the world's best hugger. On November 21, 1942, she married Frederick M. Strieter and he preceded her in death on February 5, 2009.

She is survived by a daughter, Mary Lou (Richard) Helm, 2 grandchildren: Tammy (Doug) Sequin and Beth Ann (Ricky) Pauwels and 4 great-grandchildren: Vanessa (Dan) Sampier, Brandon Sequin, Kimber Lee (Bobby) Racz and Alyssa (fiance, Keith Johnson) Pauwels, 3 great-great-grandchildren: Lola Pauwels, Peyton Sampier and Logan Racz and her dear friends: Margaret Powell and Lee Post. She was preceded in death by a brother, Louis Geiersbach.

Funeral and Committal service will be on Tuesday, July 14, 2015 at 11 a.m. at Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church. The Rev. Joel Pankow will officiate. Friends may call at Penzien-Steele Funeral Home on Monday, July 13, 2015 from 1-4 & 6-9 p.m. She will lie in state at the church on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until service time. The family requests that no flowers be sent. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial contribution to Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church.

More About Frederick Strieter and Lola Geiersbach:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1942, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Strieter and Lola Geiersbach is:
+ 1186 i. Mary Lou⁸ Strieter, born Aft. 1942.

620. Elsie F.⁸ Bachman (Katharina Lidia (Lydia Miller)⁷ Mueller, Emmanuel⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died Nov 1994 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Roy Buford Crull** 20 May 1912 in Buchanan Co, Missouri, son of Rolly Crull and Addie Vanschoiack. He was born 04 Aug 1890 in Missouri. She married **(2) James Newton Bailey** 1917 in Missouri. He was born 08 May 1885 in Missouri, and died Oct 1969 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About Elsie F. Bachman:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 834 Warsaw Ave; 6th ward St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri ED 101 SD 177 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, wrapper St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor baker shop St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 491-09-2167

More About Roy Buford Crull:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, bar tender Smich & Kinear Lake Couteary St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

More About Roy Crull and Elsie Bachman:

Marriage: 20 May 1912, Buchanan Co, Missouri

More About James Newton Bailey:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2803 21st Street; 8th ward St. Joseph, Washington Twp, Buchanan Co, Missouri ED 11-47 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, barber Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, barber shop St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 491-09-1889

More About James Bailey and Elsie Bachman:

Marriage: 1917, Missouri

Children of Elsie Bachman and Roy Crull are:

- 1187 i. Georgia M.⁹ Crull, born 1915 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 1188 ii. Carl M. Crull, born 15 Sep 1916 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 13 Apr 1992.

More About Carl M. Crull:

Social Security Number: 491-10-4844

Children of Elsie Bachman and James Bailey are:

- 1189 i. William E.⁹ Bailey, born 1924 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 1190 ii. Robert H. (Bob) Bailey, born 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

622. Mary Catherine⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1910 in Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 22 Jun 1992 in Tavine, Kentucky. She married **George Edward Farley** 07 Aug

1937. He was born 15 Aug 1911 in Aurora, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1996 in Estill Co, Kentucky.

More About George Farley and Mary Bidding:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1937

Child of Mary Bidding and George Farley is:

- 1191 i. David George⁹ Farley, born 21 Dec 1946; died 19 Apr 2002.

624. Ruth Jeanette⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1915 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1997 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **George D. Watson** 09 Sep 1935. He was born 11 Jan 1898 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Ruth Jeanette Bidding:
Social Security Number: 510-48-3245

More About George Watson and Ruth Bidding:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935

Children of Ruth Bidding and George Watson are:

- + 1192 i. Cora Ann⁹ Watson, born 31 Jul 1936 in Kansas.
- 1193 ii. Ruth Jeanette (Janet) Watson, born May 1938 in Kansas. She married Richard Rolland Dillion 16 May 1956 in Atchison Co, Kansas; born 26 Jul 1934 in Kansas.

More About Richard Dillion and Ruth Watson:
Marriage: 16 May 1956, Atchison Co, Kansas

626. Edward Emerson⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1919 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 09 May 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Florence Marcella Walsh** Aft. 1943. She was born 22 Aug 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1992 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Emerson Bidding:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Shannon Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Edward Bidding and Florence Walsh:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Child of Edward Bidding and Florence Walsh is:

- 1194 i. Lynne M.⁹ Bidding, born 08 Oct 1948. She married Kenneth Wesley Pickett 23 Jul 1993; born 06 Mar 1970 in Ohio.

More About Kenneth Pickett and Lynne Bidding:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1993

627. Velma Louise⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1923 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1960 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **Carl Elsworth Surritt** 01 Oct 1940. He was born 17 Jan 1920 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Velma Louise Bidding:

Atchison, Kansas – Mrs. Velma Louise Surritt, 38, died at 6:15 p.m. yesterday August 23, 1960 at the KU medical center, following brain surgery last Thursday and Saturday night. She had been in failing health four years.

Funeral services will be held at the Stanton chapel at 2 p.m. tomorrow, the Rev. Harold Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

She was born May 25, 1922, near Atchison, a daughter of Ralph and Katherine Miller Bidding, and was married to Carl Surritt Oct. 1, 1940. her husband is proprietor of the Surritt garage, Twelfth and Commercial. In addition to her husband she leaves her mother, Mrs. Katherine Bidding, route 1; three brothers, Ralph Bidding, route, 1, Edward Bidding, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Louis Bidding, Atchison; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Farley and Mrs. Rose Kohl, both of Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Doris Marc, McPherson, Kansas, and Mrs. Ruth Watson, Effingham and several nieces and nephews.

More About Velma Louise Bidding:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Notes for Carl Elsworth Surritt:

Carl E. Surritt, 90, Atchison, Kansas died Sunday, Jan. 31st, 2010 at the Atchison Medicalodge. Carl was born on Jan. 17, 1920 in Atchison, Kansas the son of Roy Grover and Mary (Smith) Surritt. He graduated from Atchison High School. Mr. Surritt owned and operated the former Surritt Garage in Atchison.

He was married to Velma Bidding on Oct. 1, 1940. Mrs. Surritt preceded him in death on Aug 23, 1960. After Velma's death, he relocated to California. There he married Maria Martin in 1980. They later divorced. He relocated to St. Joseph, Missouri, and was employed by the St. Joseph Convention & Visitors Center.

Survivors include two sons; Carl (Carolyn) Surritt, Atchison, Kansas, and Thomas (Heidi) Surritt, St. Joseph, Missouri, a daughter; Donna Peak, Phoenix, Arizona, a brother; Roy Surritt, Monrovia, Kansas, six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. His parents and three sisters also preceded him in death.

Mr. Surritt will be cremated and a private family service will be held at a later date. The Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

More About Carl Surritt and Velma Bidding:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1940

Children of Velma Bidding and Carl Surritt are:

- + 1195 i. Carl Louis⁹ Surritt, born 19 Feb 1943.
- + 1196 ii. Donna Kay Surritt, born 21 Dec 1945.

628. Doris Eileen⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1924 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jan 2009 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado. She married **Robert Ellsworth Marr** 31 Aug 1947 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, son of William Marr and Elda Fazel. He was born 18 Sep 1925 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming, and died 09 Jun 1971 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Doris Eileen Bidding:

Doris E. (Bidding) Marr, 84, of Canon City, Colorado and formerly of McPherson, died January 10, 2009 at Skyline Ridge Seniors Residence in Canon City.

Survivors include: three sons, Bob Marr and wife, Sharon, Rich Marr, and Jeff Marr and wife, Dawn; a daughter, Becky Marr-Johnson and husband, Bob; a brother, Louis Bidding, and three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Ralph and Katherine Bidding, her husband, Robert E. Marr, and siblings Mary, Ralph, Ruth, Rose, Bud, and Velma.

Graveside service and inurnment of cremains will be at 11:00 AM, Monday, May 18, at McPherson Cemetery. There will be no visitation. Memorial donations may be given to the Mental Health

Association of South-Central Kansas in care of Stockham Family Funeral Home.

More About Robert Marr and Doris Bidding:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1947, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children of Doris Bidding and Robert Marr are:

- 1197 i. Rebecca (Becky)⁹ Marr, born 03 Dec 1948. She married Robert (Bob) Johnson.
- + 1198 ii. Robert Ellsworth (Bob) Marr, born 03 Dec 1948.
- 1199 iii. Richard Marr, born 1956.
- 1200 iv. Jeffrey Wayne Marr, born 01 Jul 1962. He married Dawn Marie Martin-Miller 12 Jan 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 22 Mar 1964.

More About Jeffrey Marr and Dawn Martin-Miller:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1996, Clark Co, Nevada

629. Louis F.⁸ Bidding (Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1928 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 2017 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. He married **Geraldine Dykstra** 27 Dec 1954 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, daughter of William Dykstra and Gladys James. She was born 22 Apr 1935 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis F. Bidding:

Louis F. Bidding, 88, of Atchison, Kansas, passed away Wednesday, April 19, 2017 at Mosaic Life Care, St. Joseph, Missouri. Louis was born on September 29, 1928 in Atchison, Kansas the son of Ralph and Katherine (Miller) Bidding. He attended Deer Creek Grade School, later completing GED. Louis served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. He was a maintenance worker for Ford Motor Co. in Claycomo, Missouri for thirty years, retiring in 1985. Louis was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, having served as the Sunday School Superintendent and in the church choir. He was also a member of the American Legion and VFW # 249. He enjoyed singing, reading, fishing, hunting and working on cars.

Louis married Geraldine Dykstra on December 27, 1954 in Atchison, Kansas; she preceded him in death on August 19, 2012. Survivors include a daughter, Nancy Whiting, Atchison, Kansas and two grandchildren, Kara Whiting and Eric Whiting. He was also preceded in death by his parents, three brothers; Edward, Ralph and William Bidding, five sisters; Ruth Watson, Doris Marr, Mary Farley, Velma Surritt and Rose Kohl.

Funeral service will be 2:00 PM, Monday, April 24, 2017 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Atchison, Kansas, with Rev. Robert Ziegler officiating. Burial will follow at Sunset Memory Gardens, Atchison, Kansas. Family will receive friends from 5:00 to 7:00 PM, Sunday, April 23, 2017 at Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home, Atchison, Kansas. Memorials are suggested to Trinity Lutheran School Endowment and may be sent in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Geraldine Dykstra:

Geraldine M. Bidding, 77, of Atchison, Kansas, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2012 at the Atchison Hospital. Geraldine was born April 22, 1935 in Atchison, Kansas the daughter of William and Gladys (James) Dykstra. She graduated from Atchison High School in 1953. Geraldine worked for Mall Drugstore for 20 years, retiring in 1971. She was a member of Sacred Heart and the Sacred Heart Quilting Guild. She was a Girl Scout Leader for 15 years and taught CCD classes for 13 years. Geraldine enjoyed quilting and reading.

She married Louis Bidding on December 27, 1954 in Atchison. Mr. Bidding survives of the home in Atchison. Additional survivors include a daughter, Nancy Ann Whiting, Olathe, Kansas; brother, William Dykstra, Atchison and 2 grandchildren.

Geraldine was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Aaron L. and Wallace Toby Dykstra.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 11:00 AM, Friday, August 24, 2012 at Sacred Heart Church with Fr. Gerard Senecal, OSB, as Celebrant. Mrs. Bidding will be cremated following the service and burial of cremains will take place at a later date in the Sunset Memory Gardens. A Parish Rosary will be

recited at 7:00 PM, Thursday, August 23, 2012 with visitation to follow until 8:30 PM at the Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home. Memorials in honor of Mrs. Bidding are suggested to ACES or Mount St. Scholastica Convent and may be sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Louis Bidding and Geraldine Dykstra:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1954, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Child of Louis Bidding and Geraldine Dykstra is:
+ 1201 i. Nancy Ann⁹ Bidding, born 25 Jul 1955.

630. Hedwig Caroline (Hattie)⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1889 in Beaver, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Heyer** 15 Jun 1915 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Fred Heyer and Matilda Hopper. He was born 26 Jan 1890 in Germany, and died 23 Aug 1961 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Hedwig Caroline (Hattie) Mueller:
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker own shop Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heyer:
Burial: Aug 1961, Fairview Cemetery Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 2230 Detroit Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 22a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 518 Page Street; 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-63 SD 10 sheet 15b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 518 Page Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-87 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper grocery store Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, agent auto transportation Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, clerk auto manufacturer Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heyer and Hedwig Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Mueller and Paul Heyer are:
1202 i. Frederick G.⁹ Heyer, born 27 Oct 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1943 in New Guinea.

More About Frederick G. Heyer:
Burial: Sep 1943, Punch Bowl Cemetery Honolulu, Hawaii
Cause of Death: killed in B-52 airplane crash while trying to find a downed plane
Military service: US Air Force World War II

+ 1203 ii. Lorna May Heyer, born 01 May 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

632. George Theodore⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1892 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Dora C. Schuepferling** 15 Jul 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died Sep 1977 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About George Theodore Mueller:
Occupation: 1920, foreman electric railroad Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Dora C. Schuepferling:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 812 E. 4th Ave; 3rd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-62 SD 6 sheet 1b
lodger w/ William H. Littlejohn's family
Occupation: 1940, waitress restaurant Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Mueller and Dora Schuepferling:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of George Mueller and Dora Schuepferling is:

+ 1204 i. William Hubert⁹ Miller, born 04 Mar 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2012.

633. Hulda E.⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1894 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1967. She married **Harry Fred Bernhardt** 10 Jul 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Baernhardt and Sophia ?. He was born 14 Jan 1894 in Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Feb 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda E. Mueller:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto office Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Fred Bernhardt:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 2230 Detroit Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 22a living w/ brother-in-law Paul Heyer's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2218 Francis Ave; 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-64 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2218 Francis Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-82 SD 6 sheet 9a

Education: 1917, student attending Ferris Institute Big Rapids, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1920, cashier auto office Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, commerical traveler knit goods Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman insurance Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bernhardt and Hulda Mueller:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Hulda Mueller and Harry Bernhardt are:

1205 i. Robert G.⁹ Bernhardt, born 16 Feb 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1982. He married Myrna ? Aft. 1954; born 06 Dec 1936; died 26 Jan 2003 in Flint, Michigan.

More About Robert Bernhardt and Myrna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

1206 ii. Gloria Bernhardt, born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1207 iii. Eunice Marie Bernhardt, born Aft. 1928.

634. Rev. Herbert Victor⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1896 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Hare** 02 Jun 1921, daughter of George Hare and Mary ?. She was born 07 Aug 1900 in Humboldt, Minnesota, and died Apr 1963.

More About Rev. Herbert Victor Mueller:

Burial: Apr 1973, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Feb 1920, Main Street; Remer, Cass Co, Minnesota ED 116 SD 6 sheet 1a boarder hotel

Census 2: 02 May 1930, 21256 Alexander Ave; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-23 SD 15 sheet 20a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 22134 Colony; St. Clair Shores, Lake Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-29 Sd 7

sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 tallheight, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, student for the ministry Concordia Seminary 3669 S. Jefferson; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Remer, Cass Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, clergyman protestant church St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, clergyman church St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernice Hare:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher private homes St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Mueller and Bernice Hare:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1921

Children of Herbert Mueller and Bernice Hare are:

- + 1208 i. Dorcas Marie⁹ Mueller, born 01 Mar 1922 in Remer, Cass Co, Minnesota.
- + 1209 ii. Phyllis Adele Mueller, born 10 Jun 1928 in Port Huron, Michigan.

635. Alfred (Ollie)⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1898 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Wanda Braun** 07 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 02 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2000 in Hamilton, Ohio.

More About Alfred (Ollie) Mueller:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1118 Oxford Road; Berkley, Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-111 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile sales room Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Mueller and Olga Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Mueller and Olga Braun is:

- + 1210 i. Elaine⁹ Mueller, born 02 Jul 1927 in Michigan.

636. Alma Marie⁸ Mueller (Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Abt. 20 Jan 1903 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1990 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Meyer Euker** 11 Dec 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of George Euker and Emma ?. He was born 30 Jul 1902 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia, and died 19 Jan 1993 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edwin Meyer Euker:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 71 Wellesby Drive; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-43 SD 14 sheet 23a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 71 Wellesby Drive; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-65 SD 17 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, auto draftsman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, draftsman Chrysler Auto Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Euker and Alma Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Mueller and Edwin Euker are:

- 1211 i. Shirley Jane⁹ Euker, born 17 Jun 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Williams; born Aft. 1922.
- + 1212 ii. Roy Allen Euker, born 05 Apr 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1213 iii. Gordon Euker, born 07 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

637. Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller (August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1897 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Hayward, California. She married **(1) ? Woods** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1891. She married **(2) ? Gawne** Aft. 1919. He was born Aft. 1891. She married **(3) Carl F. Neumeyer** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 1934. She married **(4) ? Christian** Aft. 1934. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About ? Woods and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Gawne and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

More About Carl Neumeyer and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

More About ? Christian and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Emma Mueller and Carl Neumeyer are:

- + 1214 i. Edward C.⁹ Neumeyer, born Aft. 1929.
- + 1215 ii. Viola Neumeyer, born Aft. 1930.

Child of Emma Mueller and ? Christian is:
+ 1216 i. Arlene⁹ Christian, born Aft. 1934.

638. Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller (August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1899 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1994 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Andrew Pfundt** 01 May 1921. He was born 1891, and died 1966.

More About George Pfundt and Hulda Mueller:
Marriage: 01 May 1921

Children of Hulda Mueller and George Pfundt are:

- + 1217 i. Marian Meta Gertrude⁹ Pfundt, born 1923.
- + 1218 ii. Violet Pfundt, born 07 May 1924; died 26 Jun 1999 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1219 iii. Clarence Andrew Pfundt, born 1926.
- 1220 iv. Donald Pfundt, born 1928; died 1928.
- + 1221 v. Doris Pfundt, born 1930.
- 1222 vi. Ruth Pfundt, born 1931; died 1931.
- + 1223 vii. Caroline Pfundt, born 1936.
- + 1224 viii. Herbert James Pfundt, born 1938.
- + 1225 ix. Louis Erwin Pfundt, born 1943.

639. Clarence⁸ Mueller (August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann

Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1902 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Buckstein** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Clarence Mueller and Lillian Buckstein:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Clarence Mueller and Lillian Buckstein is:

- 1226 i. Phyllis⁹ Mueller, born Aft. 1923.

640. Meta⁸ Mueller (August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1982 in Duxbury, Massachusetts. She married **(1) Ed Bauer** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) ? Reese** Aft. 1931. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Ed Bauer and Meta Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About ? Reese and Meta Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Meta Mueller and Ed Bauer are:

- + 1227 i. Donald⁹ Bauer, born 1928.
- + 1228 ii. Leroy Bauer, born Aft. 1929.

641. Ervin⁸ Mueller (August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1913 in Beaver Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1979. He married **Barbara Young** Aft. 1933. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Ervin Mueller and Barbara Young:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Ervin Mueller and Barbara Young are:

- + 1229 i. David⁹ Mueller, born 1951.
- 1230 ii. Diann Mueller, born 1954.

642. Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸ Ehmann (Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1903 in Conklin, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1982 in National City, Michigan. He married **Amanda Dorthea Bertha Nees** 30 Jun 1927 in Forestville, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Fredonia, Wisconsin, and died 07 Nov 1998 in Holland, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ehmann and Amanda Nees:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1927, Forestville, Michigan

Children of Theodore Ehmann and Amanda Nees are:

- + 1231 i. Carol Irene⁹ Ehmann, born 05 Jul 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1998 in Grass Valley, California.
- + 1232 ii. Wilbert Louis (Edward) Ehmann, born 05 May 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1233 iii. Lorraine Dorothy Ehmann, born 17 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Densmore Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1929. She married (2) Joseph M. Challenger 19 Feb 1977; born 1929; died May 1990.

More About Lorraine Dorothy Ehmann:
Residence: Holland, Michigan
Residence 2: Au Gres, Michigan
Residence 3: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Densmore and Lorraine Ehmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

More About Joseph Challenger and Lorraine Ehmann:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1977

- 1234 iv. David Albert Ehmann, born 02 Sep 1937 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Diane Cross 21 Jun 1970 in Belmont, California; born Aft. 1936; died 1987.

More About David Albert Ehmann:
Residence: Belmont, California
Residence 2: Oakland, California
Residence 3: Sacramento, California

More About David Ehmann and Diane Cross:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1970, Belmont, California

- + 1235 v. Theodore Martin Ehmann, born 27 Sep 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Fremont, California.
+ 1236 vi. Michael Thomas Ehmann, born 10 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

643. Esther⁸ Mueller (Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1899 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Black Jack, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **J. Wyrick** 16 May 1931 in Black Jack, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About J. Wyrick and Esther Mueller:
Marriage: 16 May 1931, Black Jack, Missouri

Children of Esther Mueller and J. Wyrick are:

- 1237 i. Lorna⁹ Wyrick, born Aft. 1931.
1238 ii. Louise Wyrick, born Aft. 1932.
1239 iii. Lowell Wyrick, born Aft. 1934.

644. Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller (Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1902 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1980 in The Grove, Texas. She married **Richard Edward Kuehnert** 23 May 1928 in Black Jack, Missouri. He was born 02 Jan 1901, and died 08 Mar 1992 in Texas.

More About Richard Kuehnert and Agnes Mueller:
Marriage: 23 May 1928, Black Jack, Missouri

Children of Agnes Mueller and Richard Kuehnert are:

- + 1240 i. Carla Faith⁹ Kuehnert, born Nov 1935.
+ 1241 ii. Rev. John Mark Kuehnert, born Oct 1938.
+ 1242 iii. Rev. Richard Edward Kuehnert, born Bet. Apr 1933 - 1943.
+ 1243 iv. Rev. Philip Rudolph Kuehnert, born Mar 1944.
+ 1244 v. Sarah Agnes Kuehnert, born Oct 1946.

645. Hilda Rose⁸ Mueller (Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1905 in Iva, Richland Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1987 in Emma, Missouri. She married **Rev. William Hepting** 08 Jun 1932 in Black Jack, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1889.

More About Rev. William Hepting:
Occupation: minister

More About William Hepting and Hilda Mueller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1932, Black Jack, Missouri

Children of Hilda Mueller and William Hepting are:

- + 1245 i. William C.⁹ Hepting, born 31 Mar 1933 in Alta, Canada.
- + 1246 ii. Carl W. Hepting, born 28 Feb 1935 in Alta, Canada.
- + 1247 iii. Esther Hepting, born 13 Jan 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1248 iv. Rev. Thomas D. Hepting, born 21 Mar 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Rev. Thomas D. Hepting:
Occupation: minister

- + 1249 v. Timothy Hepting, born 13 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri.

647. Mildred E.⁸ Mueller (George William Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1901 in Michigan, and died Mar 1983 in National City, San Diego Co, California. She married **Gerard Alexander Wilmink** 1924 in Michigan, son of Alexander Wilmink and Mary Ritter. He was born 08 Dec 1897 in Virginia.

More About Gerard Alexander Wilmink:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 535 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-72 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 535 Madison SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-122 SD 5 sheet 5b

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, manager wholesale bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, trading in securities Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gerard Wilmink and Mildred Mueller:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Children of Mildred Mueller and Gerard Wilmink are:

- 1250 i. Georgia Nancy⁹ Wilmink, born 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1251 ii. Mary Barbara Wilmink, born 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

649. Gerhard Carl⁸ Miller (Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Aug 2003 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Edna Knudson** 03 Jun 1929. She was born 07 Nov 1900, and died 16 Nov 1956 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Ruth M. Morton** 30 Nov 1957. She was born 24 Mar 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Jun 2001.

More About Gerhard Miller and Edna Knudson:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1929

More About Gerhard Miller and Ruth Morton:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1957

Children of Gerhard Miller and Edna Knudson are:

- + 1252 i. David Gerhard⁹ Miller, born 11 Oct 1934 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1253 ii. Margaret Mary Miller, born 28 Jul 1936 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.

650. Elwin Edward Adolph (Al)⁸ Miller (Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Sturgeon Bay,

Door Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Jul 1999 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married **Rosa Audora Peterson** 27 Dec 1936. She was born 27 Oct 1908 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died 31 Dec 1999 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Elwin Miller and Rosa Peterson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1936

Children of Elwin Miller and Rosa Peterson are:

- + 1254 i. Michael Edward⁹ Miller, born 04 Apr 1940 in New York City, New York.
- + 1255 ii. Paul Allen Miller, born 29 Aug 1942 in Rochester, New York.

651. Marion (Skip)⁸ Miller (Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1916 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Jun 1988 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald C. Hegnes** 27 Sep 1940 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. He was born 03 Jan 1918 in Sioux City, Iowa, and died 02 Feb 1998 in Scottsdale, Arizona.

More About Donald Hegnes and Marion Miller:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1940, Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin

Children of Marion Miller and Donald Hegnes are:

- + 1256 i. Jeffrey Donald⁹ Hegnes, born 04 Oct 1943 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- + 1257 ii. John C. Hegnes, born 22 Jun 1949 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

652. Ethelyn Marcella⁸ Mueller (John Josepf Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Kettering, Ohio. She married **Archibald Wilcox McMillan** 26 Jun 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Archibald McMillan and Ethelyn Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ethelyn Mueller and Archibald McMillan are:

- + 1258 i. Deborah⁹ McMillan, born 25 Jun 1950.
- + 1259 ii. Carol McMillan, born 23 Jul 1954.

653. Vera Marian⁸ Mueller (John Josepf Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1980 in Akron, Ohio. She married **William Carlton Mast** 27 Dec 1941 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1926, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

More About William Mast and Vera Mueller:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1941, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Mueller and William Mast are:

- + 1260 i. William Edwin⁹ Mast, born 15 Mar 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 1261 ii. Marillyn Mast, born 31 Dec 1951. She married Scott D. Troyan 08 Jul 1982; born 1960.

More About Scott D. Troyan:
Residence: Madison, Wisconsin
Residence 2: Fitchburg, Wisconsin

More About Scott Troyan and Marillyn Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1982

654. Marjorie Marie⁸ Mueller (John Josef⁷ Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Otis Gould** 22 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1923, and died 27 Jun 1979 in Anchorage, Alaska.

More About Glenn Gould and Marjorie Mueller:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mueller and Glenn Gould are:

- + 1262 i. Ruth Inez⁹ Gould, twin, born 21 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1263 ii. Barbara Lynn Gould, twin, born 21 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1264 iii. Glenn Otis Gould, born 15 Jun 1955 in Anchorage, Alaska.

655. Rev. George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller (Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and died 07 Dec 1991 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **Emma Louise Weidman** 04 Oct 1934 in Birmingham, Alabama. She was born 21 May 1908 in Birmingham, Alabama, and died 17 Jan 1996.

More About Rev. George Friedrich Emil Lange Mueller:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1910, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil godparents: grandparents Mueller & Lange, director E. Weghaupt, George Miller & Lehrer Karl Neumann

Burial: Dec 1991, Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery Pensacola, Florida

Name Change: 1934, to George Lange Miller went in Brazil as a missionary

Occupation: minister

Social Security Number: 421-46-2272

More About George Mueller and Emma Weidman:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Birmingham, Alabama

Children of George Mueller and Emma Weidman are:

- + 1265 i. Walter Alfred John⁹ Miller, born 03 Nov 1936 in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- 1266 ii. Carl Arthur Paul Miller, born 01 Apr 1939.
- + 1267 iii. Ruth Miller, born 12 Dec 1941 in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- + 1268 iv. Eunice Elizabeth Sylvia Miller, born 29 Jun 1947 in Decatur, Illinois.
- + 1269 v. James Leroy Immanuel Miller, born 07 Jul 1952 in Decatur, Illinois.

657. Eleanor Clare Edna⁸ Mueller (Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1913 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. She married **Frederick Monska** 04 Feb 1937 in Decatur, Illinois. He was born 08 Mar 1913, and died 13 Nov 1971.

More About Eleanor Clare Edna Mueller:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1913, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil - godparents: P. H. Petersen, Friedrich Zwick, frau Krahu, frau Karl Tomm, Edna Lange & Lina Ehmann

More About Frederick Monska and Eleanor Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1937, Decatur, Illinois

Children of Eleanor Mueller and Frederick Monska are:

- + 1270 i. Elanor Ruth⁹ Monska, born 19 Aug 1941.
- + 1271 ii. Frederick R. Monska, born Aft. 1942 in Decatur, Illinois.

658. Karl Friedrich Alfred⁸ Mueller (Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵

Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1915 in Ijuhi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and died 10 Jun 1983 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Phyllis Jean Hoots** 31 Dec 1939 in Decator, Illinois. She was born 20 Jan 1917.

More About Karl Friedrich Alfred Mueller:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1915, St. Paul's Church Ijuhi, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil - godparents: Heinrich Kelm, Peter Muhlbeier, frau Fr. Werner, frau Lehrer Nauman, P. Friedrich Mueller, Edwin Lange & P. Karl Mueller

Burial: Jun 1983, Riverside Cemetery Loma Linda, California

Social Security Number: 334-09-3237

More About Karl Mueller and Phyllis Hoots:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Decator, Illinois

Children of Karl Mueller and Phyllis Hoots are:

- 1272 i. David⁹ Mueller, born 1942.
- 1273 ii. Janice Mueller, born 1948.

660. Walter Adolf Alfred⁸ Mueller (Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1920 in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. He married **Genevieve Ellen Corley** 21 Jan 1942 in Decator, Illinois. She was born 26 Sep 1921.

More About Walter Adolf Alfred Mueller:

1: 1919, birth date conflict with American Consulate Records

Baptism: 22 Mar 1920, Brazil - godparents: Prof. J. Kuntsmann, lehrer K. Neukukata, Mrs. Edward Miller, frau Prof. L. C. Rehfeldt & frau Lehrer J. Steiner

Name Change: to Walt

Occupation: he & his brother, Karl, delivered drugs for Koehler Drugs on bicycle; and also special delivered mail for the Post Office

More About Walter Mueller and Genevieve Corley:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1942, Decator, Illinois

Children of Walter Mueller and Genevieve Corley are:

- + 1274 i. Linda Susan⁹ Mueller, born 09 Jan 1950.
- + 1275 ii. Brian David Mueller, born 13 May 1952.

662. Emil Paul⁸ Mueller, Jr. (Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1923 in Strasburg, Illinois, and died 30 Sep 2000 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas. He married **Gloria Yvonne Trainer** 06 Jun 1946 in Decator, Illinois. She was born 05 Nov 1927, and died 16 May 1970.

More About Emil Paul Mueller, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 342-14-9360

More About Gloria Yvonne Trainer:

Social Security Number: 332-24-3987

More About Emil Mueller and Gloria Trainer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1946, Decator, Illinois

Children of Emil Mueller and Gloria Trainer are:

- 1276 i. Wendy Lyn⁹ Mueller, born 11 Apr 1950; died 19 Mar 1999 in Sacramento, California. She married David Ralph Noble; born 10 Mar 1941.

More About Wendy Lyn Mueller:
Social Security Number: 491-58-6475

- 1277 ii. Janet Michelle Mueller, born 02 Jul 1955. She married James Geisendorfer 21 Jul 1990; born 01 Jul 1958.

More About James Geisendorfer and Janet Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990

- 1278 iii. Kurt Alan Mueller, born 08 Jun 1963. He married Donna Elizabeth Panzer 21 Nov 1987; born 24 Sep 1965.

More About Kurt Alan Mueller:
Residence: Manteca, California
Residence 2: Laguna Niguel, California
Residence 3: Sacramento, California
Residence 4: Roseville, California
Residence 5: Portland, Oregon

More About Kurt Mueller and Donna Panzer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1987

666. George Edward⁸ Demetrio (Emma Catheirne Marie Louise⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1916 in Wartburg, Tennessee. He married **Barbara Burton** Aft. 1944. She was born 13 Nov 1926, and died 21 Apr 1978 in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About George Edward Demetrio:
Residence: Memphis, Tennessee
Residence 2: Salt Lake City, Utah

More About George Demetrio and Barbara Burton:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of George Demetrio and Barbara Burton are:

- + 1279 i. George Edward⁹ Demetrio, born 12 Mar 1952.
- 1280 ii. Barbara Vickers Demetrio, born 05 Nov 1955 in Memphis, Tennessee.

667. Hulda⁸ Demetrio (Emma Catheirne Marie Louise⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1917 in Wartburg, Tennessee. She married **James Elbert Smiley** 03 Jan 1944 in Memphis, Tennessee. He was born 07 Mar 1910 in Dyersburg, Tennessee, and died 10 Sep 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About James Smiley and Hulda Demetrio:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1944, Memphis, Tennessee

Children of Hulda Demetrio and James Smiley are:

- + 1281 i. James Edward⁹ Smiley, born 03 Sep 1947; died Aug 1973.
- 1282 ii. Linda Smiley, born 08 Jan 1959 in Memphis, Tennessee.

670. Donald Frederick⁸ Miller (August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1925 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. He married **Virginia Frances Herried** 20 Sep 1952 in Verona, New Jersey. She was born 28 Dec 1930 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About Donald Miller and Virginia Herried:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Verona, New Jersey

Children of Donald Miller and Virginia Herried are:

- + 1283 i. Frederick Martin⁹ Miller, born 16 Jul 1958 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

- 1284 ii. Mark Edwin Miller, born 28 Apr 1960 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Deborah Zwicker 18 Mar 1989 in Houston, Texas; born 12 Mar 1959 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married (2) Maura Jean Condon 08 Apr 1998 in Bethesda, Maryland; born 17 Oct 1961 in New York City, New York.

More About Mark Miller and Deborah Zwicker:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1989, Houston, Texas

More About Mark Miller and Maura Condon:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1998, Bethesda, Maryland

- + 1285 iii. Ellen Elizabeth Miller, born 29 Jul 1963 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

671. Raymond Edward⁸ Miller (August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1928 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. He married **Marilyn Fay Lueck** 18 Jun 1955. She was born 01 Mar 1936 in Dayton, Ohio.

More About Raymond Edward Miller:
Residence: Yorktown Heights, New York
Residence 2: Atlanta, Georgia

More About Raymond Miller and Marilyn Lueck:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

Children of Raymond Miller and Marilyn Lueck are:

- + 1286 i. Patricia Ann⁹ Miller, born 16 Mar 1956 in Urbana, Illinois.
- + 1287 ii. Laura Lyn Miller, born 07 Apr 1958 in Tarrytown, New York.
- + 1288 iii. Donna Lyn Miller, born 05 Feb 1960 in Mt. Kisco, New York.
- 1289 iv. Martha Eileen Miller, born 28 Aug 1965 in Mt. Kisco, New York.

676. George William (Bill)⁸ Auch III (Frederick J.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma Sue ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1932.

Notes for George William (Bill) Auch III:

Grosse Pointe Shores resident George William Auch, III, 94, passed away Saturday, Aug. 10, 2019. Born Nov. 27, 1924, in Detroit, Bill Graduated in 1942 from Grosse Pointe High School, then served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. A member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, he graduated from the University of Michigan with a civil engineering degree in 1949. After graduation Bill joined the family construction business. In the following years he and his brother Fred, assumed ownership and shared leadership of the company. Bill enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling, gardening, time with the beloved family dogs, and was a lifelong U of M football fan.

Bill is survived by his loving wife of 62 years W. Sue Auch; son George W. Auch IV, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by siblings Walter, Betty (Parr), and Tom.

Funeral services are pending. Donations may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Road, Rochester Hills, MI 48307-3115 or a charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Wilma Sue ?:

Wilma Sue Auch, a retired teacher and potter, from 1954 – 1957 was a high school art teacher. She received her education from 1950 – 1954 with a Bachelor's Degree in Drawing and Painting at University of Michigan school of Design.

Child of George Auch and Wilma ? is:

- 1290 i. George William⁹ Auch IV, born 07 Jun 1959.

677. Frederick J.⁸ Auch, Jr. (Frederick J.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Cotter**. She was born 21 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick J. Auch, Jr.:

On Sept 12th, 2022 Frederick John Auch Jr passed away peacefully in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Born in 1928, and raised in Grosse Pointe, he attended Grosse Pointe High School and excelled in many sports, especially softball. In 1946 he attended Univ of Mich Engineering School and was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity with his brother Bill. Graduating in 1950, he joined the US Navy. He never saw action, but quickly ascended to the rank of lieutenant during the Korean war on the Naval ship, USS PCE(C) 873. Soon after military service, he joined the Geo W Auch Construction Company, and met the love of his life, Shirley Jean Cotter, a graduate from Michigan State. Despite a heated football rivalry, their loving relationship was consummated July 14th 1956. She was a school teacher and a beautiful woman. They moved to Royal Oak, Michigan where they had a boy named Tom, then to Huntley subdivision in Beverly Hills, Michigan and had a second child, David. It was there on Pickwick Lane that the family blossomed for the next 18 years. During this time, Fred also became a key executive of G W Auch Co, ascending to Co-President. Fred's tenure at Auch was marked by significant growth. A few of their major projects included expansion of Harper and Providence Hospitals, Blue Cross Mich headquarters, k-12 schools, theaters, restaurants, expansion of Detroit Metro Airport and more. G W Auch Co became a leading builder and was consistently named one of the top firms to work for in Detroit. Fred worked tireless hours, and engendered extraordinary relationships with clients, colleagues, subcontractors and suppliers.

After retiring and turning over the reigns of Auch Construction to exceptional new leaders, Fred was a lover of the outdoors and especially of Frankfort, Michigan area, Crystal Lake and Crystal Downs Country Club. He was a witty and intelligent man, quick at crossword puzzles and excellent at word games. He was a good golfer, scratch that, a "decent" golfer, but would always end up laughing and loving the game. He was the consummate father, husband, friend and businessman, and will be greatly missed.

Fred is pre-deceased by his wife "Jean", his brothers Wally, Bill and Tom, and his beloved twin sister Betty. He is survived by his son Tom and his wife Jacquie, their son Julian and fiancé Megan, Fred's son David and his husband Scott Flax, his sister-in-law Sue Auch (Bill), his sister-in-law Patricia (Wally), many loved nieces and nephews, dear friends from Detroit and "Up North" and his invaluable caregiver and loving friend, Renata Ryczak.

Family will receive friends at A.J. Desmond & Sons (Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel) 32515 Woodward Ave. (btwn 13-14 Mile) Saturday, September 17, at 10am until funeral services 11am. In lieu of flowers, donation can please be sent to the Boys and Girls Club of Southeastern Mich, which he proudly served for many years:

Notes for Shirley Jean Cotter:

Shirley "Jean" Auch was born to Clarence and Reba Cotter on December 21, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan. She passed away at her home in Birmingham, Michigan on Saturday afternoon, March 2, 2013, surrounded by several of her loved ones. She was 83 years of age. She was a joy to live with and to know.

Close survivors include her beloved husband of 56 years, Fred and her two loving sons, Tom (Jacquie), and David (partner Scott Flax). Jean was a sister in law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. She is the sister of the late and equally colorful brother, Bill Cotter.

Jean graduated from Michigan State University, was an elementary school teacher both in the Ferndale and Birmingham School systems in her early married years. While in Ferndale, her 2nd grade students secretly submitted her picture to an Eve Arden nationwide contest, and she was voted 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers, and participated in many of the fun activities especially those involving water and golf courses. For the last 50 years of her life, she spent portions of the summers at a gradually expanding family cottage on the south shore of Crystal Lake, Frankfort, Michigan. We who knew and loved her, mourn her passing.

Funeral service will be Wednesday 11am at A.J. Desmond and Sons Vasu Rodgers and Connell Chapel, 32515 Woodward Avenue, Royal Oak, (Between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. The family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8pm and Wednesday at 10am until the time of service. Memorial tributes are preferred to the charity of donor's choice.

Jean Auch, passed away at her home on March 2, 2013. She was a joy to live with and to know. A Michigan State Graduate and surprised to be nominated by her students and voted as the 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers. Beloved wife of Fred for 56 years.

Loving mother of Tom (Jacquie), David (partner Scott Flax). Sister-in-law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. Sister of the late Bill Cotter.

Funeral service Wednesday 11 a.m. at A. J. Desmond and Sons (Vasu, Rogers & Connell Chapel), 32515 Woodward Ave., (between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. Family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday 10 a.m. until the time of service. Family prefers memorial tributes to charity of donors choice.

Children of Frederick Auch and Shirley Cotter are:

- + 1291 i. Thomas Frederick⁹ Auch, born 25 Jun 1960.
- 1292 ii. David William Auch, born 10 Nov 1962.

678. Thomas H.⁸ Auch (Frederick J.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married **Jean Corbett**. She was born 10 Mar 1933.

Notes for Thomas H. Auch:

Thomas H. Auch, age 82. We are sad to announce the passing of Thomas Henry Auch of Edison, New Jersey. A former longtime resident of Grosse Pointe, Michigan. He was the proud son of the late Frederick and Beatrice (Higgins) Auch. Tom was born on June 26, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan. He grew up in Grosse Pointe Park and graduated from Grosse Pointe High School in 1949. Tom graduated from University of Michigan in 1954 with a BA in Business Administration and received a Masters in Business Administration from Farleigh Dickinson University in 1980. He served as an officer in the Navy from 1955 to 1958. After Tom's time in the Navy, he worked for IBM and then for Oakland Community College in Michigan. In 1968, he was one of three college administrators hired to begin Brookdale Community College in Monmouth County, New Jersey where he worked for 22 years and saw the college from its infancy to an important community resource. Tom served as VP of Finance and Administration as well as Interim President on a number of occasions during his tenure at Brookdale. Tom was also Vice President at Montclair State University until he retired in 1996. He was instrumental in helping form other community colleges in the State of New Jersey. Tom was a loving father and inspired family and friends with his work ethic, sense of humor and love of play. He enjoyed singing and playing the ukulele and was a proud past member of the Grunyons singing group. He also enjoyed bridge, tennis and golf. Tom was a huge University of Michigan sports fan. Tom had a zest for life and always had a twinkle in his eye.

He is predeceased by his beloved companion, Joan K. Davidson; brother, Walter Auch (Patricia); sister, Betty Parr; and sister-in-law Jean (Cotter) Auch. Tom is survived by his loving daughter, Julie Auch (Rick Brown) and her mother, Jean (Corbett) Auch; his brothers G. William (Bill) Auch (Sue) and Fred Auch. A memorial service will be held Sunday, March 2nd in Red Bank, New Jersey. A private interment will be held in Frankfort, Michigan at a later date. Donations in lieu of flowers can be made to the Brookdale Community College Foundation at 765 Newman Springs Road, Lincroft, New Jersey 07738 in his loving memory.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jean Corbett is:

- 1293 i. Julie⁹ Auch, born 11 May 1962. She married Rick Brown; born Aft. 1945.

683. Charles E.⁸ Auch (Otto E.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret M. (Marge) ?** Aft. 1948. She was born 05

Aug 1931.

Notes for Charles E. Auch:

Detroit, Jan. 24, 1999 - Charles Auch, beloved husband of Margaret; father of Timothy (Michele), and Kathleen (Thomas) Seguin; grandfather of Nathan, Eric, Lydia, Jason and Ryan; brother of Shirley, Otto, Elaine (Rutter) and Don.

Visitation at the A.M. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods, 12-9 PM Tuesday. Instate at Bethany Lutheran Church, 1145 E. Outer Dr., Wednesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of Services at 11 A.M. Memorials preferred to the church.

More About Charles E. Auch:

Residence: 1993, 10269 Balfour Road; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Auch and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Charles Auch and Margaret ? are:

- 1294 i. Timothy A.⁹ Auch, born 01 Jan 1964. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 1295 ii. Kathleen Auch, born Aft. 1950. She married Thomas Seguin; born Aft. 1942.

685. Elaine⁸ Auch (Otto E.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Leslie Rutter**. He was born 26 Jan 1931.

More About Donald Leslie Rutter:

Residence: 1992, 437 Devillen Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 28554 Steele Drive; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Auch and Donald Rutter are:

- 1296 i. David A.⁹ Rutter, born 29 Aug 1962.
- 1297 ii. Paul M. Rutter, born 14 May 1964.

694. Oscar Leonard⁸ Sting (Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Frederica Hofmeister** 10 May 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hofmeister and Emma Schairer. She was born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leonard Sting:

Burial: Jun 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6969

More About Oscar Sting and Gertrude Hofmeister:

Marriage: 10 May 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (581) Gertrude Frederica Hofmeister.

695. Ruth Adela⁸ Sting (Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Mammel** 20 Oct 1929 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Mammel and Anna Schairer. He was born 06 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1994 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Mammel and Ruth Sting:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1929, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Sting and Harold Mammel are:

- 1298 i. Ruth⁹ Mammel, born 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1299 ii. Gerald E. Mammel, born 14 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2017 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

696. Harold Paul⁸ Sting (Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2004 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Erna Katherine Gettel** 19 Jun 1932 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Gettel and Katherine Schnepf. She was born 26 Jun 1910, and died 28 Dec 1996 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sting and Erna Gettel:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1932, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Sting and Erna Gettel are:

- + 1300 i. Rev. Raymond Paul⁹ Sting, born 18 Dec 1936 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2016 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 1301 ii. Ronald Sting, born 1944 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2004 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Sting:

Ronald R. Sting of Saginaw, Michigan. Funeral service will take place 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, April 13, 2004 at St. Mark Lutheran Church, 2565 N. Miller Road. Rev. Dr. Robert J. Schultz will officiate with Deacons Ray Sting and Roy Luplow assisting.

Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the W.L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 201 N. Miller Road from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. on Monday and then at the church from 10:00 a.m. Tuesday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider St. Mark Lutheran Church, the Alzheimer's Association of Mid-Michigan or the City Rescue Mission.

697. Edgar Arnold⁸ Sting (Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Delores A. Gall**. She was born 01 Aug 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy S. Bieri** 02 Jul 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2014 in Lancaster, Virginia.

Notes for Dorothy S. Bieri:

Dorothy Bieri Blynn Sting, dedicated educator, loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, passed away on June 9, 2014, at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Lucy and Warren Hottle, in Lancaster, Virginia. She lived a long, fruitful life and died a short, peaceful death. Mrs. Sting was born in Saginaw, MI on January 13, 1914 to Gottlieb and Helen Brownrigg Bieri. During her rich and productive life, Dorothy exemplified the strengths of her generation. Her interests spanned a variety of fields, including a distinguished career as a dedicated educator. Mrs. Sting taught in one-room schools before teaching at Saginaw's Stone School and then serving for 18 years as principal of Herig Elementary. She was an accomplished gardener, devoted volunteer and faithful member of Michigan Avenue Baptist Church. She served in leadership roles in International Business and Professional Women and the teacher's honorary society, Delta Kappa Gamma. Right up until her death, Dorothy treasured her deep and continuing friendships with her teachers, professional colleagues and church friends.

Dorothy is preceded in death by her beloved sister, Ethel Bieri Ellsworth; brothers, Glenn and Gottlieb Bieri; sisters-in-law, Donna Meyer Akin and Mildred Blynn Galbraith. Dorothy was married to Howard Adam Blynn, who died in 1945 and to Edgar Sting, who passed in 1986. She lost her beloved daughter,

Suzanne Blynn Laman in 1998. Dorothy is survived by her sister-in-law, Marie Bieri; daughter, Lucy Blynn Marsden Hottle; her sons-in-law, Edward N. Laman and Warren P. Hottle and his son, Mark Hottle; her step-son, Roger L. Sting and his daughter, Nancy Sting Andrews; her grandchildren, Peter Blynn Marsden, Sara Marsden Ulich, and Justin Blynn Laman. Dorothy was blessed to have known and loved her great-grandchildren and deeply treasured her nieces and nephews and their families.

Dorothy was dedicated to excellence and will be remembered as a rare and unfailing example of both leadership and humility. It was her wish to impart the following message from the Book of Micah 6:8 to those she knew and loved over her lifetime: "...what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God." A celebration of Dorothy's life will be held on August 30th at 11 AM at Michigan Avenue Baptist Church in Saginaw. In lieu of flowers, Dorothy requested that donations could be made to the church's Missionary Society.

More About Edgar Sting and Dorothy Bieri:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1954, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edgar Sting and Delores Gall is:

- 1302 i. baby⁹ Sting, born 26 Apr 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

699. Arthur Theobald⁸ Sting (Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1895 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1966 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Beatrice Kipper** 17 Apr 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jun 1899 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Sting and Mary Kipper:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Sting and Mary Kipper are:

- 1303 i. LeRoy Arthur⁹ Sting, born 02 Apr 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1991 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Vera Joanne Streeter 26 Sep 1945 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1997.

More About LeRoy Sting and Vera Streeter:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1945, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- + 1304 ii. Beatrice Helen Sting, born 22 Jul 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2002 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 1305 iii. Robert Frederick Sting, born 14 Aug 1928 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2010 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1306 iv. Donald William Sting, born 16 Oct 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1993 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.

701. Esther Martha Emma⁸ Sting (Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1987 in Grosee Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Ernest Menzel** 10 Apr 1919 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Nov 1897 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1982 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Ernest Menzel:

Burial: Jun 1982, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-9755

More About Henry Menzel and Esther Sting:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1919, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Sting and Henry Menzel are:

- 1307 i. Verlane⁹ Menzel, born 1920 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ertman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910.

More About Elmer Ertman and Verlane Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 1308 ii. Ethel Marie Menzel, born 14 Feb 1921 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2001 in Bowie, Prince Georges Co, Maryland. She married Julius Hessler Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1910.

More About Julius Hessler and Ethel Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 1309 iii. Winifred Clara Menzel, born 29 Oct 1922 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richards Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1913.

More About Donald Richards and Winifred Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 1310 iv. Shirley Menzel, born Aft. 1922. She married Donald W. Otto Aft. 1940; born 20 Sep 1919 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald W. Otto:

Donald W. Otto of Chelsea, age 74, died Tuesday morning, May 3, 1994 at his home. He was born Sept. 20, 1919 in Lyndon Township, Washtenaw County, the son of William and Mary (McKune) Otto. Don was born, raised, lived, farmed and died on the same farm and home on North Territorial Rd. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Surviving is his sister, Mary Kowalk of Lake Orion; a sister-in-law, Zella Otto of Gregory; and five nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Louis, and John Otto, and a sister, Monica DeBruyne.

Funeral mass was held Friday, May 6, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, celebrant. The Vigil service was held Thursday evening at 7:30 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Burial followed in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Mary's Catholic Church.

More About Donald W. Otto:
Social Security Number: 369-14-1643

More About Donald Otto and Shirley Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 1311 v. Beverly Joyce Menzel, born 12 Jan 1923 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- 1312 vi. Marion Betty Menzel, born 25 Jun 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2011 in Michigan. She married Fred Stack Aft. 1937; born Aft. 1912.

More About Fred Stack and Marion Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

- 1313 vii. Linda Mae Menzel, born 03 Nov 1928 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2006 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Calvin Hemerline Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1913.

More About Calvin Hemerline and Linda Menzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

- 1314 viii. James Roger Menzel, born 17 Jan 1935 in Michigan; died 01 Apr 2016.

702. Mabel Anna⁸ Sting (Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1902 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Miller** 26 Apr 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1988 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Anna Sting:
Social Security Number: 372-40-0551

More About Ferdinand Miller:

Social Security Number: 384-22-8194

More About Ferdinand Miller and Mabel Sting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Sting and Ferdinand Miller are:

- 1315 i. Marilyn⁹ Miller, born 1927 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2007 in Ft. Gratiot, Michigan.
- 1316 ii. Ehtelyn Miller, born 1935.
- 1317 iii. Doris Miller, born 1939.
- 1318 iv. Delores Miller, born 1940.

703. Agnes Martha⁸ Stock (Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur William Armbruster** 22 Nov 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 26 Jul 1896, and died 03 Mar 1959. She married **(2) George Walters** 02 Jul 1949 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1890, and died 07 Nov 1974 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Armbruster and Agnes Stock:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1946, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About George Walters and Agnes Stock:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Stock and Arthur Armbruster are:

- + 1319 i. Roland Frederick⁹ Armbruster, born 07 Jul 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2000 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1320 ii. Donald Ray Armbruster, born 17 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 21 Jan 1935 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1321 iii. Fern Muriel Armbruster, born 10 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1322 iv. James A. Armbruster, born 03 Jan 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Irene Marie Corey 16 Mar 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Jul 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1989. He married (2) Helen C. LaJoie 29 Sep 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Feb 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1996.

More About James Armbruster and Irene Corey:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About James Armbruster and Helen LaJoie:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 1323 v. Roger H. Armbruster, born 30 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1324 vi. Sue Donelda Mae Armbruster, born 17 Sep 1929; died 05 May 2019.

705. Elsie⁸ Stock (Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold David Stuhler**. He was born 27 Feb 1902 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1958.

Children of Elsie Stock and Harold Stuhler are:

- + 1325 i. Robert Harold⁹ Stuhler, born 14 Jul 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1992 in Michigan.
- 1326 ii. Shirley A. Stuhler, born 11 Aug 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 2013. She married Robert Arthur Sleamon 24 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1984 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Sleamon and Shirley Stuhler:

Marriage: 24 May 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

706. Mabel Edna⁸ Stock (Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1914 in Michigan. She married **Russell Alvin Bitters** 30 Apr 1932 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Dec 1909 in Hemlock, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Russell Bitters and Mabel Stock:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Stock and Russell Bitters are:

- 1327 i. Dolores⁹ Bitters, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Lawrence Sidney Moline 18 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 24 May 1923 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 12 Apr 1995 in Okaloosa, Florida.

More About Lawrence Moline and Dolores Bitters:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1960, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1328 ii. Russell Bitters, Jr., born Aug 1935 in Michigan. He married Diane E. Robison 17 Jul 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Oct 1943.

More About Russell Bitters and Diane Robison:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1329 iii. John Frederick Bitters, born 24 Sep 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1993 in Los Angeles Co, California.

708. Earl Arnold⁸ Stock (Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1976 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Velta Lena Sonntag** 30 Dec 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1907 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2005 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Velta Lena Sonntag:

Velta Lena Stock, 97, of Cass City passed away on Saturday, June 4, 2005, at the Tuscola County Medical Care Facility in Caro. Velta was born Oct. 16, 1907, in Kilmanagh, the daughter of the late George and Mary (Adams) Sonntag. On Dec. 30, 1925, she married Earl A. Stock in Unionville. He passed away on Sept. 12, 1976. She was a homemaker who enjoyed gardening, cooking and baking and was a wonderful mother and grandmother.

Velta is survived by her children: Harlan Stock and his wife, Helen, and Delphine Dillon, all of Unionville, Donna Schember of Caro, Barbara Wald of Cass City, June Markert and her husband, Sheridan, of Florida and Connie Armbruster and her husband, Fred, of Jonesville; 24 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Nira Stock; son-in-law, L.J. Dillon; sister, Mata Ludwig; and five brothers: Herbert Sonntag, Ora Sonntag, Ralph Sonntag, Elery Sonntag and Otis Sonntag. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, June 7, 2005, at the Cass City United Methodist Church, 5100 North Cemetery Rd., Cass City, with Pastor George Ward officiating. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. today at Thabet Funeral Home, 6255 Main St., Cass City, and from 10 until 11 a.m. on Tuesday at the church. Burial is in Elmwood Township - Hillside Cemetery in Elmwood Township. Memorials may be made to the Cass City United Methodist Church.

More About Earl Stock and Velta Sonntag:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Stock and Velta Sonntag are:

- 1330 i. Harlan Earl⁹ Stock, born 16 May 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2010. He married Helen E. Seurnyck 12 Jul 1958; born 25 Apr 1923 in Anchorville, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2007 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harlan Earl Stock:

Harlan E. Stock passed away Saturday, Aug. 21, 2010, at the age of 83. He was born in Unionville on May 16, 1927, a son of Earl and Velta (Sonntag) Stock. On July 12, 1958, he married Helen E. Seurnyck. She preceded him in death Oct. 30, 2007. Harlan was a member of St. Agatha Catholic Church, Gagetown. He had served with the Army Air Corps during World War II as an Air Traffic Controller. He had been employed with Eaton Manufacturing Corporation, Vassar, where he was a quality inspector, retiring in 1985, after 36 years of service. He enjoyed woodworking, yard work, photography and portrait painting and was especially fond of antique autos.

Surviving are a son, Rick (Betsy) Dillon of Cass City; two daughters, Pam (Richard) Reid living in Gregory and Penny (Victor) Joffe of Ann Arbor; grandchildren, Tamara (Neil) Bush, Paul (Tara) Reid, Matthew (Theda) Joffe, Eric (Tisha) Joffe, Bryan (Erin) Joffe, Ben Joffe, John Dillon, Jill Dillon and Greg Dillon; six great-grandchildren; his sisters, Delphine Dillon, Donna Schember, Barbara Wald, June (Sheridan) Markert and Connie (Fred) Armbruster. A sister, Nira Judy Stock, preceded him in death in infancy. Brothers-in-law, L.J. Dillon and Fred Schember are also deceased.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 25 at St. Agatha Church, with Fr. Paul Bala and Sr. Dorothy Anna Blasko officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church. Gagetown Funeral Chapel of Gagetown assisted the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Helen E. Seurnyck:

Unionville, Michigan - Helen E. Dillon Stock, age 84 years, passed away Tuesday morning, October 30, 2007. She was born in Anchorville, Michigan on April 25, 1923, a daughter of Leo and Mary (Savoyard) Seurnyck. On July 12, 1958 she married Harlan Stock. Helen was a member of St. Agatha Catholic Church, Gagetown. She had been employed with Wool-worth's and Sherwood-on-the-Hill, and retired as a clerk from Trudeau's Bakery in Caro after fifteen years of service. She took great pleasure in spending time with family and grandchildren.

Surviving along with Harlan, her loving husband of forty-nine years are her children: Rick (Betsy) Dillon of Cass City, Pam (Richard) Reid of Gregory and Penny (Victor) Joffe living in Ann Arbor, nine grandchildren: Tamara (Neil) Bush, Paul (Tara) Reid, Matthew (Theda) Joffe, Eric (Tisha) Joffe, Bryan (Erin) Joffe, Ben Joffe, Josh, Greg and Jill Dillon, and great-grandchildren: Brittany and Sydney Bush and Elizabeth and Victoria Joffe. She also leaves her sisters, Elva (Gordon) Cox and Agatha LaFave, and a sister-in-law Ila Seurnyck. Her brother, Leo Seurnyck and sisters, Mamie Russell and Rose Margaret Seurnyck are deceased.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at eleven o'clock Friday morning, November 2nd at St. Agatha Church, with Rev. Steve Filion officiating. Visitation will be at Gagetown Funeral Chapel on Thursday from 7 p.m. until 9 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until Mass Time. Those who wish to make an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. Agatha Church or to the charity of your choice.

More About Harlan Stock and Helen Seurnyck:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1958

- + 1331 ii. Delphine Marie Stock, born 01 Mar 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 1332 iii. Donna Jean Stock, born 25 Feb 1932 in Michigan; died Feb 1992. She married (1) Raymond Keith Baker 30 Oct 1954 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1927 in Michigan; died 27 Jul 1973 in Michigan. She married (2) ? Schember 18 Oct 1980 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Baker and Donna Stock:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1954, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About ? Schember and Donna Stock:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- 1333 iv. Nira Judy Stock, born 04 Sep 1933 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1933 in Columbia Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1334 v. Barbara Lou Stock, born 25 Jul 1937 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1335 vi. June Ann Stock, born 09 Jun 1942 in Michigan.
- 1336 vii. Connie Lee Stock, born 01 Mar 1945 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2012 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frederick D. Armbruster 15 Aug 1971 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1944 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Connie Lee Stock:

Connie Lee Armbruster, age 67 of Jonesville, passed away Thursday, December 6, 2012 at her home. She was born March 1, 1945 in Unionville, Michigan to Earl and Velta Lena (Sonntag) Stock. Connie married Fred Armbruster in Sebewaing, Michigan on August 15, 1971 and he survives. Connie was formerly employed at the Jonesville Bakery and Fairway Products. She enjoyed crafts, cooking, baking and sewing. Connie loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, Fred, Connie is survived by a daughter, Holly Armbruster and Justin Smith of Hillsdale; a son, Scott (Kristy) Armbruster of Marshall; five grandchildren, Falyn, Drew, Sullivan, Reed and Bram and four sisters, Donna Schember, Delphine Dillon, Barb Wald and June Markert. Connie was preceded in

death by her parents and a brother, Harlan Stock.

There will be no services or calling hours for Connie Armbruster at this time. Private family interment will take place at St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Hillsdale at a later date. Arrangements are entrusted to Eagle Funeral Home in Jonesville. Memorial contributions are suggested to Hospice of Hillsdale County.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Connie Stock:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1971, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

711. Edna Marie⁸ Sting (Lena Martha (Leona)⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1911 in Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Roy Chessell** 09 Jun 1934 in Yuma Co, Arizona. He was born 06 Jun 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Apr 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Roy Chessell and Edna Sting:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1934, Yuma Co, Arizona

Child of Edna Sting and Roy Chessell is:

- 1337 i. Glen Brian (Butchie)⁹ Chessell, born 20 May 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 04 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

715. Irene Luella⁸ Faber (William⁷, Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1906 in Wise Twp, Michigan, and died Aug 1988 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(1) William Grealde Green** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Clyde Simpson** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About William Green and Irene Faber:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Clyde Simpson and Irene Faber:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Irene Faber and William Green are:

- + 1338 i. ?⁹ Green, born Aft. 1924.
- + 1339 ii. ? Green, born Aft. 1926.

Child of Irene Faber and Clyde Simpson is:

- 1340 i. Billy Junior⁹ Simpson, born 17 Aug 1927; died 1995. He married (1) ? Anderson Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1927. He married (2) ? Wilson Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1927.

More About Billy Simpson and ? Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Billy Simpson and ? Wilson:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

718. Reinhard Joachim⁸ Luckhard (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2006 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna Gertrude Louise Brandt** 16 Jun 1944 in San Luis Obispo, California. She was born 25 Jan 1920 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas, and died 22 Aug 2012 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.

More About Reinhard Joachim Luckhard:
Burial: Feb 2006, Ft. Gibson National Cemetery Ft. Gibson, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma
Military service: private US Army World War II

More About Reinhard Luckhard and Anna Brandt:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, San Luis Obispo, California

Children of Reinhard Luckhard and Anna Brandt are:

- 1341 i. Barbara Ann⁹ Luckhard, born Aft. 1944.
- 1342 ii. Delbert Eugene Luckhard, born Aft. 1945. He married Mary Jo ?.

719. Hilda Victoria⁸ Luckhard (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1915 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Simmet** 02 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1914 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Theodore Ewald** Aft. 1993. He was born 17 Aug 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2011.

Notes for Hilda Victoria Luckhard:

Hilda Victoria Ewald (nee Luckhard and Simmet), age 99, of Sebewaing, passed away Thursday, July 9, 2015 at Heritage Hill Assisted Living in Caro.

Hilda was born in Bach on December 31, 1915, to Charles and Rosa A.B. (Volz) Luckhard. After graduating from high school she received her certification in Landscape Architecture at the Michigan landscape Institute. She then worked in landscaping and owned Luckhard's Nursery for 40 years, retiring in 1993.

Hilda was a 4-H Jets Club leader, 4-H Camp Director, sponsor for the Luckhard Nursery Horseshoe League, member and officer of the Riverside Farm Bureau, Immanuel Lutheran Church Mary Martha Guild since 1950, Sebewaing Garden Club and was the President of the Sebewaing Band Boosters. She enjoyed playing euchre, entertaining friends in her home and visiting others, square dancing, shuffle board and dominoes. She loved being a wife and mother to 3 children, a business owner and was a wonderful cook.

Hilda is survived by her children: James (Shirley) Simmet of Sebewaing, Sandra Reinhold of Bay City and Sylvia (Gene) Honey of Riverview; sister Wilma Kraft of Jacksonville, Florida; grandchildren: David (Heather) Simmet of Grosse Pointe Farms, Fr. William Kunisch of Hawaii, Eric (fiancé Jorri Novack) Kunisch of Bay City, Heidi (David Nefesh) Hines of Wyandotte and Angela (Gary) Claxon of Grosse Ile; great-grandchildren: Zachary, Sarah and Joshua of Grosse Pointe Farms, Dakotah (Emma), Symon and Serena of Wyandotte, Rylee, Joshua and Cassidy of Grosse Ile, and Ella and Andrew of Bay City; step-child: Susan (Val) Shiller of Oak Park, California; 3 step-grandchildren and 4 step great grandchildren.

Hilda is preceded in death by her 2 husbands: James Simmet in 1986 and Norman Ewald in 2011; 2 brothers: Reinhardt (Ann) Luckhard and Edgar (Hannah) Luckhard; grandson, Patrick Simmet; and step-son, William Ewald.

Visitation will be Friday, July 17, 2015, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 2-8 pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, July 18, 2015, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at the church at 10 am until the time of service at 11 am. Burial will take place at Silverlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorials may be given to the family discretionary fund.

More About Hilda Victoria Luckhard:

Residence: 1993, 18 Jasmine Ave; Palmetto, Florida

More About James Simmet:

Burial: 1986, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-5134

More About James Simmet and Hilda Luckhard:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Indiana

Notes for Norman Theodore Ewald:

Mr. Norman Theodore Ewald, age 94 years of Unionville, passed away January 1, 2011. Born in

Unionville on August 17, 1916 to Godfried and Mary (Engelhardt) Ewald, Norm remained a lifelong resident. He was a farmer all of his lifetime. He was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and its Lutheran Laymen's League, served as Trustee and Elder, was a member of the Riverside Farm Bureau, held membership in Hope Lutheran Church of Bradenton, Florida, where he and his wife wintered for many years. In addition to his busy schedule, he had also worked at the Michigan Sugar Factory in Sebewaing. In 1941, Norm married Alice Gerth. After 53 years of marriage, she preceded him in death in 1993. He then married Hilda (Luckhard) Simmet.

Surviving along with Hilda, his loving wife of more than seventeen years, are his brother and business partner on the farm, Karl Ewald of Unionville, his sister-in-law, Helen Ewald, his son, William Ewald of Fairgrove, and his daughter Susan Shiller and husband, Val, living in Oak Park, California. Norm had three grandchildren, Billie Jo Crow and husband Rich, Clint Ewald and Morgan Shiller, and four great-grandchildren, Josh Stogner, Brooke Crow, Lydia Greenia and Faith Shiller. Through Norm and Hilda's marriage he also had three step-children, Jim Simmet and wife Shirley, Sandra Reinhold and Sylvia Honey and husband, Gene. He also had six step-grandchildren (one preceded in death) and fourteen step-great-grandchildren. Also preceding in death were two brothers, Urban and Bernhard, two sisters-in-law, Velma and Florence Ewald, and sister, Lola Harmon and husband, John.

The funeral service will take place at one o'clock Tuesday afternoon, January 4, 2011 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael S. Allen officiating. Interment will be in Silverlawn Cemetery, Sebewaing. The family has suggested memorials to Lutheran Hour Ministries or to the Gideons.

More About Norman Ewald and Hilda Luckhard:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Hilda Luckhard and James Simmet are:

- + 1343 i. James Leroy⁹ Simmet, born 22 Dec 1940.
- + 1344 ii. Sandra Kaye Simmet, born 13 Oct 1942.
- 1345 iii. Sylvia Rosa Simmet, born 15 Feb 1947. She married (1) Eugene Alton (Gene) Honey; born 16 Apr 1943. She married (2) Lawrence Robert Hines Aft. 1966; born 15 Jan 1946.

More About Lawrence Hines and Sylvia Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

720. Edgar Friedrich⁸ Luckhard (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1920 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1996 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Emma Bang** 31 Aug 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2002 in Jeddo, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Friedrich Luckhard:
Burial: 1996, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: Saginaw Malleable Iron - General Motors
Social Security Number: 363-16-1982

More About Hannah Emma Bang:
Social Security Number: 364-48-3658

More About Edgar Luckhard and Hannah Bang:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Luckhard and Hannah Bang are:

- + 1346 i. Juanita Victoria⁹ Luckhard, born 31 Oct 1942; died 07 Nov 2008 in St. Clair, Michigan.
- 1347 ii. Luana Kay Luckhard, born 15 Jun 1956.
- + 1348 iii. Loren James Luckhard, born 22 Nov 1958.

721. Wilma Rosa⁸ Luckhard (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1924 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2016 in Florida. She married **Dr. Leonard Edward Kraft** 27 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Kraft. He was born 07 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilma Rosa Luckhard:

Wilma Rosa Kraft, 91, passed away Monday, November 7, 2016. She was born December 12, 1924 in Bach, Michigan to the late Charles & Rosa Luckhard. She was baptized at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Bach and confirmed at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Wilma graduated from Sebewaing High School in the class of 1944 and then began her studies at Central State Teachers College in Mt. Pleasant. Her quick wit, spirited laugh and passion for others were expressed through her many years in the teaching profession. A descendent of Lutheran missionaries instilled her love of the church. All who knew her will sorely miss her engaging personality.

Wilma is survived by her sons, Kurt Kraft of Jacksonville, FL and Wayne Kraft (Cindy) of Greer, South Carolina; 3 grandchildren, Katie Moore, Kimberly Mogan, Kory Kraft; 3 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews and numerous other family and friends.

Preceding her in death were her husband, Dr. Leonard E. Kraft, her parents, Charles and Rosa Luckhard, and her siblings, Reinhard Luckhard, Hilda Simmet Ewald and Edgar Luckhard.

Visitation will be Monday, November 14, 2016, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home from 5-8pm. The funeral will be Tuesday, November 15, 2016, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10 am until the time of service at 11 am. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund.

More About Wilma Rosa Luckhard:

Burial: Nov 2016, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Leonard Edward Kraft:

Leonard Edward Kraft, 87, of Jacksonville, Florida passed away on Monday, June 13, 2011 following a brief illness surrounded by a loving family. He was a great American, husband, and father. Leonard was born November 7, 1923 in Detroit Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father and mother, William and Marie Kraft of Michigan.

Leonard is survived by his wife of sixty years, Wilma Rose Kraft; two sons, Wayne (Cindy) L. Kraft of Greer, South Carolina and Kurt E. Kraft of Jacksonville, Florida; three grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

He graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Purdue University, and Michigan State University, where he received his Doctorate of Education, Ed.D. Leonard was an avid golfer and ran track in college. He was a 1st Lt in the U.S. Army. While in the Army in England, Leonard was a member of the Burtonwood Bearcats football team in 1944. While stationed in Europe, he was in the presence of historical legends such as President Harry S. Truman, Winston Churchill and all of the U.S. Generals. Leonard walked the streets with U.S. generals, including Patton, Bradley and Eisenhower. His educational career included Director of Student Teaching at Southern Illinois University, Director of Graduate Studies at the University of Georgia, Dean of graduate and continuing education at North Adams State College and an administrator at Cuyahoga Community College in Cleveland. Leonard's post career was President of Kraft Realty Sales Corporation in Jacksonville, Florida for twenty years.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, June 16, 2011, from 6-8 pm at Cedar Bay Funeral Home, 405 New Berlin Road, Jacksonville, 714-1110. Additional arrangements will be held at Unionville Funeral Home in Unionville, Michigan.

More About Leonard Kraft and Wilma Luckhard:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Luckhard and Leonard Kraft are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1349 | i. | Wayne L. ⁹ Kraft, born 03 Apr 1950. He married Cynthia L. (Cindy) Langley; born 06 Aug 1958. |
| 1350 | ii. | Kurt Edward Kraft, born 1959. |

723. Gerhard F.⁸ Volz (Meta Marie Megdalina (Matta)⁷ Luckhard, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1973 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Wilhelm**. She was born Aft. 1912.

Children of Gerhard Volz and Anna Wilhelm are:

- 1351 i. Dale⁹ Volz, born Aft. 1932.
- 1352 ii. Sandra Ann Volz, born Aft. 1934.

728. Doris Loretta⁸ Sohn (Loretta Katherina⁷ Luckhard, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2003 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas. She married **Harry Marshall** 1945. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Doris Loretta Sohn:

Doris L. Marshall, age 84, passed away in Plano, Texas on Dec. 28, 2003. She was born in Detroit, Michigan on June 23, 1919 to Otto John and Loretta Catherine Sohn. She is survived by daughters, Cheryl Cates and Mary Connor; grandchildren, Michael Ketelsen, Brian and Kelly Connor; great-grandchild, Anna Ketelsen; niece, Terri Marsh; nephew, Theodore Long; two brothers, Otto and Gerald Sohn.

Doris was one of the first charter members of Ascension of Christ Lutheran Church in Birmingham, Michigan and a 20-year member of Faith Lutheran Church in Plano, Texas. Doris will be dearly missed by her family. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, Dec. 30, 2003 from 7:00-9:00 P.M. at Ted Dickey Funeral Home. A Memorial Service will be held on Wed., Dec. 31, 2003 at 3:00 P.M. at Faith Lutheran Church, Plano, Texas.

More About Harry Marshall and Doris Sohn:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Doris Sohn and Harry Marshall are:

- + 1353 i. Cheryl Loretta⁹ Marshall, born 23 Mar 1947.
- + 1354 ii. Mary Anne Marshall, born 24 Apr 1956.

731. Rev. Dr. Charles Louis⁸ Manske (Norma Estella (Lorna)⁷ Luckhard, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1932 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2015 in California. He married **Barbara Meinzen Amt** 23 Jul 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Charles Louis Manske:

The Rev. Dr. Charles Manske, founding president of Concordia University Irvine (CUI), Irvine, California, died July 4 from pancreatic cancer. He was 82. A memorial service to celebrate Manske's life and ministry is planned for 11 a.m. Saturday, July 18, in the school's CU Center, 1530 Concordia West, Irvine, California. "Dr. Manske was a man of uncommon vision and determination," said CUI President Dr. Kurt Krueger. "All of us who study, teach and serve at Concordia University Irvine are indebted to Dr. Manske's vision to establish a university dedicated to the values of Lutheran higher education and committed to the Great Commission of Jesus Christ."

Born in Sebewaing, Michigan, Manske grew up in a family of Lutheran school teachers. He considered a career in law but felt called to pursue professional service in the Lutheran church. He attended St. John's College in Winfield, Kansas (A.A. 1952); Concordia College in St. Louis (B.A. 1954); Concordia Seminary, St. Louis (M.Div. 1958); Washington University in St. Louis (M.A. in Sociology-Anthropology); and the University of Southern California, where he earned a Ph.D. in Social Ethics (1979).

After a 10-week summer visit to Southern California in 1953 to work with Lutheran congregations,

Manske saw great opportunities for the church because of the region's ethnic diversity. Upon returning to his studies at Concordia Seminary, he wrote a set of life goals. One of them was to "start a new Lutheran college in Southern California." In 1973, during his 15 years of serving as campus pastor at the University of Southern California, Manske was asked by a group of Lutheran leaders in Southern California to help establish Christ College Irvine. Known for his determination and his track record as a campus minister and spokesperson for the church, in 1976, under Manske's leadership, Christ College Irvine launched its first academic year with 36 students in a single building that housed dorms, classrooms and administration offices. Manske served as president until 1979, when he transitioned to a faculty position.

Even though he was the founding president of Christ College Irvine — now Concordia University Irvine — Manske was perhaps best known as a gifted teacher and mentor to students. From 1973 to 1998, he taught on the topics of theology, ethics, world religions and Christian apologetics. He also served as director of graduate programs in the School of Arts and Sciences, establishing the Master of Arts Program in Reformation Theology, and the Ethnic Pastors Certification Program, now called the Cross-cultural Ministry Center, a four year, in-residence seminary curriculum in cooperation with Concordia Seminary, St. Louis.

Later in his career Manske developed the television series "Christianity on Trial," which focused on issues of Christian apologetics, Reformation theology and world religions. The 82-program series ran for six years with Manske serving as producer and host, winning four Angel Awards for excellence in media in international network television. He also produced the TV program "Point of Truth" and served as a member of the LCMS Board for Communication Services. Manske was instrumental in the founding of an LCMS congregation — "the only Lutheran presence and ministry" — in the Cayman Islands, according to Pastor Leif Hasskarl, "and is still fondly remembered here by many of the original parishioners." Safe Harbour Lutheran Church, formerly Christ Lutheran Church, was started in 2001 "to bring Christ to the residents, expatriate workers and visitors" to Grand Cayman Island, he said.

Concordia University System President Rev. Dr. Dean O. Wenthe said Manske's "vision for combining rigorous intellectual engagement with an articulate defense of the Christian faith in Lutheran higher education has been a blessing not only to Concordia University Irvine but to the entire church. "His warm, personable and caring manner served to recommend that vision to colleagues and students alike," Wenthe told Reporter. "As our culture becomes more challenging, the wisdom and foresight of his leadership becomes all the more evident. Throughout his manifold labors and achievements there was a clear witness to Jesus Christ as the Way, the Truth and the Life. We give thanks for God's grace in sending such a servant who now rests in his Savior's arms."

Manske is survived by his wife, Barbara, three children — David (Tammy) Manske of Lake Forest, California; Christine (Kristopher) Schneider of Las Vegas, Nevada; and Noël (Michael) Fairchild of Irvine — and eight grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, gifts may be made to the Rev. Dr. Charles & Barbara Manske Scholarship Endowment by contacting Eron Jacobson.

Charles (Chuck) Manske died on July 4th, 2015 - just as fireworks filled the sky over his home-a Heavenly welcome! He was born in Michigan in October 20, 1932 and attended colleges in Indiana and Kansas. His seminary days were spent in St. Louis and Chicago. He moved to California in 1958 where he served for 15 years as Lutheran Campus Pastor at UCLA and USC. Always an academic-he earned his M.A. from Washington University, St. Louis and in 1978 his PhD in Social Ethics from USC.

His family moved to Irvine in 1973 and he served as founding President of Christ College Irvine (later known as Concordia University, Irvine). He later taught as professor of Social Ethics and World Religions and director of Graduate Programs. His involvement in the beginning years of Christ College Irvine brought his greatest joys and challenges. In all his years of ministry, Chuck demonstrated that the Christian faith, when it is vital and robust could engage the world with the joy of truth and knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Chuck was a loving and supportive husband to Barbara for 49 years and a caring father to David (Tammy) Manske, Christy (Kris) Schneider and Noël (Mike) Fairchild. His 8 grandchildren delighted him. He was preceded in death by parents, Carl and Lorna Manske; his brother, Arthur and sister, Alma Denner; and is survived by their 4 children and 13 nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at Concordia University, Irvine at 11:00 am on July 18, 2015. In lieu

of flowers, please make a contribution to the Charles and Barbara Manske Scholarship Endowment for Concordia University, Irvine, California.

More About Charles Manske and Barbara Amt:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1966, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Manske and Barbara Amt are:

- 1355 i. David C.⁹ Manske, born 19 Aug 1969. He married Tammy Lynn Froeming; born 22 Mar 1969.
- 1356 ii. Christine Joy (Christy) Manske, born 10 Aug 1971. She married Kristopher E. Schneider; born 09 Jul 1972.
- 1357 iii. Noel R. Manske, born 19 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California. She married Michael John Fairchild; born 30 Jun 1974 in El Dorado Co, California.

733. Ralph Alvin⁸ Luckhard (Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1927 in Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Jan 1985 in Door Co, Wisconsin. He married **Dorothy M. Frank** 08 Feb 1948 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 01 Sep 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Feb 2018 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ralph Alvin Luckhard:
Census: 18 Apr 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-1385 sheet 15
Occupation: 1950, receiving clerk mail order business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 355-12-6020

Notes for Dorothy M. Frank:

Dorothy M. Luckhard, 88, of Sturgeon Bay passed away peacefully at Sturgeon Bay Health Services on February 12, 2018. She was born September 25, 1929 in Chicago to Henry and Dorothy Frank. On March 6, 1948 she married the love of her life, Ralph A. Luckhard in Chicago. In 1970, they moved to Southern Door County with their three children, Robert, Linda and Debbie. They ran a small business on County C called "Dorral General Store" where they sold everything from TV's, to clothing, to groceries.

After operating the store, Dorothy started work at Leeds and Deels which eventually became Emerson Motors. There she made numerous friends which she still had until her passing. One in particular was Trudy Berkahn who was truly her best friend and traveling companion. Their friendship was a special one. Dorothy had a full and wonderful life traveling to places such as Australia, Alaska and many points in between. Being a member of the Red Hatters, she spent much of her later years with many good friends enjoying the good life.

Survivors include her son, Robert (Marilyn) Luckhard; a daughter, Debbie (Quintin) Serafico; seven grandchildren, Michael Luckhard, Jeremy (Lisa) Hartwig, Chad Hartwig, Jenny Hartwig, Brad (Trisha) Geisel, Brian (April) Geisel, Brenda Shefchik; eight great-grandchildren, Jeremy Hartwig, Jr., Casey and Chase Hartwig, Gage and Gavin Geisel, Troy and Amber Geisel, and Alivia Shefchik; and son-in-law, Roy Geisel. Preceding her in death were her husband Ralph, daughter Linda and grandson Troy.

Funeral Services will be 4:00 p.m. Monday, February 19, 2018 at Forbes Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2:00 p.m. on Monday until time of services. Burial will be in Bayside Cemetery. Special thanks to the wonderful nurses and staff at Sturgeon Bay Health Services, also to the Red Hatters who came to play cards with her every Tuesday and a final special thanks to Lisa Hartwig who was always there with fresh flowers and lots of hugs.

More About Ralph Luckhard and Dorothy Frank:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1948, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ralph Luckhard and Dorothy Frank are:

- 1358 i. Robert E.⁹ Luckhard, born Dec 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Marilyn ?.
- + 1359 ii. Linda Jean Luckhard, born 11 May 1951 in Berwin, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 2016 in Brussels, Door Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1360 iii. Debbie Lynn Luckhard, born 01 Feb 1955.

734. Jeanette A.⁸ Luckhard (Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1933 in Wisconsin. She married **(1) Robert Harry Chabowski** 03 Sep 1955 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 27 Feb 1933 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Apr 1986. She married **(2) John H. Pfeifer** 19 May 1996 in Melrose Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 10 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 2013 in Somonauk, DeKalb Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Chabowski and Jeanette Luckhard:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1955, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for John H. Pfeifer:

Turner-Eighner Funeral Home, Somonauk, Illinois - John H. Pfeifer, 83, of Somonauk passed away Tuesday, August 27, 2013 at his home in Lake Holiday. He was born June 10, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois the son of Henry and Mary (Furst) Pfeifer. He married Donna Marie Funk on November 14, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois. Donna passed April 1, 1995. On May 19, 1996 in Melrose Park, Illinois John married Jeanette Chabowski. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Somonauk, earlier he was a member at St. John's Lutheran in Chicago and Apostles Lutheran Church in Melrose Park. John was on the Board of Education for Apostles Lutheran School for 15 years and a Boy Scout leader for 2 years.

He is survived by his wife, Jeanette of Somonauk, Illinois; one daughter, Susan Marie (Manny) Gutwein of Aurora, Illinois; one son, David John Pfeifer of Berkley, Michigan; four grandchildren; one sister, Marjorie Zinner of Chicago, Illinois; one step-daughter, Diane (Joseph) Hart of Buckingham, Illinois; two step-sons, Ralph (Tammy) Chabowski of Melrose Park, Illinois and Robert (Laura) Chabowski of Cullman, Alabama; four step-grandchildren and two step-great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Henry Pfeifer.

Visitation will be from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. on Thursday, September 5, 2013 and on Friday, August 6, 2013 from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Somonauk. Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, September 6, 2013 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Somonauk, with Reverend Arlyn Tolzman officiating. Burial will be at 2:00 p.m. in MT. Emblem Cemetery, 520 E. Grand Ave., Elmhurst, Illinois. Memorials may be directed to St. John's Lutheran Church of Somonauk, Unity Hospice or the charity of your choice.

More About John Pfeifer and Jeanette Luckhard:

Marriage: 19 May 1996, Melrose Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Jeanette Luckhard and Robert Chabowski are:

- 1361 i. Ralph⁹ Chabowski, born 15 Jul 1956. He married Tamara (Tammy) Lewis; born 04 Oct 1959.
- 1362 ii. Robert Richard Chabowski, born 23 Sep 1957. He married Laura Denise ?; born 23 Oct 1962.

737. Joyce K.⁸ Luckhard (Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jun 2009 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **? Neal**.

Children of Joyce Luckhard and ? Neal are:

- 1363 i. Brian⁹ Neal, born 08 Jul 1967; died 26 Jun 1988.
- 1364 ii. Kevin Neal.
- 1365 iii. Angie Neal.

738. Roy T.⁸ Luckhard (Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane ?**. She was born 20 Aug 1956.

Child of Roy Luckhard and Diane ? is:

- 1366 i. Jacob James⁹ Luckhardt, born 12 Sep 1980.

739. Dr. Arthur John⁸ Manske (Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1991 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret E. Griffin**. She was born 29 Mar 1915 in Peekskill, Westchester Co, New York, and died 29 Oct 2009 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret E. Griffin:

Margaret G. Manske, age 94, formerly of Kalamazoo, went to be with her Lord on October 29, 2009. While she lived most of her life in Kalamazoo, MI, she recently resided in Wheaton, Illinois. She was born on March 29, 1915, in Peekskill, NY, the daughter of Harry and Marie (Odell) Griffin. She graduated from St. Mary's High School in Peekskill in 1932, and then earned her Bachelor's degree in Music in 1937 from the Oberlin Conservatory of Music. In 1941, she married Arthur J. Manske, and they moved to Kalamazoo in 1942. During their 52 years of marriage, she and Arthur traveled extensively around the world. Through the years, they had opened their home to countless international students from WMU, and their travels included visits to the countries and homes of many of the students throughout the world. Margaret was a lifelong learner and a warm and loving person. She was an excellent cook and seamstress, but also had many interests outside the home and in the community. An accomplished pianist, she taught piano lessons and was a performing member of the Kalamazoo Music Club. A longtime member of Zion Lutheran Church, she was active in the Mary Martha Guild. Appreciating the richness of the performing arts in Kalamazoo, she supported and enjoyed attending performances at the Kalamazoo Symphony, WMU, and the Civic Theater.

Margaret was preceded in death by her husband Arthur. Surviving are her three children: Elizabeth (Robert) Skinner of Wheaton, Illinois; John (Rosanne) Manske of Portage, Michigan; and Carol Quandt of Kalamazoo, Michigan; eight grandchildren: Chris (Tom) Martin, Scott Skinner, Matt (Adrienne) Skinner, Jill Manske, Julianne Manske, Jay (Gina) Manske, Kari (Rhys) Roberts, and Cynthia (Steve) Jovanovich; and seven great-grandchildren: Mia, Jacob, Maggie and Macey Martin; Nathan and Sophia Manske; and Oliver Roberts. Also surviving are her brother-in-law Charles (Barbara) Manske of Irvine, California, and three nieces and one nephew.

Visitation will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, Wednesday, November 11, 2009, from 1:00-2:00 PM. A memorial service will follow at 2:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to the Arthur and Margaret Manske Outstanding Master's Student in School Counseling Scholarship Award at WMU, to WMUK Public Radio, or to a charity of your choice.

Children of Arthur Manske and Margaret Griffin are:

- + 1367 i. Elizabeth⁹ Manske, born 26 Sep 1942.
- + 1368 ii. John Griffin Manske, born 23 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2015 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.
- + 1369 iii. Carol Margaret Manske, born 08 Jun 1947.

740. Alma Loretta⁸ Manske (Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2008 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Henry Denner** 25 May 1941 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Apr 1909 in Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1982 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Loretta Manske:

Alma L. Denner of Sebewaing, Michigan Age 98, passed away Sunday, March 2, 2008 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth following a lengthy illness. She was born August 2, 1909 in Sebewaing, daughter of the late Carl and Elizabeth (Bach) Manske. She was united in marriage to Richard H. Denner on May 25, 1941 in Sebewaing. He preceded her in death on December 1, 1982. Alma was a graduate of Sebewaing High School and the Ypsilanti State Normal College. Alma taught at the Stone Elementary School in Saginaw and then at Immanuel Lutheran School in Sebewaing for 20 years before retiring in 1975. She was a lifelong member of Immanuel Lutheran Church of 98 years, member of the Ladies Aid and Lutheran Women's Missionary League.

Surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and Mel Riess, Frankenmuth; one brother, Dr.

Charles (Barb) Manske, Irvine, California; one sister-in-law, Margaret Manske, Oswego, Illinois; nieces: Elizabeth (Bob) Skinner, Carol Quant, Christy (Kris) Schneider, Noel (Mike) Fairchild; nephews: John (Rosanne) Manske, David (Tammy) Manske; special niece, Mary Hatch, Issaquah, Washington; special nephew, Charles Hess, Redwood Shores, California; special friend and caregiver, Kim Hedley, Sebewaing, and many students that she loved so dearly with the hope that they would always be together hand in hand in Heaven for all eternity. She was preceded in death by infant daughter, Ann Christine, and one brother, Dr. Arthur Manske.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2008 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Rev. Daniel Hahn, Rev. Charles Kuhl and Rev. Albert Bahr will officiate with burial in Northlawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing from noon to 9 p.m. on Sunday, March 9. She will lie in state at the church from 10 a.m. Monday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Christ the King Lutheran School or Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Arrangements are being handled by the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

More About Richard Denner and Alma Manske:

Marriage: 25 May 1941, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Manske and Richard Denner are:

- 1370 i. Elizabeth Mary⁹ Denner, born 18 Aug 1942. She married Melvin Charles Riess 30 Jul 1977; born 23 Aug 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2021 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Charles Riess:

Melvin C. Riess, age 76, of Frankenmuth and Sebewaing, passed away Friday, October 1, 2021, at Scheurer Hospital. Melvin was born in Saginaw County on August 23, 1945, to Harold and Margaret (Spengler) Riess. He graduated from Frankenmuth High School in 1963. Melvin married Elizabeth Denner on July 30, 1977 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. He retired from Universal Engineering (TSD) in Frankenmuth. He was a member of the Frankenmuth Conservation Club and Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing.

Melvin is survived by his wife, Elizabeth; sisters: Sharon (Russ) Van Patten, Audrey (Manny) Bottine and Judy (Ron) Bickel; and many nieces and nephews. Melvin is preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Marilyn Patrick.

Funeral Services for Melvin will be held Monday, October 4, 2021 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will be private at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Outreach or the CTK Scholarship Fund.

More About Melvin Riess and Elizabeth Denner:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1977

- 1371 ii. Ann Christine Denner.

741. Albert Christian⁸ Bach (Ferdinand Theodor⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1996. He married **Linda Louise Armbruster** 07 Jun 1941 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Armbruster and Lorena Mueller. She was born 02 Jun 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2002 in Cass City, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Louise Armbruster:

Linda L. Bach, 86, of Sebewaing died Sunday morning, Oct. 20, 2002, at Tendercare of Cass City following a lengthy illness. She was born June 2, 1916, in Sebewaing, daughter of the late Oscar and Lorena (Mueller) Armbruster. She was united in marriage to Albert C. Bach on June 7, 1941, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. He preceded her in death on March 25, 1996. Linda was employed at the former Denner Brothers Pharmacy and later for Dast Pharmacy in Sebewaing for several years. She was a life member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, a member of the Happy Home Farm Bureau group and enjoyed sewing, bowling and card playing.

She is survived by one son, Dan Bach of Sebewaing; five daughters, Sharon Kayden of Auburn, Judy Halstead and her husband, Jim, of Sebewaing, Chris O'Brien and her husband, Tom, of Brighton, Donna Thede and her husband, Mike, of Bay Port, Mary Pelham and her husband, Jim, of Blissfield; 14

grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; one sister, Marion Brown of Owosso; three sisters-in-law, Edna Armbruster of Caro, Marion Bohn of Sebewaing, Ruth Roller of Fremont, Ohio; one brother-in-law, Ted Bach and his wife, Elizabeth, of Sebewaing; many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by one sister, Alice Weissman; two brothers, Carl and Loren Armbruster; one sister-in-law, Alice Armbruster; and one son-in-law, Gary Kayden.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. on Friday, Oct. 25, 2002, at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing and from 9:30 until the time of service on Friday at the church. The family would like to express their thanks and gratitude to Heartland Hospice for their loving care. Those planning on expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Immanuel Lutheran Church, Organ Fund or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Linda Louise Armbruster:

Burial: 25 Oct 2002, Immanuel Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Denner Brothers Pharmacy

Occupation 2: employee Dast Pharmacy Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bach and Linda Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Bach and Linda Armbruster are:

- 1372 i. Dan⁹ Bach, born Aft. 1941.
- 1373 ii. Sharon Bach, born Aft. 1942. She married Gary Kayden; born Aft. 1935; died Bef. 2002.

More About Sharon Bach:

Residence: 2002, Auburn, Michigan

- 1374 iii. Judy Bach, born Aft. 1943. She married Jim Halstead; born Aft. 1938.

More About Jim Halstead:

Residence: 2002, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 1375 iv. Chris Bach, born Aft. 1945. She married Tom O'Brien; born Aft. 1940.

More About Tom O'Brien:

Residence: 2002, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 1376 v. Donna Bach, born Aft. 1946. She married Mike Thede; born Aft. 1940.

More About Mike Thede:

Residence: 2002, Bay Port, Michigan

- 1377 vi. Mary Bach, born Aft. 1947. She married Jim Pelham; born Aft. 1940.

More About Mary Bach:

Residence: 2002, Blissfield, Michigan

744. Ruth Elizabeth⁸ Bach (Ferdinand Theodor⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Loren Franklin Roller** 27 Aug 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Henry Roller and Rosa Louis. He was born 03 Feb 1919 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1996 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loren Franklin Roller:

Loren F. Roller, 77, of Arrowhead Drive, died Tuesday evening April 30, 1996 at home. He was born Feb. 3, 1919 in Unionville, Michigan, to Henry and Rosa (Louis) Roller and graduated from high school

there. He received an associate's degree in agriculture from Michigan State University. During World War II, he was stationed in the United States with the quartermaster division of the U.S. Army Air Corps. Mr. Roller worked as an area supervisor for the H.J. Heinz Co. in Michigan until 1966. Then he was transferred to the Fremont plant, retiring in February 1984. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church.

He married Ruth Bach on Aug. 27, 1949, at Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Sebawaing, Michigan. She survives. Also surviving are daughters Lenore Oswald of Angelton, Texas, Jan Roller Abbott of Cleveland and Joy Roller of Washington, D.C.; brother Merle Roller of Sebawaing; sister Alice Gremel of Unionville; and six grandchildren. Brothers Demont and LeRoy and sister Ruth Gaeth are deceased.

Visitation is 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Nopper- Karlovetz Mortuary. Services are Friday at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Unionville. Burial will be at Silver Lawn Cemetery in Sebawaing. Memorials may be made to the church or Hospice of Memorial Hospital, 430 S. Main St., Clyde, Ohio, 43410.

More About Loren Roller and Ruth Bach:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Bach and Loren Roller are:

- + 1378 i. Lenore Frances⁹ Roller, born 12 Aug 1950 in Michigan.
- 1379 ii. Joy Roller, twin, born 10 Aug 1954 in Michigan.

Notes for Joy Roller, twin:

2013 - Joy Roller Roller, - President, Global Cleveland. The terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, and ensuing recession led Joy Roller to her current role running Global Cleveland, a nonprofit focused on increasing the region's population with initiatives that attract and retain newcomers. There were big steps in between, however. The downturn after the attacks was tough on the television industry. With a resume that includes documentaries and shows for television, Ms. Roller's job as a producer ended when the company she worked for closed in 2003. She did independent work, but after she was told a third time as a job-hunter how she was too experienced — a euphemism for being too old for youth-oriented TV — she decided she needed a new plan.

Her twin sister, Jan Roller, a partner at the Davis & Young law firm here, suggested she try law school. She took the advice. "I decided to get off the TV merry-go-round and live a more authentic life," Joy Roller said. "I saw law school as a bridge to that." Attending the Cleveland-Marshall College of Law at Cleveland State University, she said, taught her a more focused way of approaching issues, which she had expected from discussions with her sister during Jan Roller's law school days. Joy Roller took a different path, though, also earning a master's degree in political theology at Harvard University. That taught her how to consider questions of life broadly.

Both kinds of thinking guide her work today. Before joining Global Cleveland in January, she spent six years as executive director of the Gordon Square Arts District, which created a new brand for the area at West 65th Street and Detroit Avenue. Although the arts district now is regarded as a success, the idea initially elicited surprised, blank stares. But she knew how to tell a story from her TV days, and at the district she learned how to run a nonprofit.

Now Joy Roller is putting her skills to work at Global Cleveland, which has a staff of six including her, to create a perception of Cleveland as a world-class city, a welcoming place that offers diversity, opportunity and a rich cultural life. Over time, Global Cleveland had been seen as primarily focused on aiding emigrants, but her task is to broaden its scope because the region needs to attract talent as well as retain talent leaving the region; as she notes, "emigration will not fill the whole bill" for the region's people needs. "This is the culmination of everything I've done," Joy Roller said. "I've created something from nothing as a TV producer. I know how to build a nonprofit."

How does Global Cleveland define success? The real benchmark, she acknowledges, will be the outcome of the next U.S. Census in 2020 after decades of population decline in the city. More immediately, she believes it will be measured by a changed perception of Cleveland outside the region to one of vitality and diversity. Another item in Ms. Roller's toolbox is an insider's view of politics. Before launching her television career here as a producer at WJW-TV, Channel 8, in 1984, she had worked as a paid staffer for political campaigns. After living in many cities, Joy Roller enjoys living in Cleveland. "It's like living in a resort," she said, compared to other, bigger cities she has lived in from coast to coast. She lives in the Coventry neighborhood of Cleveland Heights and enjoys traveling. One thing happens often here, however. On an almost daily basis she and her sister get confused with each other.

Jan Roller and Joy Roller regard each other as BFFs and brush aside the mistaken identities. Joy Roller helped them develop their identities as children. When their parents dressed the young girls in identical outfits, "Joy put an end that," Jan Roller said. Although Joy Roller is broadening the perception of Global Cleveland's mission, Radhika Reddy, a partner in Cleveland-based Ariel Ventures economic development financing consultancy, said she also is continuing to reach out to the region's many ethnic communities. "She's taking a grass-roots approach," said Ms. Reddy, who serves on a Global Cleveland advisory committee. "She's helping to

project a progressive view in the region on the immigration debate. She's very hard-working and focused."

Joy Roller - As President of Global Cleveland, Joy Roller leads a civic/corporate initiative to increase the population of Northeast Ohio and strengthen the region by connecting immigrants and domestic newcomers to its opportunities, resources and services and promoting the region as a welcoming place for all.

For the past six years, Joy served as Executive Director of the Gordon Square Arts District, a collaboration of three separate non-profit organizations in a single \$30 million capital campaign. On November 15, 2012, The Plain Dealer reported that Joy was, "The woman who oversaw the conversion of Cleveland's Gordon Square Arts District into an edgy, creative economic engine is about to bring her exuberance and marketing mojo to a wider audience." Since May 2006, the campaign has transformed Cleveland's Detroit Shoreway neighborhood by attracting 75 new businesses, creating over 520 jobs, restoring the 1920s Capitol Theatre, renovating the Cleveland Public Theatre, groundbreaking for Near West Theatre's new performance center and making extensive streetscape improvements and parking acquisitions.

In addition to her economic development experience in Gordon Square, Roller brings over twenty years as a television producer and political campaign manager to her current position. A one-time political director of United States Secretary of State John Kerry's first successful race for public office, Roller started her television production career at WJW in Cleveland. Her writing, producing and directing credits have appeared on HGTV, VH1, TLC, Discovery, Lifetime and PBS.

Roller holds a Masters of Theological Studies degree from Harvard University and a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science and economics from Denison University. In 2004, she returned to Cleveland from New York City to attend Cleveland State University's John Marshall College of Law. She graduated with a Juris Doctor degree in December 2007.

+ 1380 iii. Jan L. Roller, twin, born 10 Aug 1954 in Michigan.

750. Alfred Carl⁸ Bach (Georg Karl (Charles)⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1924 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2004. He married **Alberta Howard** 05 Mar 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1930 in Oak Hill, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 2002.

More About Alfred Bach and Alberta Howard:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Bach and Alberta Howard is:

1381 i. Ken L.⁹ Bach, born 1955.

755. Margaret Wilhelmina⁸ Bach (Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter (Curly) Dmytro** 02 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Wilhelmina Bach:

Mrs. Margaret (Bach) Dmytro, widow of Dr. Walter "Curly" Dmytro D.D.S., departed this life on Thursday afternoon, January 14, 2010. She was born January 11, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving are three children, Mark (Linda) Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Kathy "Tuss" Wohlford of Rockford, and Chris (Jay) Patrick of Gurnee, Illinois; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; two brothers and three sisters-in-law. Preceding her in death were her beloved husband, Walter, on February 13, 1992; her parents and two brothers.

Funeral services for Margaret will be at 11:00 AM on Monday at Zion Lutheran Church, 2122 Bronson Blvd, with Rev. Timothy W. Seeber and Rev. Louis Grother officiating. Friends may visit with the family at church from 10:00 AM until the time of services. Private interment will be in Grand Prairie Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be directed to Senior Services. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Westside Chapel, 3926 S. 9th Street.

More About Walter Dmytro and Margaret Bach:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bach and Walter Dmytro are:

- + 1382 i. Mark Walter⁹ Dmytro, born 13 Feb 1952.
- 1383 ii. Kathleen Thusnelda (Kathy) Dmytro, born 12 May 1955. She married (1) ? Wohlford; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gregory Gene Crist; born 06 Dec 1954.
- 1384 iii. Chris Dmytro, born Aft. 1956. She married Jay Patrick; born 27 Mar 1945.

Notes for Jay Patrick:

June 16, 2014 - Gurnee police Cmdr. Jay Patrick -- best known as the department's spokesman over his lengthy career -- is headed into retirement. Patrick's finale on Friday will cap a Gurnee police career that began in June 1986. His departure will come slightly more than a month after Deputy Chief James Caldwell's retirement.

It was a good time," Patrick said of his Gurnee career. "A great place to be. Right time and right place."

Police Chief Kevin Woodside said he'll miss Patrick's friendship, law-enforcement experience and calm voice during a crisis. He said Patrick's career accomplishments will continue to be noticed in the Gurnee police firearms proficiency program. "Besides being an expert marksman, he was one of our first firearms instructors and supervisors of our training program," Woodside told the Daily Herald. "He pioneered our program, which now sets the standard that ensures our police officers receive the best possible training."

Patrick was a police officer in southwestern Michigan when his wife accepted a position at Grayslake-based College of Lake County in January 1984. He joined her after getting a job at the Lake County sheriff's office. After two years as a deputy sheriff, Patrick landed in Gurnee. In addition to the firearms instruction, his duties over 28 years in the village covered patrol officer, investigator, media spokesman and project manager for the police headquarters building that opened in late 2003.

756. Robert Paul⁸ Bach (Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Ann Morrison** 29 Sep 1951 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Paul Bach:

Robert "Bob" Paul Bach, 83, of Traverse City, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, at Munson Medical Center with his loving family by his side. Bob was born on May 21, 1929, in Detroit, Michigan to the late Dr. Walter and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. He married the love of his life, Phyllis Ann Morrison, on September 29, 1951, in West Branch, Michigan, and they recently celebrated their 61st anniversary. Bob graduated with a degree in Urban Planning and Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University and was a life-long Spartan fan. He and Phyllis established an annual scholarship for a deserving candidate at MSU in urban planning. After college he went on to serve as full lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and served as legal officer on the USS Maury.

He served as a city planner in Hamilton, Ohio, and in the Michigan communities of Oak Park and Warren. He was the first staff planner appointed by Traverse City in 1962. He joined Gourdie Fraser & Associates in 1972, where he worked until he retired in 1996. He was always involved in his community having voluntarily served the Industrial Fund (President), The Grand Traverse Community Chest, New Designs for Growth, Grand Traverse Commons Redevelopment, United Way, the Boy Scouts, and many other local organization. He also served as the past president of the Michigan Society of Urban Planners and belonged to numerous professional organizations.

He was an avid skier, tennis player, golfer, and traveler - he and Phyllis traveled together to many countries around the world. He was known by many as a true master gardener and spent countless hours cultivating his flowers and vegetables. He very much enjoyed fine wine and good food, and his family and friends were often treated to his culinary skills. He loved spending time with his grandchildren, who have many "grandpa stories" to tell. He helped coach the Traverse City West tennis teams for many years, both boys and girls, while his grandchildren played.

Surviving Bob is his wife Phyllis, children Jeff (Kristie) Bach and Jill (Tom) Kaufhold, grandchildren, Jacob (Kate) Bach, Hannah Bach, Peter Kaufhold and Kelsey Kaufhold, brother Dr. Carl (Sally) Bach and many nieces and nephews. Bob is preceded in death by his siblings, Margaret Dmytro and John Bach.

Visitation will take place tonight, Friday, December 14, 2012 at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home from 4-6pm. Funeral services will be held also at the funeral home at 1pm on Saturday, December 15, 2012. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Cherryland Humane Society and the Traverse Area District Library.

More About Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison are:

- + 1385 i. Jeffrey Paul⁹ Bach, born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia.
- + 1386 ii. Jill Robin Bach, born 10 Apr 1958.

757. Carl Frederick⁸ Bach (Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Shirley Schlereth**. She was born 23 Mar 1935.

Children of Carl Bach and Sally Schlereth are:

- + 1387 i. David Frederick⁹ Bach, born 07 Jul 1965.
- + 1388 ii. Paul Edward Bach, born 04 Mar 1970.
- 1389 iii. James Walter Bach, born 16 Mar 1972. He married Paulette Patricia Dunaj; born 17 Aug 1970.

758. Dr. John Alfred⁸ Bach (Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Jeanne Swendsen** 22 Jun 1957. She was born 18 Mar 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Alfred Bach:

Dr. John A. Bach of Kalamazoo, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home Saturday, May 26, 2007. Born July 26, 1935, in Detroit, Michigan, to Dr. Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach, both deceased. John was also preceded by a brother, Walter Bach. Following his lifelong love of science, he attended the University of Michigan and Michigan State University to earn a Master's and Ph.D. in microbiology. He retired from the Upjohn Company in 1988. On June 22, 1957, he married Virginia Jeanne Swendsen, who survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Cheryl (John) Hedden of Sitka, Alaska; Julie (Scott) Brownlee of St. Paul, Minnesota; Susan (Wes) Kolb of Richland, Michigan; four grandchildren, Ryan, Joshua, Noah, and Clare; sister Margaret Bach Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brothers Robert (Phyllis) Bach of Traverse City, Michigan, and Carl (Sally) Bach of Goodrich, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the Foundation Fighting Blindness or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bach and Virginia Swendsen:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of John Bach and Virginia Swendsen are:

- 1390 i. Cheryl⁹ Bach, born 13 May 1960. She married John Thomas Hedden; born 26 Jan 1964.
- + 1391 ii. Julie Marie Bach, born 05 Aug 1963 in New York.
- + 1392 iii. Susan Jeanne Bach, born 20 Mar 1965.

773. Dorothy Marie⁸ Strieter (Jacob Otto W.⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1923 in Haslett, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2000 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Robert Lloyd Schaibly** 12 Jan 1942 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Esra Schaibly and Pearl Foland. He was born 09 May 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1980 in Lincoln, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lloyd Schaibly:

Robert L. Schaibly, Sr., of Shepherd, Michigan (formerly of Portland) age 60, passed away Dec. 20, 1980 at Central Michigan Community Hospital. He was born May 9, 1920 in Lansing. He was a retired 1st Lt. in the Army and served in World War II in the Tunisian and the Italian Campaigns and he was in the

131st Infantry 34th Division. He received 2 Purple Hearts and a Bronze Star. He was Project Engineer for the State of Michigan and Calvin College for 30 years, moving to Shepherd from the Portland area in 1974. He is presently the Safety Engineer for Central Michigan University. He is a member of the Joe Ulch VFW Post of Shepherd, member of 4he Portland American Legion Post, a member of the Retired Army Officers Assoc., a member of the Belgian Horse Assoc., a member of the Angus Assoc., has served as President, Treasurer and Secretary of the Portland School District School v Board, a member of the Isabella County Youth Farm Fair Board and is the immediate past treasurer.

Surviving are his wife, Pauly; 7 sons, Robert L. Jr. of New Hampshire, William of Florida, Benjamin of Georgia, Paul, Peter, Mark and Matthew all of Shepherd, 2 daughters, Mrs. John (Rebecca) Davidson and Robin Schaibly both of Shepherd; 2 grandchildren; 5 brothers, Ezra of Bath, John of Haslett, Richard of Lansing; Fred of Lovells, Kenneth of Charlotte; 5 sisters, Mrs. Olga Miller of Arizona, Mrs. Beatrice Richmond of East Lansing, Mrs. Katherine Gregg of Lovells, Miss Elnora Schaibly of Inkster; Mrs. Nancy Krey of Grayling.

Services will be held Friday, Dec. 26, at 2 p.m. at the Garber-Berry Funeral Home, Shepherd with Robert L. Schaibly Jr. officiating. Friends may call after 6 p.m. Tuesday, until time of services. Military services will be given.

More About Robert Lloyd Schaibly:

Occupation: 1940, carpenter construction Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaibly and Dorothy Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1942, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Strieter and Robert Schaibly are:

- 1393 i. Robert L.⁹ Schaibly, Jr., born Aft. 1942.
- 1394 ii. William Schaibly, born Aft. 1943.
- 1395 iii. Benjamin Schaibly, born Aft. 1945.
- 1396 iv. Paul Schaibly, born Aft. 1946.
- 1397 v. Peter Schaibly, born Aft. 1947.
- 1398 vi. Mark Schaibly, born Aft. 1948.
- 1399 vii. Matthew Schaibly, born Aft. 1949.
- 1400 viii. Rebecca Schaibly, born Aft. 1950. She married John H. Davidson Jr. 01 Aug 1970; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Schaibly and John Jr.:

St. Mary's Cathedral was the setting for the Saturday afternoon August 1, 1970 wedding of Miss Rebecca Ann Schaibly and John H. Davidson Jr. of East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. Robert Schiably of Portland and Mrs. Walter Donley of Clearwater, Florida. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Davidson Sr. of Portland. Miss Dianne Fulger was maid of honor. Miss Susan Epple of Mt. Pleasant and Miss Mary Kay Whitney of Gladwin were attendants. The bride's sister, Miss Robin Schaibly of Portland was junior bridesmaid. Daniel Hinds of Portland was best man. The bride's brother, William Schaibly of Clearwater, Florida, and Douglas Lefke of Portland were groomsmen. Robert Beard Jr. of Portland and Randal Sand-born of Eagle were ushers. The bridegroom's grandmother, Mrs. Florence Burns and the bride's grandmother, Mrs. E. F. Anderson of St. Helen, were special guests. After a honeymoon on Mackinac Island, the couple will make their home in Lansing.

More About John Jr. and Rebecca Schaibly:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1970

- 1401 ix. Robin Schaibly, born Aft. 1951.

775. Ellen F.⁸ Strieter (Elmer Fredrich⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1916 in Haslett, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Warsop**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Ellen F. Strieter:

Ellen F. Warsop, 1114 S. Grand Ave., age 68, passed away on Nov. 9, 1984. She was born in Haslett on June 11, 1916 and has lived in Lansing for most of her life. She was a member of St. Casimir Catholic Church, Lansing Moose Lodge 116 and the A.A.R.P. and was formerly employed with the City of Lansing, Dept. of Parks and Recreation. Surviving are husband, Donald; daughter, Nancy Rogers of

Lansing; granddaughter, Wendy Rogers of Lansing; 3 sisters, Melba Wilson, Althea Steele both of Lansing and Rosemary Jordan of Mason; 2 brothers, Stanley Strieter of DeWitt and Clayton Strieter of California; several nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by her son, Donald, Jr. in Jan. of 1984.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Fr. Albert C. Hornberger at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will begin at the Funeral Home at 12 noon Saturday.

Children of Ellen Strieter and Donald Warsop are:

- 1402 i. Donald⁹ Warsop, Jr., born Aft. 1936; died Jan 1984.
- 1403 ii. Nancy Warsop, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Rogers; born Aft. 1929.

776. Melba C.⁸ Strieter (Elmer Fredrich⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1989. She married **(1) ? Wilson**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) ? Makley**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Melba C. Strieter:

Melba C. (Makley) Wilson, Lansing, age 70, passed away March 31, 1989. She was born in Ingham County, Michigan, December 6, 1918 and had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Dimondale, graduated from Haslett High School and a member of the ladies Auxiliary of Moose Lodge #116. She was formerly employed at Ingham Medical Center and the Martin Luther Holt Home.

Surviving are 3 sons and their wives, Paul J. and Dolores Makley of Olivet, Kenneth D. and Nancy Makley and Frederick K. and Joyce Makley, all of Lansing; 8 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Clayton Strieter of California and Stanley Strieter of DeWitt; 2 sisters, Mrs. Rose Jordan of Mason and Mrs. Althea Steele of Lansing; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by The Rev. John A. Toth of First Presbyterian Church of Dimondale at 11:30 a.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in North Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Steve Hoard, John Stark, Jeff Makley, Kevin Makley, Keith Green and Ronald Culver. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 2-, 4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Dimondale, 162 Bridge St., Dimondale, MI 48821.

Children of Melba Strieter and ? Makley are:

- 1404 i. Paul J.⁹ Makley, born Aft. 1937. He married Delores ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 1405 ii. Kenneth D. Makley, born Aft. 1938. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 1406 iii. Frederick K. Makley, born Aft. 1939. He married Joyce ?; born Aft. 1939.

777. Frederick Otto⁸ Strieter (Elmer Fredrich⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1921 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Alice M. Kruger**. She was born Aft. 1922, and died 03 Oct 2003.

Notes for Frederick Otto Strieter:

Dec. 5, 1946 - Eight more men have enlisted for service with the armed forces through the local recruiting station, it was announced by Lieut. Don G. Sitch, commander. Those enlisting with the army air forces for a period of three years are: Frederick Otto Strieter, 25, and Clayton E. Strieter, 17, sons of Mrs. Fern Strieter, 625 Barnard Street; Rex W. Fuller, 23, brother of Bruce J. Fuller, 508 North Foster Avenue; Paul Lewis Huschke, 17, son of Charles Huschke, 518 South Mill Street, Williamston, and LeRoy Lyle Hewitt, 17, son of Mrs. Marguerite Hewitt, 5894 Potter Street, Haslett. Mr. Fuller previously spent three years in service, with one year of overseas duty, and Mr. Strieter, who enters as a staff sergeant, was in the navy for almost four years, spending 45 months overseas.

Fredrick Otto Strieter of 649 Ridgewood Ave., age 55, died in Lansing on Sept. 23, 1976. He was a lifelong resident of Ingham County. He was a Veteran of World War II. He had been employed with the

Lansing Public Schools for 15 years as custodian in several schools. Surviving are: wife Alice M.; son Frederick T. of Lansing; 2 daughters, Mary Beth and Rebecca Strieter, both of Lansing; 2 brothers, Clayton E. of California, and Stanley R. of DeWitt; 4 sisters, Mrs. Ellen Warsop, Mrs. Melba Wilson and Mrs. Althea Steel, all of Lansing and Mrs. Rosemary Jordon of Mason. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

Children of Frederick Strieter and Alice Kruger are:

- 1407 i. Frederick Timothy⁹ Strieter, born 1958. He married Debra Lynn Foster 1976; born 1959.

Notes for Frederick Timothy Strieter:

Sept. 24, 1976 - A Lansing man injured in a collision that killed his father during a high-speed chase by police Thursday Sept. 23, 1976 remained in Ingham Medical Hospital today in good condition and charged with manslaughter. The man, Fredrick T. Strieter, 18, of 649 Ridgewood, was arraigned on a charge of involuntary manslaughter, before Lansing District Court Judge Terrance Clem Thursday. Judge Clem set bond at \$25,000. Strieter was identified as the driver of the car that eluded police officers in a 90-second, 28-block chase that reached speeds of about 100 miles per hour before the car spun out of control on South Cedar Street just south of Mt. Hope and slammed into an eight-inch metal sign post and destroyed the front end. Strieter's father, Frederic Otto Strieter, 55, of 649 Ridgewood was pinned inside the wrecked auto and was pronounced dead at the scene.

Police officer Paul Teszlewicz had stopped the Strieter car at Pennsylvania and Kalamazoo for an equipment violation and also on the suspicion that the car might be one involved with shots being fired in the 600 block of South Pine earlier in the morning. Police log tapes indicate the traffic stop was made shortly before 5:19 a.m. with the crash occurring at 5:20 a.m. Teszlewicz said he asked Strieter for his driver's license and said the man refused. As Teszlewicz was holding onto the door handle, he said, the car sped away and the chase was on. Investigators following up on the chase and collision said Strieter told them he drove away from Teszlewicz because he didn't have a driver's license and was afraid of going to jail. Today, the younger Strieter is under police guard at Ingham Medical Hospital.

More About Frederick Strieter and Debra Foster:
Marriage: 1976

- 1408 ii. Mary Beth Strieter.
1409 iii. Rebecca Strieter.

778. Althea R.⁸ Strieter (Elmer Fredrich⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1923 in Michigan. She married **Elmer A. Steele** 1943. He was born 18 Sep 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997.

Notes for Elmer A. Steele:

Elmer A. Steele born September 18, 1920, in Lansing; died September 10, 1997, at the age of Mr. Steele was a Veteran of 76. World War II, having served with the U.S. Army in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre. He retired in 1982 as a Machine Operator for Olofsson Corporation of Lansing, after 30 years of service. Mr. Steele was a life member of the Lansing Moose Family Center Lodge 288, the V.F.W. Morley S. Oates Post 701, the Lansing Aerie 1039 Fraternal Order of Eagles and was an avid golfer and bowler.

Surviving are his wife of 55 years, Althea R. (Strieter); 1 daughter, Vickie L. (Jerry) Vanliew of Dimondale; 2 granddaughters, 2 great-grandchildren; his step-father, John O'Brien, and 1 brother, Ronald (Mamie) O'Brien, both of Dimondale; brother-in-law, Stan (Judith) Strieter of DeWitt; sister-in-law, Rose Jordan of Mason; numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Monday, September 15, 12 noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, with the Rev. John A. Toth, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Dimondale, officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park with military graveside services being provided By the V.F.W. Morley S. Oates Post 701. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Saturday 6 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. and on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with special services being provided by the Lansing Moose Family Center Lodge 288 at 7:30 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Lung Association of Michigan, 403 Seymour Ave., Lansing 48933-1179, in memory of Mr. Steele.

More About Elmer Steele and Althea Strieter:
Marriage: 1943

Child of Althea Strieter and Elmer Steele is:

- 1410 i. Vickie L.⁹ Steele, born Aft. 1943. She married Jerry Vanliew; born Aft. 1936.

781. Clayton E.⁸ Strieter (Elmer Fredrich⁷, Gustav Adam Friedrich⁶, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1929 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1993 in Gardena, California.

Notes for Clayton E. Strieter:

Clayton E. Strieter of Gardena, California (formerly of Lansing) age 64, died October 20, 1993. Born April 27, 1929 in Bath, Michigan. Surviving are 1 daughter, Sue of Florida; 2 sons, Robert and Ricky of Lansing; 1 brother, Stanley of DeWitt; 2 sisters, Rose Jordan of Mason and Althea Steele of Lansing; many dear friends and other family members.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, October 26, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Lansing Chapel, with the Rev. John A. Toth, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Dimondale, officiating. Interment will follow in Bunker Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel beginning Sunday, 7 p.m. where the family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. and Monday, 7-9 p.m.

Child of Clayton E. Strieter is:

- 1411 i. Paul Eugene⁹ Strieter, born 1949; died 17 Sep 1949 in Michigan.

Notes for Paul Eugene Strieter:

Paul Eugene Strieter, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Strieter, 416-1/2 E. North St., died at a local hospital Saturday Sept. 17, 1949. Besides the parents he is survived by the grandparents. Mrs. Marie Frazeur of Lansing and Henry DeMunck of Holt. His body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment w. be in the Bunker cemetery in Eaton County, Monday at 10 o'clock.

786. Richard Herman⁸ Gremel (John Gustav Frederick⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1902 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Emma Louise Jessen** 08 Jul 1923, daughter of Christ Jessen and Tieske ?. She was born 15 Nov 1902 in Colorado, and died 29 Oct 1982 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Richard Gremel and Emma Jessen:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1923

Children of Richard Gremel and Emma Jessen are:

- 1412 i. Herbert Elmer⁹ Gremel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado; died 03 Sep 1996 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Pauline Matilda Dittmer; born 22 Mar 1925 in Independence, Doniphan Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 2001 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 1413 ii. Raymond Robert Gremel, born 09 Sep 1929 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado; died 13 Oct 1981 in Tucson, Arizona.

789. Hugo George⁸ Gremel (John Gustav Frederick⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1911 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado, and died 10 Feb 1997. He married **Alice Marie Roller** 25 Nov 1937 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Roller and Rosa Louis. She was born 14 Mar 1915 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1998 in Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hugo George Gremel:

Unionville, Michigan – Hugo G. Gremel, 85, died Monday evening Feb. 10, 1997 at Bay Medical Center in Bay City, Michigan. He was born Oct. 12, 1911, in Brighton, Colorado. He was married Nov. 25, 1937, in Unionville, to Alice Roller. She survives. He was a retired farmer and had been seasonally employed with Michigan Sugar Co. for 25 years. He also was a member of St. Paul Lutheran, Church, sang in its choir for 50 years, was a member of Lutheran Laymans League and had served on many

boards and committees in the church and the community.

Others surviving are two daughters, Janice Vogel of Unionville and Mary Lou Townsend of Bay City; three sons, the Rev. Kurt Gremel of Tipton, Bruce Gremel of Leonard, Michigan, and Kenneth Gremel of Saginaw, Michigan; one sister, Esther Harms of Brighton, Colorado; 22 grand-children; eight great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son; Kent Gremel, one sister, Elsie Heremann, and three brothers, Paul Gremel, Richard Gremel and John Gremel.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 6356 Center St., Unionville, with the Rev. Michael S. Allen officiating. Interment will be in Silver Lawn Cemetery, Sebewaing, Michigan. Friends may call from 1 to 9 p.m. today at Unionville Funeral Chapel, 6486 Canter, Unionville, and one hour prior to services at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, A.C.W. Ambulance or the Lutheran Hour.

More About Hugo Gremel and Alice Roller:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Gremel and Alice Roller are:

- 1414 i. Janice Rose⁹ Gremel, born Jan 1939 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Lee Vogel 15 Jul 1962 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born Feb 1939.

Marriage Notes for Janice Gremel and Glenn Vogel:

Miss Janice Rose Gremel of Unionville and Glenn Lee Vogel, Bay City, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon July 1, 1962 in St. Paul Lutheran Church, Unionville. The Rev. John Heidinger, pastor of St. Paul Church and the Rev. Herman Loesel of Bay City officiated at the double ring ceremony before 300 guests. James Armbruster, Saginaw, was vocalist and Mrs. Fred Walther was organist. Palms, white gladioli and yellow mums decorated the altar. Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Gremel, Unionville, are parents of the bride and the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Vogel, Bay City.

The bride wore an embroidered floral silk organza gown with scalloped neckline, shirred sleeves and a basque waist. The bouffant skirt spread to a chapel train at the back. A queen's crown of pearls and sequins held her veil of imported bridal illusion and she carried a cascade of yellow fuji mums. Miss Rhoda Gross of Rogers City was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Karen Roller, Unionville, and Mrs. Kenneth Aeder, Bay City. Junior bridesmaid was Miss Mary Lou Gremel, the bride's sister. They wore Nile green gowns with white embossed floral trim, styled with scoop neck-line, brief sleeves, a large Bianchi rose at the waist and belle skin. Matching rose head-pieces and face veils completed their ensembles and they carried arrangements of long-stemmed red roses. Wayne Vogel served as best man for his brother and groomsmen were James Vogel, another brother and Kurt Gremel, the bride's brother. Nikki and Laura Vogel of Kezar Falls, Maine, nieces of the bridegroom, were flowergirls and they wore dresses of green taffeta with white embroidered overskirts of organdy and carried baskets of yellow and white mums. Scott Gaeth, the bride's cousin, was ring bearer.

A buffet supper and reception were held at St. Paul School auditorium after the ceremony. The bride's mother wore an embroidered floral silver-green dress with beige accessories and the bridegroom's mother wore an embroidered light blue jersey dress with white accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of yellow roses. For a wedding trip to Northern Michigan the bride wore a beige dress with green accessories and the corsage from her bridal bouquet. They will make their home at 590 East Sharpsteen Street, Sebewaing. Mrs. Vogel will teach at Immanuel Lutheran School this fall. Bridal showers were given by Mrs. Victor Bickel and Miss Rhoda Gross, Miss Karen Roller and Mrs. Roland Gaeth and Mrs. Gerald Vogel.

More About Glenn Vogel and Janice Gremel:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1962, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- + 1415 ii. Rev. Kurt Hugo Gremel, born 21 Aug 1942 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
1416 iii. Kent Henry Gremel, born 23 Jul 1944 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1945 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.
1417 iv. Bruce Allan Gremel, born 23 Sep 1945 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Jill Ann Blohm Aug 1967; born 21 Sep 1945.

More About Bruce Gremel and Jill Blohm:

Marriage: Aug 1967

- 1418 v. Kenneth David Gremel, born 05 Dec 1947 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

801. Devere Darius⁸ Kienzle (Mary Matilda⁷ Killinger, Wilhelm Heinrich (William)⁶, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Plumas Co, California. He married **Retha M. Lake** 23 Mar 1944 in

California. She was born 31 Jul 1907 in Colorado, and died 30 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Devere Darius Kienzle:

Quincy, California - Private services were held for De Vere D. "Curly" Kienzle of Chester. Kienzle was born October 26, 1906 in Michigan. He died August 20, 1984 at Seneca District Hospital. He was a retired analyst and a summer resident of Chester since 1973. He was a member of the NRA, United Community Church in Glendale, Cavalry Chapel in Westwood, California Rifle and Pistol Association and the AARP. He is survived by his daughter, Carol Morgenroth of Chester. The family requests donations be sent to a favorite charity.

More About Devere Kienzle and Retha Lake:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, California

Child of Devere Kienzle and Retha Lake is:

1419 i. Carol⁹ Kienzle, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Morgenroth; born Aft. 1940.

804. Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert (Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1906 in Six Lakes, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell J. Sharp** 28 Jun 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of William Sharp and Anna Scotford. He was born 14 Oct 1905 in Pleasant Plains Twp, Lake Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1950 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred May (Millie) Lumbert:

Burial: May 1929, Pleasant Plains Twp Cemetery Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan

More About Russell J. Sharp:

Census: 1930, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer electric plant Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Sharp and Mildred Lumbert:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1924, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Lumbert and Russell Sharp are:

+ 1420 i. Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp, born 20 Feb 1925 in Gennville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2020.
1421 ii. Earle Lucas Sharp, born 10 Jun 1927 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

805. Goldie Ludenia⁸ Lumbert (Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1995 in Coldwater, Mercer Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Alvin Boynet McBain** 15 May 1927 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Frank McBain and Nettie Shields. He was born 29 May 1909 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1997 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Visser** 04 Jan 1930 in St. Jospeh Co, Indiana. He was born Bet. 30 Jun 1909 - 14 Jun 1911 in Appingedam, Groningen, Netherlands, and died 19 Jul 1974 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Goldie Ludenia Lumbert:

Burial: Jul 1995, Buck Cemetery Celina, Mercer Co, Ohio

More About Alvin McBain and Goldie Lumbert:

Divorce: 14 Dec 1929, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 May 1927, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Visser:

Burial: Jul 1974, Georgetown Twp Cemetery Hudsonville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Visser and Goldie Lumbert:

Divorce: Aft. 1931

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Goldie Lumbert and Alvin McBain is:

- 1422 i. Arthur Donald⁹ McBain, born 10 Aug 1928 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1928 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Children of Goldie Lumbert and Jacob Visser are:

- 1423 i. Jacob Carl⁹ Visser, born 16 Jul 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2013 in Sun, Louisiana. He married Betty J. Sleeper 08 Jul 1950 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Visser and Betty Sleeper:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1950, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 1424 ii. baby Visser, born 07 Jul 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1425 iii. Audrey Visser, born 1935 in Michigan.
- 1426 iv. Dorene Visser, born 1938 in Michigan.

809. Edward Leon⁸ Lumbert, Sr. (Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1918 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1996 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Heather Marie Jensen** 02 Sep 1944 in Australia. She was born 13 Apr 1925 in Caboolture, Queensland, Australia, and died 19 Aug 1991 in Seminole Co, Florida. He married **(2) Minnie Christina Pfordt** 15 Mar 1947 in Morris, Michigan, daughter of Edward Pfordt and Helen Gravie. She was born 05 Apr 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2008 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Leon Lumbert, Sr.:

Burial: Jul 1996, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 145 pounds

Military service: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 6946-6956 Willow Highway; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-1355

More About Edward Lumbert and Heather Jensen:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1947, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1944, Australia

Notes for Minnie Christina Pfordt:

Minnie C. Lumbert, of Grand Ledge, passed away November 14, 2008 in Charlotte, Michigan. Minnie was born April 5, 1924 in Benton Harbor, Michigan to the late Edward and Helen (Garvie) Pfordt. She enjoyed antiquing and going to the Portland and Shipshewana flea markets with her late husband, Edward L., who passed away July 27, 1996.

She is survived by her children, Tony Farano of Tucson, Arizona, Edward of Eagle, Jo Anne (Frank) Craun of Vermontville, and Karen (Jerold) Miller of Olivet, 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Minnie was also preceded in death by her grandson, Jimmy Craun, and daughter-in-law Sandra Lumbert.

A funeral service will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 11:00 a.m. at the Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with Pastor Andy M. Haydin officiating. Interment will follow at Delta Center Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday 7-9:00 p.m. and Monday 3-5:00 p.m. and 7-9:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be given to the Eaton County Medical Care Facility Foundation, 530 W. Beech Street, Charlotte, Michigan 48813.

More About Minnie Christina Pfordt:

Burial: Nov 2008, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 093-12-4526

More About Edward Lumbert and Minnie Pfordt:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Morris, Michigan

Children of Edward Lumbert and Minnie Pfordt are:

- + 1427 i. Jo Anne⁹ Lumbert, twin, born 01 Sep 1945.
- + 1428 ii. Edward Leon Lumbert, Jr. twin, born 10 Jun 1947.
- + 1429 iii. Karen Lynn Lumbert, born 10 Jun 1947.

812. Raymond Roy⁸ Lumbert (Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1931 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1961 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Bertalou Hattis** 07 Apr 1951 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hattis and Nina Parks. She was born 23 Jan 1929 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Roy Lumbert:

Sentinel-Standard Ionia, Michigan

Raymond Lumbert was born in Greenville, April 27, 1931, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Lumbert, and moved to Pewamo with his parents as an infant. He attended Pewamo School and was employed as a cutter at Ivan Clark Manufacturing Company in Lyons.

He is survived by his wife the former Bertalou Hattis, and three children. Lorene, Roy, and Linda at home; his mother, Mrs. Louisa Lumbert of Muskegon; 11 brothers and sisters.

Funeral will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at Pewamo Methodist Church with the Rev. Williams Reynders officiating. Burial will be in East Plains Cemetery, north of Pewamo.

More About Raymond Roy Lumbert:

Burial: 07 Oct 1961, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: massive hemorrhage; shock due to auto accident on M-21 in Lyons Twp, Mi

Funeral Home: Shaw-Rivett Funeral Home Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Accident occurred at M-21 and Pewamo Rd. Death due to multiple fractures of the skull-massive hemorrhage-shock and trauma. Injury occurred when car left highway and rammed trees.

Social Security Number: 377-30-4176

Notes for Bertalou Hattis:

Bertalou (Hattis) Lumbert age 85 of Muir, passed away February 10, 2014 in Grand Rapids. She was born January 23, 1929 in Pewamo, Michigan the daughter of John and Nina (Parks) Hattis. Bertalou married Raymond R. Lumbert on April 7, 1951 in Lyons. He passed away in 1961. She worked for Ionia Manor as a Nurses Aid for 15 years, Bertalou liked to draw and embroider.

Bertalou is survived by her children, Lorene (Richard) Sprague of Lyons, Roy (Suzanne) Lumbert of Muir, and Linda (Philip) Wetherbee of Muir; sister Birdalene Armistead of Waterford; 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren & great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Lumbert; brothers, Kenneth, Raymond, Vernon, Lloyd, and Harold (Bill); sisters, Geraldine Hattis and Katherine Williams.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, February 13th, 1:00 P.M. at Lake Funeral Home in Muir with Pastor Mark Gerdes officiating. Visitation will be held from 11:00 A.M. - 1:00 P.M. prior to service.

More About Bertalou Hattis:

Burial: Feb 2014, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Lumbert and Bertalou Hattis:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Lumbert and Bertalou Hattis are:

- + 1430 i. Lorene Lou⁹ Lumbert, born 17 Oct 1951.
- + 1431 ii. Roy Raymond Lumbert, born 27 Dec 1952.
- 1432 iii. Linda B. Lumbert, born 11 Oct 1954. She married Philip Roy Wetherbee 20 Mar 1982 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1943 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2015 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philip Roy Wetherbee:

Philip Roy Wetherbee, 71 of Muir, passed away May 22, 2015. He was born June 28, 1943, in Ionia the son of Benson and Estella (DeGroft) Wetherbee. Philip married Linda Lumbert March 20, 1982, in Muir. He served in the Army during the Vietnam War and later went on to work for General Motors for 30 years until his retirement in 1996. Philip was a big John Wayne Fan and loved Western's, especially in black and white.

He adored his family especially his grandchildren. Surviving are his wife Linda Wetherbee of Muir; children, Charles Wetherbee of Arizona, Eileen (Salvatore) Buffa of Pewamo, Allen (Emily) Wetherbee of Arizona, Chris Wetherbee and Sally Quick of Arizona, Chuck (Ashley) Wetherbee of Lowell, Aimee (John) Eastman of Lake Odessa and Stefanee (Paul) Lowery of Muir; brother Danny (Dawn) Wetherbee of Arizona; 16 grandchildren; and 10 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother Douglas Wetherbee.

Funeral Services will be held Wednesday, May 27, 2015, at 2 p.m. at the Lake Funeral Home in Ionia. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of services. Those wishing may make memorial contributions to First Assembly of God Church.

More About Philip Wetherbee and Linda Lumbert:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan

813. Bertram Wilhelm Martin⁸ Strieter (Immanuel Jakob Karl⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1909 in Alma, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1991 in Willowbrook, Illinois. He married **Bernice Bertha Emily Kirchbaum** Aft. 1929. She was born 03 Dec 1910, and died 18 May 1999 in Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Bertram Wilhelm Martin Strieter:

Social Security Number: 334-14-0975

More About Bernice Bertha Emily Kirchbaum:

Social Security Number: 340-10-0208

More About Bertram Strieter and Bernice Kirchbaum:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Bertram Strieter and Bernice Kirchbaum are:

- 1433 i. David Alan⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1929. He married Debra Anne Besl Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1929.

More About David Strieter and Debra Besl:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

- 1434 ii. Phillip John Strieter, born Aft. 1931. He married Kathleen Deere Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1932.

More About Phillip Strieter and Kathleen Deere:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

814. Edna Anne⁸ Strieter (Immanuel Jakob Karl⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1912 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Nov 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Paul H. Lehman** 24 Aug 1940. He was born 18 Aug 1914, and died Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Paul Lehman and Edna Strieter:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940

Child of Edna Strieter and Paul Lehman is:

- 1435 i. Carolyn Anne⁹ Lehman, born Aft. 1941. She married Richard Leavitt Potter Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1934.

More About Richard Potter and Carolyn Lehman:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

815. Winfried Immanuel⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1991 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Alice Mitchell** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905. He married **(2) Lydia Julia Marie Schulte** 03 Sep 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born 04 Jan 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Winfried Immanuel Strieter:
Social Security Number: 271-03-3115

More About Winfried Strieter and Alice Mitchell:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About Winfried Strieter and Lydia Schulte:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of Winfried Strieter and Lydia Schulte are:

- 1436 i. Edith Pauline⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1928. She married Adelbert R. Schwede Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1924.

More About Adelbert Schwede and Edith Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

- 1437 ii. Julie Strieter, born 16 Nov 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio; died 06 May 1989 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married William Kohut Aft. 1848; born Aft. 1925.

More About William Kohut and Julie Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1848

- 1438 iii. Winfried Immanuel Strieter II, born Aft. 1931. He married Alice Guetschow Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1931.

More About Winfried Strieter and Alice Guetschow:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

- 1439 iv. Miriam Strieter, born Aft. 1932. She married George Fredric Stunkard Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Stunkard and Miriam Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

816. Ruth⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John Phillips** 17 Feb 1932. He was born 15 Sep 1904, and died 1960.

More About John Phillips and Ruth Strieter:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1932

Children of Ruth Strieter and John Phillips are:

- 1440 i. John Henry⁹ Phillips, Jr., born Aft. 1932. He married Grace Gloria Kral Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About John Phillips and Grace Kral:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 1441 ii. Robert Stephen Phillips, born Aft. 1933. He married Roberta Ford Aft. 1953; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Phillips and Roberta Ford:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

817. Elmer Theophilus⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Eleanor L. Bennhoff** 31 Aug 1935 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Gustav Bennhoff and Caroline Kammann. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Theophilus Strieter:
Social Security Number: 297-30-3470

More About Eleanor L. Bennhoff:
Social Security Number: 284-01-6855

More About Elmer Strieter and Eleanor Bennhoff:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1935, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Strieter and Eleanor Bennhoff are:

- 1442 i. Barbara Elaine⁹ Strieter, born 07 Mar 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 2011 in Ashland, Ohio. She married James H. Prinz Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About James Prinz and Barbara Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 1443 ii. Robert Paul Strieter, born 24 Jan 1943; died 18 Apr 2008 in Lady Lake, Lake Co, Florida. He married Beverly A. Mancini Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1937.

More About Robert Strieter and Beverly Mancini:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

- 1444 iii. Carol Strieter, born Aft. 1939. She married James E. Prahst Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1934.

More About James Prahst and Carol Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

819. Norman⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Handy** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1912, and died Nov 2004 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Norman Strieter:
Social Security Number: 297-30-3481

More About Norman Strieter and Evelyn Handy:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Norman Strieter and Evelyn Handy are:

- 1445 i. Judith⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1933. She married Ronald Berger Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1927.

More About Ronald Berger and Judith Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

- 1446 ii. June Strieter, born 12 Jun 1942; died 04 Aug 1944.

- 1447 iii. Susan Strieter, born Aft. 1940.

- 1448 iv. John Strieter, born Aft. 1941. He married Roseann Marie Friery Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1941.

More About John Strieter and Roseann Friery:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

- 1449 v. Kathy Strieter, born Aft. 1943.

820. Paul Gerhard⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1997 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Evelyn (Bonnie) McNut** 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1926 in Tishomingo, Mississippi, and died 01 Jul 2017.

More About Paul Gerhard Strieter:
Social Security Number: 282-07-1534

More About Paul Strieter and Evelyn McNut:
Marriage: 1945, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Strieter and Evelyn McNut are:

- 1450 i. Nancy Marilyn⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1945. She married Arthur Zoss Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

 More About Arthur Zoss and Nancy Strieter:
 Marriage: Aft. 1954
- 1451 ii. Virginia Evelyn Strieter, born Aft. 1947; died 05 Apr 2009. She married Dr. Francis Cunningham Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1929.

 More About Francis Cunningham and Virginia Strieter:
 Marriage: Aft. 1954
- 1452 iii. Sandra Strieter, born Aft. 1948. She married (1) Jim Shannon Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1932. She married (2) Robert Carter Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1932. She married (3) David Accetta Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1932.

 More About Jim Shannon and Sandra Strieter:
 Marriage: Aft. 1956

 More About Robert Carter and Sandra Strieter:
 Marriage: Aft. 1959

 More About David Accetta and Sandra Strieter:
 Marriage: Aft. 1962
- 1453 iv. Gary Paul Strieter, born Aft. 1949. He married Kathy Lynne Kasper Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1939.

 More About Gary Strieter and Kathy Kasper:
 Marriage: Aft. 1960
- 1454 v. David Strieter, born Aft. 1950. He married Dr. Cynthia Maria Berardinis Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1941.

 More About David Strieter and Cynthia Berardinis:
 Marriage: Aft. 1962

821. Walter John⁸ Strieter (Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eileen Schake** 05 Apr 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Aug 1919 in Ohio, and died 02 Jan 2003.

More About Walter John Strieter:
Social Security Number: 284-09-0876

More About Walter Strieter and Mary Schake:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Strieter and Mary Schake are:

- 1455 i. Sharon Marie⁹ Strieter, born 1942. She married Thomas Zmij Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1933.

More About Thomas Zmij and Sharon Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

- 1456 ii. Gail Margaret Strieter, born 1943. She married Wayne Munyon Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1932.

More About Wayne Munyon and Gail Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 1457 iii. Jane Katherine Strieter, born 1947. She married ? Smith Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1933.

More About ? Smith and Jane Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

- + 1458 iv. James Walter Strieter, born Feb 1951.

823. Lucy⁸ Bernecker (Lillie Murdoch⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1907 in Seward Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Jun 1982 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Everett Rusch** 06 Oct 1927 in Hinsdale, Illinois. He was born 20 Oct 1909 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died 19 Apr 1977 in Boca Raton, Florida.

More About Everett Rusch and Lucy Bernecker:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1927, Hinsdale, Illinois

Child of Lucy Bernecker and Everett Rusch is:

- 1459 i. Dora Marie⁹ Rusch, born Aft. 1928. She married Dr. Donald Henry Rimbey; born Aft. 1922.

More About Dr. Donald Henry Rimbey:
Education: PhD

825. Norman⁸ Bernecker (Lillie Murdoch⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1914. He married **Marjorie Elizabeth Lochmann** Aft. 1934. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Norman Bernecker and Marjorie Lochmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Norman Bernecker and Marjorie Lochmann are:

- 1460 i. Nancy Sue⁹ Bernecker, born Aft. 1934. She married Robert A. Forrest Aft. 1953; born Aft. 1929.

More About Robert Forrest and Nancy Bernecker:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

- 1461 ii. Susan Pamala Bernecker, born Aft. 1935. She married Andres Jiminez Aft. 1955; born 22 Feb 1935 in Phillipines; died 15 Nov 1984 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.

More About Andres Jiminez and Susan Bernecker:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

826. Robert Martin⁸ Strieter (Martin Ernst⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1917 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 2012 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Marlynn Jane Bradford** 16 Jun 1943 in Florida, daughter of Glen Bradford and Freda Klockau. She was born 16 Oct 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 2004.

More About Robert Strieter and Marlynn Bradford:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1943, Florida

Children of Robert Strieter and Marlynn Bradford are:

- 1462 i. Danna Lynn⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1943. She married Helmut Swarovski; born Aft. 1932.

827. Virginia Lenore⁸ Strieter (Martin Ernst⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1919 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Warren Edward Wittman** Aft. 1939. He was born 19 Oct 1919 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1963 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Dr. James Robin Hull** 18 Apr 1973 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1917 in Leesburg, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1991.

Notes for Virginia Lenore Strieter:

Virginia Strieter Wittmann Hull, age 96, passed away Thursday, September 10, 2015 at Westminster Thurber. She was born August 5, 1919 in Rock Island, Illinois to Martin and Marie Strieter. Virginia graduated from Rock Island High School and the University of Minnesota where she majored in English. After graduation, she served in World War II as an air traffic controller in San Antonio, Texas and Columbus where she met her husband, Warren "Buzz" Wittmann with whom she had four children. Together Buzz and she started Virginia Homes Inc., a central Ohio homebuilding company named after her. Mr. Wittmann passed away in 1963. In 1973 Virginia married Dr. James R. Hull, who passed away in 1991.

Virginia is survived by her loving family including her four children and step-son, Stephen (Holly) Wittmann, Christine (Joel) Snyder, Frederic (Christine) Wittmann, Jeffrey (Amy) Wittmann, Gene Whetzel; her ten grandchildren, Sam and Caroline Wittmann, Austin and Philip Snyder, Lucas (Victoire) Wittmann, Mallory (fiance Ryan Ray), Peter (Whitney) and Emily Wittmann, Robin and James (Beth) Whetzel; two great-grandchildren, Taylor and Landon Whetzel; and her brother, John R. (Gloria) Strieter; and many cousins, nieces, nephews and dear friends. She is preceded in death by her brother Robert M. Strieter and sister Doris Strieter Hasselbring, daughter-in-law Anita Davis Wittmann, her grandchildren Jessica and Meredith Wittmann and her step-daughter Gale Hull Whetzel.

Always active in the community, Virginia was a member of the Junior League of Columbus, Pleasure Guild, TWIG 99 of Childrens Hospital, The Women's Board of the Columbus Museum of Art, The Franklin Park Conservatory Women's Board and the Melody Unit of the Columbus Symphony Orchestra. At the death of her husband, Warren Wittmann, she became President of Virginia Homes Inc., which she ran until 1969. Virginia served on the Boards of Capital University, The Huntington National Bank, The Wellington School, Opera Columbus, CAPA, RAX Restaurants, and The Ohio State University Foundation Board. In addition, Virginia was an active participant in Upper Arlington Lutheran Church, serving on various committees and volunteering for church activities.

A memorial service will be held at 12 noon September 18, 2015, at Zion Lutheran Church, 766 South High Street, Columbus, Ohio 43206. Pastor Larry Kudart officiating. The family will receive friends beginning at 11 a.m. prior to the service. A reception following the service will be held at The Columbus Club. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The Virginia Hull Endowment Fund #643333 to support undergraduate study abroad c/o The Ohio State University Foundation, 1480 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43221, or Lutheran Social Services, Faith Mission, 245 North Grant Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43215. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Schoedinger Funeral Home, Midtown Chapel.

More About Warren Wittman and Virginia Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Dr. James Robin Hull:
Occupation: dentist - DDS

More About James Hull and Virginia Strieter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1973, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Virginia Strieter and Warren Wittman are:

- 1464 i. Stephen Strieter⁹ Wittman, born Aft. 1939. He married (1) Anita Davis Aft. 1968; born 17 Jul 1950 in Columbus, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1988 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (2) Holley Ackley Aft. 1989; born Aft. 1949.

More About Stephen Wittman and Anita Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Stephen Wittman and Holley Ackley:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

- 1465 ii. Christine Wittman, born Aft. 1941. She married Joel Jay Snyder Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1933.

More About Joel Snyder and Christine Wittman:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

- 1466 iii. Frederic Richard Wittman, born Aft. 1942. He married Christine Kondoleon Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1943.

More About Frederic Wittman and Christine Kondoleon:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 1467 iv. Jeffery Martin Wittman, born Aft. 1944. He married Amy Alcorn Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1945.

More About Jeffery Wittman and Amy Alcorn:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Virginia Strieter and James Hull is:

- 1468 i. Gale⁹ Hull, born Aft. 1951. She married Gene Whetzel Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1946.

More About Gene Whetzel and Gale Hull:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

828. Doris Marie⁸ Strieter (Martin Ernst⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1925 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 2003 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Robert Alan Hasselbring** Aft. 1939. He was born 15 Dec 1919 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Apr 1985 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Hasselbring and Doris Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Doris Strieter and Robert Hasselbring are:

- 1469 i. Timothy Strieter⁹ Hasselbring, born Aft. 1939.

- 1470 ii. Jane Marie Hasselbring, born Aft. 1941. She married Daniel Alan Raver Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1938.

More About Daniel Raver and Jane Hasselbring:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 1471 iii. Andrew Strieter Hasselbring, born Aft. 1943. He married Lori Callahan Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1943.

More About Andrew Hasselbring and Lori Callahan:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

829. John Richard⁸ Strieter (Martin Ernst⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1929 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married **Gloria Rupprecht** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About John Strieter and Gloria Rupprecht:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of John Strieter and Gloria Rupprecht are:

- 1472 i. Lisa Marie⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1941. She married Chris Williams Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1937.

More About Chris Williams and Lisa Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

- 1473 ii. Victoria Lynn Strieter, born Aft. 1943. She married Inman Hodges Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1939.

More About Inman Hodges and Victoria Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 1474 iii. Mark Edward Strieter, born Aft. 1944.

830. Lucy Naomi⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1917 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and died 05 Oct 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Edward John Boehne** Aft. 1935. He was born 28 Mar 1915 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1995 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Earl Philip Conner** Aft. 1951. He was born 08 Mar 1909 in Evansville, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1992 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About Edward Boehne and Lucy Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Earl Conner and Lucy Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Lucy Strieter and Edward Boehne are:

- 1475 i. Edward George⁹ Boehne, born Aft. 1936. He married Patricia Jean Graffis Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1936.

More About Edward Boehne and Patricia Graffis:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- 1476 ii. Carolyn Marie Boehne, born 13 May 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

- 1477 iii. Janet Ruth Boehne, born Aft. 1943. She married Michael Thaddeus Kownacki Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1939.

More About Michael Kownacki and Janet Boehne:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 1478 iv. Ellen Martha Boehne, born Aft. 1944. She married (1) Sherod Michael Rouser Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1936. She married (2) Richard Noel Blessing Aft. 1965; born 20 Nov 1942 in Salem, Illinois; died 20 Jan 1997 in Newburgh, Indiana.

More About Sherod Rouser and Ellen Boehne:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Richard Blessing and Ellen Boehne:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

831. Ethel Ruth⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1919 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and died 21 Dec 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Carl Anton Heidt II** 24 Jun 1939. He was born 17 Jun 1915 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ethel Ruth Strieter:

Ethel S. Heldt, 88, of Evansville, passed away at River Pointe Health Campus on Friday, December 21, 2007. She was the daughter of Reverend T. W. and Martha Strieter and was born in Brazil on March 1, 1919. Her family moved to Evansville in 1933 when her father became pastor at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Ethel married Carl A. Heldt Jr. on June 24, 1939, and they were married for 57 years until he died on January 11, 1997. She was a charter member and past president of Welborn Hospital Auxiliary; a former member of SINAWIK; former national board member of Valparaiso University Guild; past president of Southwest Indiana Lutheran Women's Missionary League; volunteer church secretary for 20 years; church choir member for 60 years and former Sunday school teacher. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl A. Heldt Jr.; sister, Lucy Connor; and brother, Paul Strieter.

Mrs. Heldt is survived by a daughter, Anne Bronner (Ronald) of Frankenmuth, Mich; son, Carl Heldt III (Gayle) of Evansville; seven grandchildren, Matthew Bronner (Jill), Michael Bronner, Mina Kiel (David), Carl Heldt IV (Elizabeth), Carrie Kneesi (Alex), Thomas Heldt (Heidi) and Josh Heldt (Sherry); 15 great-grandchildren; sisters, Gertrude Sorsdahl and Edith Quevedo; brothers, Martin Strieter (Joan), James Strieter (Jeannette) and Thomas Strieter (Doris); and sister-in-law, Jackie Strieter.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday, December 27, 2007, at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4200 Epworth Road, officiated by Pastor Thomas Vanselow with entombment at Park Lawn Cemetery. Friends may visit Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. at Alexander East Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Wheat Ridge Ministries, One Pierce Place, Suite 250 E. Itasca, Illinois 60143, or St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4200 Epworth Road, Newburgh, Indiana 47630. Condolences may be made online at www.mem.com. Arrangements by Alexander East Chapel, 2115 Lincoln Avenue.

More About Carl Heidt and Ethel Strieter:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939

Children of Ethel Strieter and Carl Heidt are:

- 1479 i. Anne Strieter⁹ Heidt, born Aft. 1939. She married Ronald Richard Bronner Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1934.

More About Ronald Bronner and Anne Heidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 1480 ii. Carl Anton Heidt III, born Aft. 1941. He married Gayle Ann Grima Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1937.

More About Carl Heidt and Gayle Grima:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

832. Gertrude Marie⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1920 in Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Douglas William Sorsdahl** Aft. 1940. He was born 01 Apr 1920 in Goodwater, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 23 Dec 1993 in Orange, California.

More About Douglas William Sorsdahl:

Residence: Orange, California

Residence 2: Riverside, California

Residence 3: Murrieta, California

Social Security Number: 532-12-5891

More About Douglas Sorsdahl and Gertrude Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Gertrude Strieter and Douglas Sorsdahl are:

- 1481 i. Douglas Paul⁹ Sorsdahl, born 1943. He married Claudia J. Fox Aft. 1960; born 1948.

More About Douglas Paul Sorsdahl:
Residence: Bothell, Washington
Residence 2: Snohonish, Washington
Residence 3: Vancouver, Washington
Residence 4: Everett, Washington
Residence 5: Mt. Vernon, Washington
Residence 6: Kihei, Hawaii

More About Douglas Sorsdahl and Claudia Fox:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- + 1482 ii. Janice Marie Sorsdahl, born 1945.
1483 iii. William Robert Sorsdahl, born 1947. He married (1) Cecelia Rose Ferrin Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) Carol Lane Davis Aft. 1965; born 1945.

More About William Robert Sorsdahl:
Residence: Gig Harbor, Washington

Residence 2: Tacoma, Washington
Residence 3: Vaughn, Washington

More About William Sorsdahl and Cecelia Ferrin:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About William Sorsdahl and Carol Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 1484 iv. Karen Martha Sorsdahl, born 1953. She married (1) Michael Newton Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Dennis Ray Swafford Aft. 1972; born 1948.

More About Michael Newton and Karen Sorsdahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Dennis Ray Swafford:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Sherwood, Oregon
Residence 3: Tigard, Oregon
Residence 4: Junaeu, Arkansas

More About Dennis Swafford and Karen Sorsdahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 1485 v. Stephen James Sorsdahl, born 1952.
1486 vi. Christine Carol Sorsdahl, born 1953. She married Rick Loren Weatherwax Aft. 1973; born 1950.

More About Rick Loren Weatherwax:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Barstow, California
Residence 3: Santa Ana, California

More About Rick Weatherwax and Christine Sorsdahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

833. Paul Victor⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1922 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Jacqueline Joyce McFarland** Aft. 1942. She was born 11 May 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 13 Dec 2015 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacqueline Joyce McFarland:

Jacqueline (Jackie) J. Strieter, age 91, of Evansville, Indiana, died on December 13, 2015 surrounded by her family. Jackie was born in St. Louis, Missouri and moved to Evansville at age 10. She attended Central High School where she played flute in the marching band, was inducted into the National Honor Society and graduated in 1941. Jackie married Paul V. Strieter on September 10, 1942. They were married at St. Paul's Lutheran Church by Paul's father, Rev. T.W. Strieter, pastor at St. Paul's. Paul died in 1970 at the age of 48. She worked at Mead Johnson/Bristol-Myers Squibb for 33 years. She held executive secretarial positions in Production Control Department and the Research Center and was Supervisor in the Employee Benefits Department when she retired in 1989.

She cherished her membership at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1000 W. Illinois St., where she was a member since 1954. Jackie served in several roles at Trinity including Treasurer. Jackie loved her family dearly and felt blessed that they attended the same church with her. She was a member of the Evansville Duplicate Bridge Club and the American Contract Bridge League. She met many wonderful people and lifelong friends through this great game. She served as Evansville Duplicate Bridge Club treasurer, vice-president and member of the board of directors. She attained the status of Gold Life Master in 2012. Jackie loved to travel. She made a number of trips including Australia, New Zealand, United Kingdom, Canada, Germany, France, Italy, Scandinavia, and Southeast Asia with family and friends. She also enjoyed reading, gardening, and cross-stitching.

Jackie is survived by their four children: Erik W. Strieter and his wife Brenda; George V. Strieter; Patricia M. Schillumeit; and Pauline E. Simmons and her husband Randy. She is also survived by nine

grandchildren: Stephanie S. Kolb (Kraig); Dr. Scott S. Strieter (Shannon); Carol J. Miller; Derek S. Simmons (Lori); Sheri L. Schillumeit; Angela N. Caliendo (Ken); Dr. April M. Toelle (Chris); Glenn J. Schillumeit (Michelle); and Anna M. Schillumeit; 15 great grandchildren; four sisters-in-law, Trudy Strieter Sorsdahl; (Dr.) Edith Strieter Quevedo; Joan Strieter; and Doris Strieter; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was predeceased by her son-in-law Glenn J. Schillumeit, Sr.; her mother and step-father, Neva and Chris Forrest; father and mother-in-law Rev. T. W. and Martha Strieter; three sisters-in-law, Lucy Boehne Connor, Ethel Heldt, and Gretel Strieter; and seven brothers-in-law, Doug Sorsdahl, Carl Heldt II, Earl Connor, Martin Strieter, Vinco Quevedo, Dr. James F. Strieter, and Dr. Tom W. Strieter.

Jackie often said that her greatest blessing was her God given faith in Jesus Christ as her Savior from sin and His promise of eternal life at the Resurrection of the dead.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM on Thursday, December 17, 2015 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1000 W. Illinois Street, Evansville, Indiana 47710. Burial will follow at the Evansville Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may visit from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM on Wednesday, December 16, 2015 at Browning Funeral Home, 738 Diamond Avenue, Evansville, Indiana 47711 and again from 9:30 AM until service time on Thursday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church, 1000 W. Illinois Street, Evansville, Indiana 47710.

More About Paul Strieter and Jacqueline McFarland:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Paul Strieter and Jacqueline McFarland are:

- 1487 i. Erik William⁹ Strieter, born 07 Oct 1946. He married Brenda Gayle Rickard Aft. 1964; born 30 Jan 1948.

More About Erik Strieter and Brenda Rickard:
Marriage: Aft. 1964
- 1488 ii. George Victor Strieter, born 10 Feb 1949.
- + 1489 iii. Patricia Marie Strieter, born 13 Oct 1950.
- 1490 iv. Pauline Evelyn Strieter, born Aft. 1949. She married Randolph Duane Simmons Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1945.

More About Randolph Simmons and Pauline Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

834. Edith Martha⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1924, and died 21 Jun 2019. She married **(1) John Gasser** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1917 in New York, and died 1985. She married **(2) Venezia Quevedo** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1917.

Notes for Edith Martha Strieter:

With heavy hearts, at the age of 94, we announce the death of Edith Martha Quevedo (Colton, California), who passed away on June 21, 2019. She was born October 21, 1924. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Edith Martha Quevedo to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Edith Martha Quevedo.

More About Edith Martha Strieter:
Education: PhD

More About John Gasser and Edith Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Venezia Quevedo and Edith Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Child of Edith Strieter and Venezia Quevedo is:

- 1491 i. Alice⁹ Yeung, born Aft. 1944. She married Albert Cheng; born Aft. 1940.

835. Martin Gerhardt⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1927 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Hayden, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He married **Joan Grimm** Aft. 1944. She was born 1929.

More About Martin Strieter and Joan Grimm:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Martin Strieter and Joan Grimm are:

- 1492 i. Steven⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1944. He married Donna Pioli Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1944.

More About Steven Strieter and Donna Pioli:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 1493 ii. Kurt H. Strieter, born 1953.

836. James Frederick⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1929 in Hinsdale, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2010 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Margaretha Kathrina Demling** Aft. 1947. She was born 13 Jun 1930, and died 26 Feb 1999 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Jeannette Ruth Rowe** 03 Sep 1999. She was born 28 Mar 1936, and died 14 Apr 2015.

More About James Frederick Strieter:

Education: OD

More About James Strieter and Margaretha Demling:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About James Strieter and Jeannette Rowe:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1999

Children of James Strieter and Margaretha Demling are:

- 1494 i. Barbara Regina⁹ Strieter, born 07 Apr 1957 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 22 Mar 1982 in Conoga Park, California. She married James Nolan Correll Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950.

More About James Correll and Barbara Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 1495 ii. Mark Richard Strieter, born 06 Jan 1963. He married Deborah Elizabeth Shanklin Aft. 1978; born 17 Nov 1960.

More About Mark Strieter and Deborah Shanklin:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

- + 1496 iii. Christopher James Strieter, born 27 Jul 1966.

837. Rev. Thomas William⁸ Strieter (Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 2014 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Doris Elaine Bruch** Aft. 1948. She was born 1937.

Notes for Rev. Thomas William Strieter:

The Rev. Thomas W. Strieter and his wife, Doris, had recently finished editing the third in a series of six volumes on the homilies of outspoken Salvadoran Archbishop Oscar Romero, who was assassinated in 1980 while in church celebrating Mass. It was a project the couple began several years ago in the hope that they could help preserve the words of the priest, whose teachings they deeply admired and respected. "I did the nitty-gritty work of checking the spellings and fixing grammatical errors, while Tom focused on the theological aspects of what Archbishop Romero was trying to convey in his homilies," his

wife said. "It was important to both of us that we get it right."

A Lutheran minister for 57 years, the Rev. Strieter championed issues from racial equality to gay rights and in 1981 was a founding member of Chicago's Peace Museum. The Rev. Strieter, 80, of Forest Park, died Thursday, April 17, at Gottlieb Memorial Hospital in Melrose Park. He had been diagnosed with lung cancer in October, his wife said. The now-closed Peace Museum was originally in a converted warehouse on the Near North Side and included items belonging to well-known peace advocates, including a guitar once owned by John Lennon and donated by Yoko Ono. "The idea of a museum dedicated solely to the pursuit of peace was one Tom embraced passionately but was, perhaps, ahead of its time," his wife said.

In 2006, the Rev. Strieter co-authored with his brother-in-law, Daniel Bruch, "Toxic Faith: Liberal Cure," a book that within a Judeo-Christian context offers a progressive approach to dealing with divisive issues like abortion and homosexuality. "Tom was a man of courage and strong moral conviction, who every day practiced what he preached," said Bruch, who is also a Lutheran minister. "He was also a very scholarly person, who when he said or wrote anything, it was always thoroughly researched and well thought out."

Born in Evansville, Indiana, the Rev. Strieter grew up there and in Milwaukee. He graduated from Concordia Theological Seminary in St. Louis and studied musical composition at Valparaiso University in Indiana, where he met his wife, whom he married in 1959. He later received a doctorate in theology at the Lutheran School of Theology in Chicago. His first parish was a Lutheran church in Portage, Ind., starting in 1958. He then taught for a brief time at a Racine, Wis., high school before joining the faculty at Concordia University in River Forest, where he taught theology from 1965 to 1971. During that time, the Rev. Strieter lived with his family in Maywood in a period of racial strife. He won a four-year term as a village trustee.

In 1971 the Rev. Strieter was assigned to Grace Lutheran Church in Glen Ellyn, and he remained there until being assigned to Zion Lutheran Church in Tinley Park. His final parish was in the Beverly neighborhood in Chicago at Trinity Lutheran Church, where he remained until his retirement in 2002. After the Chilean coup in 1973, the Rev. Strieter played an active role in the settlement of 70 Chilean refugee families in the Chicago area, his wife said. He also served as adjunct professor at Mundelein College, Loyola University, St. Xavier University and the Lutheran School of Theology, all in Chicago. After his retirement he served on three occasions as a volunteer pastor in Bali, Indonesia, and lived there with his wife during monthlong visits. "It was the first time we'd ever lived within a non-Christian culture, and it really broadened our whole perspective on God," his wife said.

The Rev. Strieter and his wife also volunteered at the food pantry at Harmony Community Church in the Lawndale neighborhood, where each week they helped feed more than 400 families. "Whether greeting people at the door, packing up their food or helping them with their bags out to their cars, Tom did it with a smile, and even amid his own suffering after he was diagnosed with cancer," said the Rev. James Brooks, the pastor at Harmony Community Church. "He was a hero to so many, including myself, and a champion of those who are most marginalized."

The Rev. Strieter also is survived by two daughters, Rebecca Irvine and Kristin; two sisters, Edith Quevedo and Gertrude Sorsdahl; and a granddaughter.

Visitation will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 3, until a 3 p.m. service at Grace Lutheran Church, 7300 Division St., River Forest.

Rev. Thomas William Strieter, 80, of Forest Park, died on April 17, 2014 with his family at his side. Born on July 19, 1933, in Evansville, Indiana, he was eighth child of Rev. Theophilus and Martha (Henn) Strieter. After graduating from Concordia Theological Seminary in Saint Louis, he studied musical composition at Valparaiso University, where he met and married Doris Bruch in 1959. He completed his Ph.D. at the Lutheran School of Theology in Chicago, and divided his ministry between parish and academia, serving parishes in Portage, Ind. and in Glen Ellyn, Chicago, and Tinley Park. He taught theology at Concordia College (now Concordia University Chicago) in River Forest from 1965 to 1971 and served as adjunct professor at Mundelein College, Loyola University, St. Xavier University, and the Lutheran School of Theology, all in Chicago. When he retired in 2002, he served on three occasions as a volunteer pastor in Bali, Indonesia.

Throughout his life, Rev. Strieter had a passionate commitment to social justice and human rights. He was a co-founder of the Chicago Peace Museum; served as a village trustee in Maywood at a time of racial discord; was instrumental in the settlement of Chilean refugees in the Chicago area; and co-

authored a book on social issues in the U.S. For the past several years, he and his wife volunteered at the Harmony Community Food Pantry in Chicago, and at the time of his death, they were editing several volumes of homilies by Salvadoran Archbishop Oscar Romero.

Rev. Thomas Strieter is survived by his wife, Doris; his daughters, Kristin (Sallie Castillo) Strieter and Rebecca (John) Irvine; his granddaughter, Maya Irvine; and his sisters, Edith Quevedo and Gertrude Sorsdahl.

Services will be held at Grace Lutheran Church in River Forest on Saturday, May 3, at 3 p.m., with visitation at 2 p.m. in the atrium and interment in the Grace Memorial Garden. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church Bach Cantata Series, 7300 Division St., River Forest, Illinois 60305; Harmony Community Church Food Pantry, 1908 S. Millard, Chicago, Illinois 60623; Bright Stars of Bethlehem at P.O. Box 185 in Mount Morris, Illinois 61054.

More About Rev. Thomas William Strieter:
Education: ThD

More About Thomas Strieter and Doris Bruch:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Thomas Strieter and Doris Bruch are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1497 | i. | Kristin Elaine ⁹ Strieter, born Aft. 1948. |
| 1498 | ii. | Rebecca Lynn Strieter, born Aft. 1950. She married John Weston Irvine; born Aft. 1945. |

838. Eleanor Katherine⁸ Gernand (Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1919. She married **Henry Rodenbeck** Aft. 1939. He was born 29 Dec 1919 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1984 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Rodenbeck and Eleanor Gernand:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Eleanor Gernand and Henry Rodenbeck are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--------------------------------------|
| 1499 | i. | Eric William ⁹ Rodenbeck. |
| 1500 | ii. | Dan Robert Rodenbeck. |
| 1501 | iii. | Louise Ann Rodenbeck. |
| 1502 | iv. | Sue Anita Rodenbeck. |

839. William Frederick⁸ Gernand (Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1921. He married **Betty Jean Mongin** Aft. 1940. She was born 1920.

More About William Frederick Gernand:
Residence: Colorado Springs, Colorado

More About William Gernand and Betty Mongin:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of William Gernand and Betty Mongin are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1503 | i. | Linda Jean ⁹ Gernand. |
| 1504 | ii. | Ellen Marie Gernand. |
| 1505 | iii. | Frederick William Gernand, born 1952. |
| 1506 | iv. | Joseph James Gernand. |
| 1507 | v. | Norma Arline Gernand. |

840. Martin Ottomar⁸ Gernand (Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1923. He married **Phyllis Rae Walden** Aft. 1941. She

was born 1925.

More About Martin Ottomar Gernand:

Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Martin Gernand and Phyllis Walden:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Martin Gernand and Phyllis Walden are:

- 1508 i. Carolyn Ann⁹ Gernand.
- 1509 ii. Patricia Gail Gernand.
- 1510 iii. Robert Martin Gernand, born 1959.

841. Robert Edgar⁸ Gernand (Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1926. He married **Velma Jean Goeble** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Robert Edgar Gernand:

Residence: Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Residence 2: Huntington, Indiana

More About Robert Gernand and Velma Goeble:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Robert Gernand and Velma Goeble are:

- 1511 i. John Robert⁹ Gernand, born Aft. 1943.
- 1512 ii. James William Gernand, born 1961. He married Karen Stephen Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1945.

More About James Gernand and Karen Stephen:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

- 1513 iii. Caroline Jean Gernand, born Aft. 1947.

842. Herbert Walter⁸ Gernand (Lucy Anna⁷ Strieter, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Staporn NaThalang** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Herbert Walter Gernand:

Residence: Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Herbert Gernand and Staporn NaThalang:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Herbert Gernand and Staporn NaThalang are:

- 1514 i. PimPin⁹ NaThalang, born Aft. 1943.
- 1515 ii. Suntisuk NaThalang, born Aft. 1944.
- 1516 iii. Pronprom NaThalang, born 1954.
- 1517 iv. Porteb NaThalang, born 1957.

843. Frederick John⁸ Strieter (Frederick Lorenz⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1934. He married **Ann Elin Aronson** Aft. 1955. She was born 1935.

More About Frederick John Strieter:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Richardson, Texas

More About Frederick Strieter and Ann Aronson:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Frederick Strieter and Ann Aronson are:

- 1518 i. Susan Elizabeth⁹ Strieter, born 1960.
- 1519 ii. Nancy E. Strieter, born Aft. 1956. She married Dean A. Schaeffer; born Aft. 1950.

845. Anne Louise⁸ Strieter (Frederick Lorenz⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. She married **Kenneth Donald Mandelsdorf** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1932.

More About Kenneth Mandelsdorf and Anne Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Anne Strieter and Kenneth Mandelsdorf are:

- 1520 i. Kristine Anne⁹ Mandelsdorf, born Aft. 1957.
- 1521 ii. Mark Frederick Mandelsdorf, born Aft. 1959.
- 1522 iii. Kathryn Elizabeth Mandelsdorf, born Aft. 1961.

855. Erma Matilda⁸ Fuerstenberg (Matilda (Tillie)⁷ Querl, Emma Eleanora⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ralph G. Hensler** 06 Feb 1924 in Orange Co, California. He was born 08 Sep 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1977.

More About Ralph Hensler and Erma Fuerstenberg:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Orange Co, California

Children of Erma Fuerstenberg and Ralph Hensler are:

- 1523 i. Jack Gaylord (Quinton)⁹ Hensler, born 07 Feb 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1524 ii. Harold Ralph Hensler, born 19 Sep 1924 in Inglewood, California; died 11 Jan 2011 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Arietta Pauline Daenzer 23 Jun 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2005 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Harold Ralph Hensler:
Military service: SM2C US Navy World War II

More About Harold Hensler and Arietta Daenzer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 1525 iii. Virginia E. Hensler, born 01 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 2020. She married Roy Lee Farner; born 05 Jul 1927 in Davisburg, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 1526 iv. Frederick Henry Hensler, born 05 Nov 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Elisabeth M. Hunsicker 06 May 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Nov 1977.

More About Frederick Hensler and Elisabeth Hunsicker:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 1527 v. Marjorie Ann (Jean) Hensler, born 06 Mar 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1998. She married (1) ? Havelin. She married (2) Reinhold Hubert Hofmann 16 May 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Mar 1932.

More About Reinhold Hofmann and Marjorie Hensler:
Divorce: Mar 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 16 May 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

863. Florence Matilda Catherine⁸ Seitz (Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶,

Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Simecek** Aft. 1942. He was born 14 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994.

More About Florence Matilda Catherine Seitz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Simecek and Florence Seitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Florence Seitz and John Simecek are:

- + 1528 i. Marie Florence⁹ Simecek, born 22 Apr 1943.
- 1529 ii. David Jan Simecek, born Aft. 1944.
- + 1530 iii. Timothy Martin Simecek, born 02 Apr 1958.

864. Ruth Clara⁸ Seitz (Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Paul Wesenberg** Bef. 1957, son of Paul Wesenberg and Alma Keedle. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in Michigan, and died 04 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Clara Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Donald P. Wesenberg, age 86, passed away May 4, 2012 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donald was born in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ypsilanti High School. He was a gentle and loving man who cherished his family above all else. He was a veteran of the US Army serving with the first occupying troops in Korea.

He is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Ruth (Seitz); daughter, Constance Morrow, husband Wayne and grandson Taylor; son Theodore, wife Deborah and granddaughter Ashley; Son Nelson, wife Catherine (Calcut), grandsons Paul and Scott, granddaughter Kristen. He was the son of Paul and Alma (Keedle) Wesenberg and is survived by his brother David. He was preceded in death by his brother Carl and Sister Ellen (Norton) Wesenberg.

A memorial will be held on Saturday, May 12, 2012 at 11:00 am at St. Paul's Lutheran Church located at 420 West Liberty Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran School Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Residence: 1993, 2843 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wesenberg and Ruth Seitz:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Ruth Seitz and Donald Wesenberg are:

- + 1531 i. Theodore Paul (Teddy)⁹ Wesenberg, born 27 Oct 1953.
- + 1532 ii. Nelson Keedle Wesenberg, born 18 Jun 1957.
- 1533 iii. Constance Prescott (Connie) Wesenberg, born Bef. 1959. She married (1) Frank Joseph Hedy 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1957. She married (2) Wayne Shireman Morrow 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1959.

More About Frank Hedy and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Morrow and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

866. Esther Florence⁸ Seitz (Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2022. She married **Richard Kenneth Schneider** 22 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch. He was born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Florence Seitz:

Esther F. (Seitz) Schneider was the youngest of four children born to Martin and Florence (Strieter) Seitz in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born at home on June 6, 1926 and was reunited with her loved ones in heaven on December 12, 2022 at age 96. During the Korean War, Esther worked at King Seeley Company in Ann Arbor along with her sisters. Esther was a life-long member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She found enjoyment singing in the choir for 60 years which reflected her passion for beautiful choral music. Esther loved camping trips with her family and siblings near Alpena, Michigan, playing Scrabble on the beach, and later, visiting a family cabin in the Village of DeTour in the UP. She was accomplished at the art of crochet and easily learned new patterns, no matter her age.

Esther was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Martin E.H. Seitz, and sisters Florence M.C. (Seitz) Simecek and Ruth C. (Seitz) Wesenberg. Esther leaves behind her daughters Joan Cottrell and Ellen (James) Pastorino, grandchildren Matthew (Sarah) Siller and Marie Siller, great-grandchildren Bennett, Clayton, Sawyer, Henrik and Vaughn Siller as well as many loved nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. Friends and relatives are invited to a celebration of Esther's life to be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 19. Visitation begins at 10a.m. with service to follow at 11a.m. Memorial gifts may be made in Esther's memory to Redeemer Lutheran Church, PO Box 62, DeTour Village, Michigan 49725 or to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Esther Florence Seitz:

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Richard K. Schneider, age 71, passed away February 19, 2000 at home. He was born on March 29, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Pauline (Koch) Schneider. He was married to Jean Stachelek on October 23, 1989. Formerly from Ann Arbor, he moved to South Lyon approximately 17 years ago. He had been a former employee of Erwin Orchards. Richard was a member and trustee of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He belonged to the Early Engine Club in Ypsilanti.

Richard is survived by his wife, Jean Schneider of South Lyon; his children, Joan Cottrell of Ypsilanti, Ellen (Kurt) Siller of Ann Arbor, Debbie Hill of South Lyon, Frank Baker of Ypsilanti; his grandchildren, Alise, Alexandria, Matthew, and Marie.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 1-4 & 6-9 p.m. Final visitation will be from 10:15 to 11a.m. on Wednesday. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 West Lake St (Ten Mile), South Lyon. Interment will follow at South Lyon Cemetery. Memorials in Richard's memory may be made to the Humane Society or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 7701 East M-36, Hamburg, MI 48139.

More About Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Burial: 23 Feb 2000, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a lodger living w/ Adolph Stierle's family

Occupation: employee of Erwin Orchards

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2000, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schneider and Esther Seitz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Seitz and Richard Schneider are:

- 1534 i. Joan Elizabeth⁹ Schneider, born 1957. She married Maximilian William Cottrell; born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 1535 ii. Ellen Esther Schneider, born 21 Mar 1959.
- 1536 iii. Debbie Schneider, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Hill:
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

868. Viola Leona⁸ Stark (Hilda Violette⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1908. She married **William Fredrick Tiedt** Aft. 1928. He was born 23 Dec 1899 in Berwyn, Illinois, and died 20 May 1987.

More About William Tiedt and Viola Stark:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Viola Stark and William Tiedt are:

- 1537 i. Aileen Viola⁹ Tiedt, born Aft. 1928. She married Edward R. Mastney Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1922.

More About Edward Mastney and Aileen Tiedt:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

- 1538 ii. William Walter Tiedt, born Aft. 1929. He married (1) Mary Loughlin Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) Marie Dome Aft. 1953; born Aft. 1929.

More About William Tiedt and Mary Loughlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About William Tiedt and Marie Dome:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

- 1539 iii. Norman Arthur Tiedt, born Aft. 1930. He married Patricia Whitney Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Norman Tiedt and Patricia Whitney:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

870. Louise⁸ Stark (Hilda Violette⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1914. She married **Raymond Holden** Aft. 1940. He was born 26 Jan 1920, and died 20 Oct 1989.

More About Raymond Holden and Louise Stark:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Louise Stark and Raymond Holden are:

- 1540 i. Raymond W.⁹ Holden, born Aft. 1940. He married Cynthia Palzer Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About Raymond Holden and Cynthia Palzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 1541 ii. Suzanne O. Holden, born Aft. 1941. She married Eliazar Marcelo Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1936.

More About Eliazar Marcelo and Suzanne Holden:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

899. Robert Charles⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1913 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1985 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Emma Hough** 21 Jul 1935 in LaPorte,

LaPorte Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Mar 1914 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 2001 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Strieter and Martha Hough:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1935, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Strieter and Martha Hough are:

- 1542 i. Marlene Louise⁹ Strieter, born 17 Dec 1937 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1997 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married Charles David VanCleave 06 Mar 1965 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1937 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1966 in Wisconsin.

More About Charles VanCleave and Marlene Strieter:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1965, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana
- + 1543 ii. Robert M. (Bob) Strieter, born 26 Jun 1941 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 1544 iii. Diane Strieter, born 21 Jul 1942 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1942 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

900. Donna Mae⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1915 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2002 in Monroe, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Harry Benjamin Thomas** 04 Jun 1935 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Harry Thomas and Donna Strieter:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1935, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Donna Strieter and Harry Thomas are:

- 1545 i. Fern⁹ Thomas, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Matza; born Aft. 1930.
- 1546 ii. Pam Thomas, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1930.

901. Doris Jane⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1917 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 2015 in New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Walter L. Hucksted** 11 Apr 1936. He was born 31 Jan 1914, and died 31 Mar 1994.

Notes for Doris Jane Strieter:

Doris Jane Hucksted, 98, of New Carlisle, passed away on Saturday, December 12, 2015 at Hamilton Communities. Doris was born on March 8, 1917 to the late Adolph and Ethel (Kiff) Strieter. She was the third of ten children. On April 11, 1936 she married Walter L. Hucksted. They were blessed with 57 years of marriage. He preceded her in death on March 31, 1994.

She leaves to cherish her memory, her beloved children, Debra (Karl) Johnson of South Bend, David (Mary) Hucksted of La Porte; five grandchildren, Joel (Kim) Peffley, Chris (Sarah) Peffley, Nicki Worek, Katie Worek, Kevin Hucksted; three step-grandchildren, Jessica (James) Frye, Karl (Alecia) Johnson, Kourtney Johnson; seven great-grandchildren, Noah and Ethan Peffley, Brooklyn and Brennan Frye, Adelynn and Josiah Johnson, and Roman Merrill. Doris is also survived by her brother, A.W. "Skip" Strieter; sister, Pats Storrer; sister-in-law, Velma Zieke, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Walter; daughter, Susan Worek; grandson, Todd Hucksted; 3 brothers and 4 sisters, Robert Strieter, Donna Thomas, Pearl Wingstrom, Ralph Strieter, Mary Ellen Kuta, Richard Strieter, and Janis Strieter.

Doris was a lifetime resident of La Porte. She retired from Kroger in 1983. She volunteered at St. John's Thrift Shop and the La Porte Hospital for many years. Doris enjoyed playing cards and often played pinochle at the senior center or bridge with a group of friends. For many years Doris and Walt were members of the Kings and Queens bowling league. She loved nature, living at Pine Lake, and working outdoors. At 97 years old, she could still be found outside working in her flower garden or raking leaves in the fall! Her family brought her the most joy. She will be greatly missed for her wisdom and loving nature.

The family would like to extend a special thank you to all the staff at Hamilton Grove and Heartland

Hospice for their loving care and support. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at 10 AM (CST) on Thursday, December 17, 2015 at Cutler Funeral Home and Cremation Center with Pastor Ronald Brauer officiating. A time of visitation will be held from 4 -7 PM (CST) on Wednesday, December 16, 2015 at Cutler Funeral Home and Cremation Center, and from 9 AM (CST) until the time of service at the funeral home. Interment will take place following the service at Pine Lake Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, 111 Kingsbury Ave, La Porte, Indiana 46350; Heartland Hospice, 230 W. Catalpa Drive, Suite D, Mishawaka, Indiana 46545-8322; Share Foundation, 6357 N 300 E, La Porte, Indiana, 46350 or charity of the donors choice.

More About Walter L. Hucksted:

Military service: private US Army World War II

More About Walter Hucksted and Doris Strieter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936

Children of Doris Strieter and Walter Hucksted are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1547 | i. | Debra ⁹ Hucksted, born Aft. 1936. She married Karl Johnson; born Aft. 1931. |
| 1548 | ii. | David Hucksted, born 29 Apr 1955. He married Mary Ann King; born 05 May 1962. |

902. Pearl Arline⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1918 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2013 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Eric Wingstrom** 01 Apr 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Jul 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 2006 in LaGrange,.

Notes for Pearl Arline Strieter:

Pearl A. Wingstrom, 94, of Wolcottville, Indiana died Thursday, June 27, 2013 at Wedgewood Pines in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Wingstrom was born on July 30, 1918 in LaPorte, Indiana to Adolf A. and Ethel (Kiff) Strieter. In 1986 she moved to Dallas Lake, Wolcottville, Indiana from LaPorte, Indiana where she had lived most of her life. Mrs. Wingstrom was a homemaker. She was a member of the Mt. Zion Lutheran Church in LaGrange, Indiana and LaGrange Tuesday Bridge Club. She was a former member of St. John's Lutheran Church in LaPorte, Indiana. She loved to knit, crochet and spend time with her grandchildren. On April 2, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois she married Donald E. Wingstrom. He preceded her in death on August 4, 2006.

Surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Jeffrey and Marilyn Wingstrom and Greg and Pam Wingstrom all of Wolcottville, Indiana; five grandchildren, Jenny (Dan) Mains, Josh, Luke, Julie and Cathy Wingstrom; two great-grandchildren, Nick and Alyssa Mains; two sisters, Doris Hucksted of LaPorte, Indiana and Pat Storrer of Largo, Texas; and a brother, Skip Strieter of Hanna, Indiana. She was also preceded in death by her parents, three sisters, and two brothers.

Burial will take place privately in Woodruff Grove Cemetery in rural Wolcottville, Indiana. Memorial donations in her honor may be given to Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, 797 N. Detroit St., LaGrange, Indiana 46761 or Center for Hospice Care, 111 Sunnybrook Ct., South Bend, Indiana 46637.

Notes for Donald Eric Wingstrom:

Donald Eric Wingstrom, 87, of Wolcottville died Friday August 4, 2006 at Life Care Center of LaGrange. Mr. Wingstrom was born on July 12, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois to Eric and Mabel (Gorr) Wingstrom; they both precede him in death. On April 2, 1941 he married Pearl Strieter in Chicago, Illinois. Before moving to Dallas Lake, in LaGrange County 20 years ago, he was the Administrator for the LaPorte County Health Department for 18 years. He was a United States Army veteran serving in World War II. Where he was awarded three bronze stars and served in the African and European Theaters. He was a member of the Indiana Environmental Association, National Environmental Health Association, Indiana Public Health Association, Past President of the LaPorte County EMS (1973-1980), Past President of the Indiana Association of Sanitarians Northwest Chapter, Past President of the 5 Lakes Association, a member of the LaGrange American Legion Post #215, Pine Lake Yacht Club, former

member of St. John's Lutheran Church in LaPorte, current member of Mt. Zion Lutheran Church in LaGrange, and current President of Dallas Bay Homeowners Association.

Surviving Mr. Wingstrom is his wife, Pearl Wingstrom of Wolcottville, two sons and daughter-in-laws, Jeffrey and Marilyn Wingstrom and Greg and Pam Wingstrom all of Wolcottville, Indiana, five grandchildren, and a sister Virginia Wingstrom of Show Low, Arizona. He is also preceded in death by a sister Dorothy Schonbery.

Services will be held on Monday August 7, 2006 at 1:00 pm at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church in LaGrange, Indiana with Rev. James Simpson officiating. Visitation will also be held at the church from 10:00 am until the 1:00 pm service time. Memorials are to the Mt. Zion Lutheran Church or Acres, Inc. at 1802 Chapman Rd, Huntertown, Indiana 46748.

More About Donald Wingstrom and Pearl Strieter:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1941, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Pearl Strieter and Donald Wingstrom are:

- 1549 i. Jeffrey A.⁹ Wingstrom, born 12 Jan 1951. He married Marilyn ?; born 08 Apr 1953.
- 1550 ii. Gregory D. Wingstrom, born 17 Nov 1954. He married Pamela Jean ?; born 23 Feb 1956.

904. Mary Ellen⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1922 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 2002 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **Lawrence A. Kuta**. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 03 Sep 1996.

Notes for Mary Ellen Strieter:

The funeral for Mrs. Mary E. Kuta, 79, of 4 Deerfield Crescent, LaPorte, will be Friday at 10 a.m. at Cutler Funeral Home with Rev. Hugh Smith officiating. She passed away Monday, June 24, 2002, at 4 p.m. at her home. Friends may call today from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m., where the Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary will conduct a memorial service at 7 p.m.; and Friday from 9 a.m. until the service. Burial will be in Rolling Prairie Cemetery, where the American Legion will conduct military rites. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary.

She was born Dec. 14, 1922, in LaPorte to Adolph and Ethel (Kiff) Strieter. Mrs. Kuta was a member of Polish Falcons, PNA, and American Legion Post 83. For more than 50 years, she was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary, also serving as past president. During World War II, she served as a corporal in the Women's Army Corps. In January 1949, in South Bend, she married Lawrence A. Kuta, who died Sept. 3, 1996.

Also preceding her in death were twin daughters, Mary and Teri; one son, Jim Hildebrand; and two brothers, Ralph and Robert Strieter.

Surviving are three daughters, Cindy Stockton of New Carlisle, Lori Koffler of Raleigh, North Carolina, and Gloria Jean Rogers of Ringgold, Georgia; two sons, Robert of Marysville, Ohio, and Richard J. of LaPorte; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; four sisters, Doris Hucksted and Helen "Pat" Storrer, both of LaPorte, Donna Thomas of Snohomish, Washington, and Pearl Wingstrom of Wolcottville, Indiana; and two brothers, Richard Strieter of Michigan City and Adolph "Skip" Strieter of Hamlet.

Children of Mary Strieter and Lawrence Kuta are:

- 1551 i. Cindy⁹ Kuta, born Aft. 1940. She married Thomas Stockton; born Aft. 1935.
- 1552 ii. Lori Kuta, born Aft. 1941. She married David (Culp) Koffler; born Aft. 1935.
- 1553 iii. Gloria Jean Kuta, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Rogers; born Aft. 1939.
- 1554 iv. Robert Lawrence (Bob) Kuta, born 09 Dec 1935 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2019 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married (1) Nancy Ann Solner 25 Apr 1964 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1935. He married (2) Carroll D. Parkins 18 Aug 1990; born 12 May 1943.

Notes for Robert Lawrence (Bob) Kuta:

Robert L. "Bob" Kuta, 83, of Marysville died peacefully Saturday June 29, 2019 Riverside Methodist Hospital in Columbus surrounded by his family following a lengthy illness with Parkinson's disease. Throughout Bob's life, he was an avid water skier and dance skater. He was an active member of the Marysville YMCA, a die-hard Chicago Cubs and Bears fan along with Notre Dame. He also loved inline skating and loved traveling to Disney

World where he even competed in the inaugural inline skating marathon where he placed 3rd in his age group. Bob retired from the Transportation Research Center in East Liberty as a computer programing manager. He dedicated his life to working with the youth from Cub Scouts to coaching baseball and speed skating. He was a proud veteran serving in the United States Navy.

Bob was born December 9, 1935 in LaPorte, Indiana to the late Lawrence A. and Genevieve PawlikKuta. He was also preceded in death by a brother Richard Kuta.

He is survived by his wife Carroll D. KellarKuta, whom he married August 18, 1990; sons Brian (Koleen) Kuta of Colfax, Illinois, David (Meg) Kuta of Westerville; a step-daughter, Bonnetta (Hector) Nicasio of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; grandchildren, Daniel (Heather) Kuta, Elizabeth "Liz" Kuta, Rachel Kuta; step-grandson, Antonio Nicasio; a great-grandson, Bradley Robert Kuta; sisters, Gloria Jean Rodgers of Tennessee, Cindy Stockton of South Bend, Indiana, Lori Culp of Herndon, Virginia; his former wife of 25 years, Nancy Kuta; and several nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

A celebration of life service will be held at 11:00 am Saturday July 20th at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Barry Scott officiating. Inurnment will be held privately at Oakdale Cemetery. The Union County Honor Guard will provide full military honors following the service at the church. A fellowship luncheon in Cana Hall will follow the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Union County YMCA in care of Ingram Funeral Home, who is completing arrangements.

More About Robert Kuta and Nancy Solner:

Divorce: 12 Jul 1989, Logan Co, Ohio

Marriage: 25 Apr 1964, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Robert Kuta and Carroll Parkins:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1990

- 1555 v. Richard J. (Dick) Kuta, born 05 Jul 1937 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 2013 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard J. (Dick) Kuta:

Richard J. "Dick" Kuta, age 76, of La Porte, passed away on October 25, 2013 at his home after a 18 month battle with cancer. He was born in La Porte, Indiana on July 5, 1937 to Lawrence A. and Genevieve (Pawlik) Kuta.

He is survived by his wife of 41 years, Carol (Baker) Kuta. They were married on November 25, 1972. Also surviving are his beloved children, Wendy (Kiegan) Long of La Porte, Christina Kuta of La Porte, Todd (Lauren) Kuta of Fountain Hills, Arizona; four grandchildren, Garrett, Grace, Tyler, and Clair; brother, Bob (Carroll) Kuta of Marysville, Ohio; three sisters, Gloria Jean (Jim) Rogers of Ringgold, Georgia, Cindy (Thomas) Stockton of South Bend, Indiana, Lori (David) Culp of Herndon, Virginia; and Brandy, Dick's Jack Russell Terrier that he loved dearly. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Dick retired from United Beverage in South Bend in 1997. He worked after retirement part time at Briar Leaf Golf Course mowing the course which he really enjoyed. Dick was a US Army Veteran and served in Germany from 1960-1962. He was a member of the American Legion and the honor guard, VFW, PRCU, PNA, Polish Falcons, and the Briar Leaf Golf Course. He enjoyed bowling, fishing, mushroom hunting, and he was an avid golfer. Dick was famous around town for his elaborate Christmas display for over 30 years.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held at 1 PM on Tuesday, October 29, 2013 at Cutler Funeral Home and Cremation Center with Father Ian Williams officiating. A time of visitation will be held on Monday from 4-8 PM and on Tuesday from 12 PM until the time of the service at Cutler Funeral Home and Cremation Center. Full Military Honors will be conducted at the funeral home following the service. Memorial Contributions may be directed to the American Legion Honor Guard, 228 E Lincolnway La Porte, Indiana 46350 or the La Porte County Small Animal Shelter, 2855 West State Road 2, La Porte, Indiana 46350.

- 1556 vi. Mary Lynne Kuta, born 29 Mar 1949; died 12 Apr 1949.

905. Richard Martin⁸ Strieter (Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1927 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Sep 2012. He married **Pauline Jean Godsey**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Notes for Richard Martin Strieter:

LaPorte - Mr. Richard Martin Strieter, 85, died Saturday Sept. 8, 2012. Born March 11, 1927. Surviving are daughter, Diana Gunnell; son, Richard "Sarge" Strieter; grandchildren, Baret & Ava Strieter; brother, Adolph "Skip" Strieter; sisters, Pearl Wingstrom, Doris Hucksted & Patricia Storrer; . . .

Richard Martin Strieter was born March 11, 1927, in Oak Park, Illinois to Adolph W. Strieter and Ethel Mae (Kiff) Strieter. Richard completed eight years of education at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran School. Richard's high school education was interrupted by his service in the United States Army. He

finally received a diploma from LaPorte High School in 1947. Richard enlisted in the Army in 1945 during World War II. Motor Sergeant Strieter was in charge of the motor pool. He was responsible for the care and maintenance of all vehicles in the motor pool. He was in charge of 100 men, responsible for 65 vehicles and drove heavy vehicles of all types. He received a World War II Victory Medal and was Honorably Discharged from the US Army in 1946. On June 7, 1947, Richard Strieter was married to Pauline Godsey who preceded him in death. They had one daughter, Diana and one son, Richard 'Sarge'. Richard worked in the family business, Strieter's Sales and Service for a number of years. He also worked as a sales distributor for Power Equipment Company. He later returned to his work at Strieter's until it closed.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Pauline, his parents and several siblings. Richard is survived by daughter and son-in-law, Diana and John Gunnell of Indianapolis; son, Richard 'Sarge' Strieter of LaPorte, and two grandchildren, Baret and Ava Strieter of LaPorte. He is also survived by one brother, Adolph 'Skip' Strieter, three sisters Pearl Wingstrom, Doris Hucksted and Patricia Storrer, and many nieces and nephews.

He was a loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. He loved the outdoors; especially the water. He loved to hunt and fish and he loved his dogs. He shared his love for the water, the outdoors, and gardening with his children and grandchildren.

Children of Richard Strieter and Pauline Godsey are:

- 1557 i. Diana⁹ Strieter, born 28 Apr 1948. She married John Gunnell; born 06 Dec 1937.
- + 1558 ii. Richard Miller (Sarge) Strieter, born 03 Oct 1952 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2015.

922. Gerald Alan⁸ Strieter (Martin⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1958. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Sherry Ellen Cooley** Aug 2009 in LaPorte, Indiana. She was born 1958.

More About Gerald Strieter and Sherry Cooley:

Marriage: Aug 2009, LaPorte, Indiana

Child of Gerald Strieter and ? is:

- + 1559 i. Andrew M.⁹ Strieter, born 10 Apr 1980 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2009 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

930. Gertrude Elizabeth⁸ Heck (Ada⁷ Sohn, Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1915 in Wisconsin, and died 06 Jun 2013 in Raymore, Missouri. She married **Everett T. Hustad** 16 Nov 1936 in Nelson, Wisconsin. He was born 28 Jul 1914, and died 20 Jan 1998.

Notes for Gertrude Elizabeth Heck:

Gertrude Elizabeth Hustad, 97-1/2, of Raymore, Missouri passed away on Thursday, June 6, 2013 at Foxwood Springs Nursing Home. Funeral services will be held on Monday, March 10th, at 11:00 am at the Ascension Lutheran Church, 4900 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri. Visitation will be held one-hour prior . . .

More About Everett T. Hustad:

Census: 1940, Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

More About Everett Hustad and Gertrude Heck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Nelson, Wisconsin

Child of Gertrude Heck and Everett Hustad is:

- + 1560 i. John Everett⁹ Hustad, born 04 Oct 1937 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Dec 2017 in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

931. Florence A.⁸ Heck (Ada⁷ Sohn, Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann

Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1918 in Wisconsin, and died 25 Feb 2011 in Wisconsin. She married **George Alvin Andrew Johnson**, son of George Alvin Johnson. He was born 16 Apr 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2000 in Wisconsin.

Child of Florence Heck and George Johnson is:

- + 1561 i. Barbara Annette⁹ Johnson, born 22 Apr 1943 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina; died 18 Oct 2017 in Marinette, Marinette Co, Wisconsin.

933. Norma Helen⁸ Heck (Ada⁷ Sohn, Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1923 in Mayfield, Wisconsin, and died 01 Jul 2015. She married **Irvin Tessendorf** 15 Jan 1945 in Racine, Wisconsin. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 19 Jul 1981.

Notes for Norma Helen Heck:

Norma Helen Tessendorf, age 91, of Mondovi passed away on Wednesday July 1, 2015 at the American Lutheran Home, Mondovi. She was born on December 6, 1923 to Herbert and Ada (Sohn) Heck in Mayfield, Wisconsin. She grew up in Modena and graduated from Gilmanton High School. Norma married Irvin Tessendorf on January 15, 1945 in Racine and after a honeymoon in Chicago, they returned to live in Modena. They had two sons, Ronald of Roanoke, Virginia and Lynn, now deceased. Irvin died on July 19, 1981 and Norma moved to Mondovi in May of 1984. In November of 1989 she survived a disabling cerebral aneurysm and after extensive rehabilitation, moved permanently to the American Lutheran Home in Mondovi.

She is survived by her son Ronald of Roanoke, Virginia; grandson, David Tessendorf of Twinsburg, Ohio; granddaughter Laura Ponzo and one great grandchild, Max Ponzo, currently living in Germany. Norma was preceded in death by her husband Irvin; son, Lynn; infant brother, Rubin; infant sister Margret and sisters, Gertrude Hustad, Florence Johnson and Frieda Ress.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, July 6, 2015 at 1:30 PM at the Talbot Family Funeral Homes, Mondovi Chapel. Burial will follow at Oak Park Cemetery, Mondovi. A visitation will be held on Monday from 12:30 PM until the hour of the service.

More About Irvin Tessendorf and Norma Heck:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1945, Racine, Wisconsin

Children of Norma Heck and Irvin Tessendorf are:

- 1562 i. Ronald⁹ Tessendorf, born Aft. 1945.
- 1563 ii. Lynn Tessendorf, born Aft. 1946.

948. Robert Walter (Matt)⁸ Kern (Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1928 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eileen Margaret Rummel** 10 Nov 1951 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Walter (Matt) Kern:

Robert W. (Matt) Kern of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Passed away Sunday June 21, 2009 at the Lutheran Home of Frankenmuth, age 81 years. Matt was born on February 9, 1928 in Frankenmuth, Michigan to the late Marcus and Esther (List) Kern. He was married to Eileen Rummel on November 10, 1951, she survives him. Matt served with the Army Corps of Engineers from 1950 to 1952. In 1952 Matt joined the family business (Kern's Sausages) where he was Co-Owner with his brother Charles. He was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church where he served as a Trustee, on the Cemetery Committee, the Finance Committee, L.L.L., the Lutheran Fraternities of America and also serving on other various committees. He was Past Post Commander and Adjutant of American Legion Post 150. Matt served on the Board of Review for many years.

Surviving besides his wife Eileen are three daughters, Kris (Tim) Fox of Howell, Michigan, Kate Kern

of Frankenmuth, Kelly (Doug) Lamb of Frankenmuth; four grandchildren, Matthew and Connor Lamb, Alexandra and Nathan Fox; sisters-in law and brothers-in-law, Gerald and Janet Rummel, Joe and Phyllis McDonald, Ellen Duff, Jane Kaes, Gene and Judy Rummel; and many nieces and nephews. Matt was preceded in death by his brother Charles, sister-in-law Elaine Kern, brothers-in-law Eldon Duff, Willis Kaes and Jim Rummel.

Funeral services will take place at 10:15 a.m. Thursday, June 25, 2009 at the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, 590 N. Franklin St. and 11:00 a.m. at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church. Rev. Gary Bender will officiate with burial between services in St. Lorenz Cemetery. Matt's family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Wednesday from 1-8 p.m. and on Thursday from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. Lorenz Student Aid Fund or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church - Haas Farm.

Notes for Eileen Margaret Rummel:

Eileen Margaret Kern of Frankenmuth, Michigan, went to be with the Lord, with her family by her side, Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at the Lutheran Home of Frankenmuth; age 82 years. Eileen Rummel was born on June 8, 1929 in Frankenmuth, Michigan to the late Otto and Christine (Kolb) Rummel. She was married to Robert (Matt) Kern on November 10, 1951. He predeceased her on June 21, 2009. She worked with her husband in their family business, Kern's Sausages for many years. Eileen was an active member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church her whole life. She was a member of St. Lorenz Women's Missionary Guild, two special bible studies and served on various committees.

Surviving are three daughters: Kris (Tim) Fox of Howell, Michigan, Kate Kern of Frankenmuth, Michigan, Kelly (Doug) Lamb of Frankenmuth, Michigan; four grand-children: Matthew and Connor Lamb, Alexandra and Nathan Fox; sisters and brothers: Gerald and Janet Rummel of Hampton, Virginia, Phyllis and Joe McDonald of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Jane Kaes of Twin Falls, Idaho, Ellen Duff of Frankenmuth, Michigan, Gene and Judy Rummel of E. Lansing, Michigan, and many special nieces and nephews. Eileen was preceded in death by a brother James Rummel, brothers-in-law Eldon Duff and Willis Kaes.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, December 31, 2011 at 10:15 a.m. at Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, 590 N. Franklin St. and 11:00 a.m. at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church. Rev. Joel C. Kaiser will officiate with burial between services in St. Lorenz Cemetery. Eileen's family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Friday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Saturday from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, the Lutheran Home of Frankenmuth, or Frankenmuth Wickson District Library.

More About Robert Kern and Eileen Rummel:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1951, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kern and Eileen Rummel are:

- + 1564 i. Kristine⁹ Kern, born 25 May 1953.
- 1565 ii. Kathryn Ann (Kate) Kern, born 06 May 1956.
- + 1566 iii. Kelly Kern, born 20 Dec 1961.

949. Charles Henry⁸ Kern (Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1932 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1994 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. He married **Elaine M. Weirauch** 15 Jan 1955 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1933 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2008 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine M. Weirauch:

Elaine M. Kern of Frankenmuth, Michigan, died Sunday, November 2, 2008 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth, age 75. Elaine M. Weirauch was born January 14, 1933 in Birch Run. She married Charles H. Kern on January 15, 1955; he preceded her in death on April 14, 1994. Elaine had been employed as a nurse for many years and also worked with her husband Charles, the previous owner of Kern's Sausage.

Surviving are five children: Mark (Ann) Kern of Sulphur, Louisiana, Paul (Jackie) Kern of Holland,

Michigan, Ronald (Susan) Kern, Kevin (Angela) Kern and Dawn (Michael) Corby all of Frankenmuth; 12 grandchildren; three great grandchildren; one brother, Herbert (June) Weirauch of Midland; one brother-in-law, Robert Matt (Eileen) Kern and sister-in-law, Etta (Gib) Weiss all of Frankenmuth; many nieces and nephews. One brother, John Weirauch preceded her in death.

Funeral services will take place at 10:15 a.m. Thursday at the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, 590 N. Franklin St. and 11:00 a.m. at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate with burial in St. Lorenz Cemetery. Elaine's family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-8 p.m. and on Thursday from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. Lorenz Lutheran Church or The Lutheran Home.

More About Charles Kern and Elaine Weirauch:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Kern and Elaine Weirauch are:

- + 1567 i. Mark Alan⁹ Kern, born 27 May 1956.
- 1568 ii. Ronald Charles Kern, born 10 Oct 1958. He married Susan Marie Morlik; born 03 Jul 1959.
- 1569 iii. Kevin Michael Kern, born 25 Apr 1962. He married Angela Jean Ringlein; born 11 Mar 1966.
- 1570 iv. Dawn Marie Kern, born 14 Mar 1964. She married Michael Gregory Corby; born 30 Apr 1963.
- + 1571 v. Paul Herbert Kern, born 06 May 1967.

950. Lyle Leonard⁸ Conzelman (Alice Emma⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1937. He married **Shirley ?**. She was born 03 Jan 1941, and died 15 Aug 1992.

Children of Lyle Conzelman and Shirley ? are:

- 1572 i. Karen Alice⁹ Conzelman, born 06 Nov 1961.
- 1573 ii. Michael Richard Conzelman, born 20 Mar 1965.

952. David William⁸ Conzelman (Alice Emma⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1945 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2017 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Mary Ann Templin** 1971 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Dec 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2003 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

Notes for David William Conzelman:

David William Conzelmann, age 71, of Gladwin, Michigan, passed away unexpectedly on January 26, 2017 in Pensacola, Florida with his family by his side. David was born on December 1, 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan to the late Helmuth and Alice (List) Conzelmann of Frankenmuth, Michigan. He attended St. Lorenz Lutheran School in Frankenmuth, Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, Western Michigan University, and earned advanced degrees from both MSU and Wayne State. He retired as Superintendent of Tawas Area Schools in 2003. In 1971, he married Mary Ann Templin in Standish, Michigan.

She predeceased him in 2003. Their marriage was blessed with three children. Sarah (Matt) Burton of Caledonia, Michigan; Kathryn (Kevin) Zaskowski of Rockford, Michigan; and Mark (Jourdan) Conzelmann of Biloxi, Mississippi. He is also survived by grandchildren Drew and Ty Burton, Lilah Zaskowski and Susan and Sandra Conzelmann; two brothers Lyle Conzelmann. of Reese, and Thomas (Judith) Conzelmann of Frankenmuth; sisters-in-law Kathy Drake (Patrick) and Susan Templin Amaral as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister-in-law, Shirley Conzelmann and brother-in-law, Gus Templin.

According to Dave's wishes cremation has taken place. A Memorial service will take place at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 1030 West Tuscola Street, Frankenmuth, Michigan 48734 on February 10, 2017 at 4:30 p.m. with Pastor Shawn Fenske officiating. In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions may be made to Tawas Area Education Association or the American Heart Association.

More About David Conzelman and Mary Templin:
Marriage: 1971, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

Children of David Conzelman and Mary Templin are:

- + 1574 i. Sarah⁹ Conzelman.
- 1575 ii. Kathryn Conzelman. She married Kevin Zaskowski.
- + 1576 iii. Mark Conzelman.

Generation No. 9

959. Kenneth John⁹ Henne (Erma Christina⁸ Beaver, Rosena Catherine⁷ Hoelzle, Magdalena⁶ Gall, Magdalena⁵ Strietter, Johannes⁴ Strieter II, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1925 in Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2004 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise LaClair**. She was born 06 Jan 1925 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1983 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Kenneth Henne and Mary LaClair is:

- 1577 i. Kent William¹⁰ Henne, born 26 Jul 1947 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2013 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married ? 05 Sep 1966; born Aft. 1945.

More About Kent Henne and ?:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1966

965. Raymond Elmer⁹ Baur (Irene Erna⁸ Strieter, John Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1933. He married **Norma Jean Armbruster**. She was born 1940.

Child of Raymond Baur and Norma Armbruster is:

- 1578 i. Lisa A.¹⁰ Baur, born 1961.

966. Richard Herman⁹ Strieter (Walter George (Butch)⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Jackerline Virginia (Jackie) Baur** 10 Apr 1948 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Baur and Meta Reick. She was born 01 Oct 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Herman Strieter:
Burial: Jul 1992, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-28-7772

More About Jackerline Virginia (Jackie) Baur:
Social Security Number: 386-24-2752

More About Richard Strieter and Jackerline Baur:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Strieter and Jackerline Baur are:

- + 1579 i. Steven Walter¹⁰ Strieter, born 01 Jan 1961; died 11 Jun 2018.
- 1580 ii. Patricia Strieter, born Aft. 1948.
- 1581 iii. Ray Strieter, born Aft. 1950.
- 1582 iv. Bonnie Strieter, born Aft. 1951.
- 1583 v. Gayle Strieter, born Aft. 1952.
- 1584 vi. Carl Strieter, born Aft. 1954.

970. Barry Francis⁹ Strieter (Clarence Henry⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2011 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Lou Davis** 06 Apr 1963 in Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1947.

Notes for Barry Francis Strieter:

Mr. Barry F. Strieter, age 69 years of Unionville, passed away Thursday afternoon, July 21, 2011. He was born in Bay City, Michigan on May 26, 1942, a son of Clarence and Genevieve (Young) Strieter. On April 6, 1963, he married Sandra Davis. Barry had served with the U.S. Navy from 1960-1966, and with the Naval Reserve. He had retired from General Motors as a quality engineer after 40 years of service. He was a member of the United States Coast Guard Auxiliary, and enjoyed teaching boating courses. He has also been a member of American Legion Post 421, Unionville. He and Sandy thoroughly enjoyed vacationing on their trawler, 'San-Bar'.

Surviving along with Sandy, his loving wife of 48 years are their sons, Darren (Jan) of Negaunee, Shawn of Unionville and Brent (Jill) of Burt; grandchildren, Dustin Justine, Tyler and Hunter Strieter. Also surviving are his brothers, Tom (Connie) and Keith (Deb) and nieces and nephews, Kevin and Michael Strieter and Josh, Brandon and Stephanie Hahn. He will also be greatly missed by his many special boating friends.

The funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Sunday morning at Unionville Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Michael Allen officiating. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Saturday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. The family suggested memorials to Scheurer Hospital, Pigeon.

More About Barry Strieter and Sandra Davis:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1963, Michigan

Children of Barry Strieter and Sandra Davis are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1585 | i. | Darren Charles ¹⁰ Strieter, born 01 Jul 1965. He married Jan Marie Schwartz; born 1968. |
| 1586 | ii. | Shawn Erroll Strieter, born 07 Jan 1967. |
| 1587 | iii. | Brent Alan Strieter, born 08 May 1970. |

974. Velma L.⁹ Strieter (Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph J. Pluto** 07 Nov 1947. He was born 1915.

More About Joseph J. Pluto:

Residence: Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Pluto and Velma Strieter:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1947

Child of Velma Strieter and Joseph Pluto is:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1588 | i. | John W. ¹⁰ Pluto, born 1949. |
|------|----|---|

975. Arnold Carl⁹ Strieter (Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1926 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pat Nalepa**. She was born Aft. 1926. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Clark** 21 Jan 1949, daughter of Virgil Clark and Frances Keyes. She was born 26 Jun 1932 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Carl Strieter:

Burial: Jun 1978, Columbia Twp Cemetery

Military service: US Army World War II
Social Security Number: 377-36-6513

More About Mary Elizabeth Clark:
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church

More About Arnold Strieter and Mary Clark:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1949

Children of Arnold Strieter and Mary Clark are:

- 1589 i. Larry David¹⁰ Strieter, born 02 Jul 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2011 in Summerfield, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Larry David Strieter:
Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 1590 ii. Nancy Strieter, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Walker Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Walker and Nancy Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 1591 iii. David Strieter, born Aft. 1951. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1951.

More About David Strieter:
Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 1592 iv. Linda Strieter, born Aft. 1951. She married Mark Rivard Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1945.

More About Mark Rivard:
Residence: Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Rivard and Linda Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

976. Frances Johanna⁹ Strieter (Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aug 1933. She married **Melvin S. Balzer**. He was born Feb 1933.

More About Melvin S. Balzer:
Residence: 6751 Center Street; Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Frances Strieter and Melvin Balzer is:

- 1593 i. Ronald M.¹⁰ Balzer, born Jun 1965. He married Ann Marie ?; born May 1967.

More About Ronald M. Balzer:
Residence: 307 Tianna Drive; Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan

978. Paul Arthur⁹ Strieter (Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1939. He married **Diane Dorothy Wissner**. She was born 24 May 1942.

More About Paul Arthur Strieter:
Residence: Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Strieter and Diane Wissner are:

- 1594 i. Brian Paul¹⁰ Strieter, born 15 May 1968. He married Rachel Marie Westendorf; born 16 May 1968.
1595 ii. Troy Patrick Strieter, born 26 Nov 1974.

979. Pauline Ann⁹ Strieter (Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵,

Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1939, and died 15 Jul 2019 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Edward Scharich** Aft. 1957. He was born 13 Jan 1932.

Notes for Pauline Ann Strieter:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Pauline Ann Scharich (Bay City, Michigan), born in Unionville, Michigan, who passed away on July 15, 2019, at the age of 80, leaving to mourn family and friends. She was born March 21, 1939. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Pauline Ann Scharich.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Arthur Strieter and Pauline Strieter; her grandson Chad Scharich; her siblings, Betty Balzer, Velma Pluto, Caroline Strieter and Arnie Strieter. She is survived by: her children, Layne Scharich (Diane), Lori Periard (Michael), Linda Leahy (Bill), Scott Scharich (Lori) and Lisa Ray (Richard Regan); her siblings, Frances Balzer (Melvin) and Paul Strieter (Diane); her father of children Glen Scharich. She is also survived by 13 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; and former husband.

Memorial donations may be given to St. Paul Lutheran Church or Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Glen Edward Scharich:

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Glen Scharich and Pauline Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Pauline Strieter and Glen Scharich is:

+ 1596 i. Layne Carl¹⁰ Scharich, born 26 Jan 1959.

980. Gloria Maxine⁹ Achenbach (Harold Franklin⁸, Caroline F. Louise⁷ Strieter, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1926. She married **Fred Greenfield**. He was born 1925.

More About Fred Greenfield:

Residence: Caro, Michigan

Child of Gloria Achenbach and Fred Greenfield is:

1597 i. Scott¹⁰ Greenfield, born 1960.

984. Paul Frederick Carl⁹ Schnepf (Martha Ida Christina⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2008 in Houston, Texas. He married **Alma K. Gremel** 01 Jun 1946 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Ferdinand Gremel and Ida Pobanz. She was born 16 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000.

Notes for Paul Frederick Carl Schnepf:

Paul F. Schnepf, 89, of Houston, Texas formerly of Sebewaing died Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2008 at the Colonial Oaks Memory Care Facility in Houston, Texas following a brief illness. He was born Oct. 27, 1918 in Sebewaing, son of the late Fred and Martha (Baur) Schnepf. He was united in marriage to Alma K. Gremel on June 1, 1946 in Sebewaing. She preceded him in death on Sept. 5, 2000. Paul and Alma operated Schnepf's Paint and Wallpaper Store in Sebewaing for 35 years before retiring in July 1982. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing and was an avid golfer, bowler and loved to fish. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Surviving are two daughters, Connie Schnepf of Houston Texas, Barbara (Frank) Hofmeister Jr. of Dillon, Colo.; one grandson, Aaron Hofmeister of Lake Tahoe, California; one sister, Lucille Copeland of Cass City; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Marion Graves.

Funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. on Monday, Sept. 22, 2008 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. The Rev. Charles Kuhl will officiate with burial in the church cemetery.

Visitation will be from noon to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. on Sunday at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing and he will lie in state at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service on Monday. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Notes for Alma K. Gremel:

Alma K. Schnepf, 80, died Tuesday afternoon, Sept. 5, 2000, at her home following a three month illness. She was born Feb. 16, 1920, in Sebewaing, daughter of the late Ferdinand and Ida (Pobanz) Gremel. She was united in marriage to Paul F. Schnepf on June 1, 1946, in Sebewaing. Alma was a beautician for several years and then with her husband operated Schnepf's Paint and Wallpaper store in Sebewaing for 35 years before retiring in July 1982. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and was an avid gardener.

Surviving besides her husband, Paul, are two daughters, Connie Schnepf of Houston, Texas, Barbara Hofmeister and her husband, Franklin, Jr., of Buena Vista, Colorado; one grandson, Aaron Hofmeister; one sister, Ruth Reithel of Sebewaing; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Harold Gremel, Sr., and Victor Gremel.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 9, 2000, at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Charles Kuhl will officiate with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will be 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and noon to 9 p.m. Friday at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing, and from 9:30 until the time of services Saturday at the church. Memorials may be made to the Immanuel Radio Mission Fund or Huron Memorial Hospice.

More About Paul Schnepf and Alma Gremel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schnepf and Alma Gremel are:

- 1598 i. Connie¹⁰ Schnepf, born Aft. 1946.
- 1599 ii. Barbara Schnepf, born Aft. 1948. She married Frank Hofmeister; born Aft. 1944.

988. Jackerline Virginia (Jackie)⁹ Baur (Otto Gottlieb Johann⁸, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1927 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1989 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Herman Strieter** 10 Apr 1948 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Walter Strieter and Esther Martens. He was born 30 Dec 1922 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jackerline Virginia (Jackie) Baur:

Social Security Number: 386-24-2752

More About Richard Herman Strieter:

Burial: Jul 1992, Columbia Twp Cemetery Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-28-7772

More About Richard Strieter and Jackerline Baur:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (966) Richard Herman Strieter.

995. Dorothy Emma⁹ Gremel (Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1919 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Adam Taglauer** Aft. 1939, son of Wilhelm Taglauer and Anna Bauer. He was born 07 Jul 1919 in Williams Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2004 in Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for Alfred Adam Taglauer:

Alfred A. Taglauer of Essexville, Michigan, was born in Auburn, Michigan on July 7, 1919 to the late William and Katie (Bauer) Taglauer. He died on November 16, 2004 at Bay Medical Care Facility, age 85 years. He married the former Dorothy A. Gremel on February 9, 1946 and she preceded him in death on December 17, 1992. Mr. Taglauer was employed by Dow Chemical Co. for 33 years, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Bay City and an associate member of Faith Lutheran Church in Sarasota, FL. Alfred served in the U.S. Army, 40th Infantry Division, Pacific Theatre during World War II.

He is survived by 2 sons, Thomas L. (Mary Beth) Taglauer of Bay City and Richard J. (Denise) Taglauer of Essexville; grandchildren: Scott Taglauer, Kelly (Mike) Boks, Clair Taglauer, James Taglauer, Stephanie (Joe) Maier, Danielle Compau, Christopher Compau and Dorrie Kral; 3 great grandchildren: Logan and Joey Maier and Jacob Trogan; a sister, Wilma Sauer of Kawkawlin; a brother, Harold (Genell) Taglauer of Midland; 2 brothers-in-law, Orville (Hilda) Gremel and James (Judy) Gremel both of Sebewaing; 2 sisters-in-law, Betty Kunding of Sebewaing and Norma (Vern) Bates of Caro and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral and Committal Service will be Friday at 11 a.m. at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Leslie D. Tyvela and Vicar Quinten Anderson will officiate. Cremation will follow with private burial at Floral Gardens Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial tributes may be made to the Immanuel Lutheran School Scholarship or Endowment Fund. Friends may call at Penzien-Steele Funeral Home on Thursday from 2 to 9 p.m. He will lie in state at the Church on Friday from 10 a.m. until service time. Penzien - Steele Funeral Home 608 N. Madison Avenue Bay City, Michigan.

More About Alfred Taglauer and Dorothy Gremel:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Dorothy Gremel and Alfred Taglauer are:

- 1600 i. Thomas L.¹⁰ Taglauer, born 14 Jul 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Beth ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 1601 ii. Richard J. Taglauer, born Aft. 1948. He married Denise ?; born Aft. 1948.

996. Orville Arnold (Orv)⁹ Gremel (Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1921 in Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2014 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Gertrude Dehmel** 04 Mar 1944. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Orville Arnold (Orv) Gremel:

Orville Arnold Gremel, "Orv", age 94, of Sebewaing, Michigan, entered Heaven's Gate on November 24, 2014. Orv was a lifelong member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Bach, Michigan and a dedicated Sebewaing farmer for more than 50 years. Born on June 22, 1920 in Sebewaing to parents Arnold & Esther (Baur) Gremel, Orv was one of five children. He married Hilda Dehmel on March 4, 1944. Together, they raised four children. After graduation from Sebewaing High School in 1938, Orv worked the family farm while raising his family. During that time, he was a past member of the Sebewaing Lions Club, Michigan Farm Bureau, Pigeon Cooperative and the Huron County Planning Commission. He was an Honorary Chapter Farmer of the Sebewaing Future Farmers of America. Orv was also active at St. Peters Lutheran Church, Bach, Michigan, holding many different offices over the years. In August of 1970, Orv hosted Michigan Bean Day, a statewide exposition in which over 1,500 people visited his family farm. In 1972, Orv was appointed by Governor William Milliken to the Michigan Bean Commission in which he served for five years, and one of those years as Chairman. While on the Bean Commission, Orv served as part of the Michigan delegation which conducted Agricultural trade missions to Europe. When not farming, Orv enjoyed spending time with his family, was an avid ice fisherman and member of the Ricardo's Hunting Lodge. He loved playing cards with friends in Sebewaing and Boynton Beach, Florida.

Orv is survived by his wife, Hilda Gremel; three daughters, Kay (Ronald) Lee, Ann (Dave) Germond, Joan (Bryan) Marko and one son, Joel (Lyndsay) Gremel; eight grandchildren, James Lee, Jonathan Lee, Katherine Najduk, Abigail Rodriguez, Jeffrey Germond, Julie Hoopes, Erica Gremel and Grant Gremel; and seven great grandchildren. Orv is also survived by two sisters, Betty Kunding and Norma (Vern) Bates and a brother, James (Judy) Gremel; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was

predeceased in death by his parents, Arnold and Esther Gremel; a sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Alfred Taglauer; and two sisters-in-law and two brothers-in-law, Florence Ewald, Karl Kunding, and Roland and Dorothy Dehmel.

Visitation hours will be from noon - 8pm on Friday, November 28, 2014 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home, 538 South Beck St., Sebewaing, Michigan. and again, on Saturday, 10-11am at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Bach, Michigan. with the service beginning at 11am. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Bach, Michigan and to Lutheran World Relief.

More About Orville Gremel and Hilda Dehmel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1944

Children of Orville Gremel and Hilda Dehmel are:

- + 1602 i. Kay Louise¹⁰ Gremel, born 1946.
- + 1603 ii. Ann Gremel, born 26 Aug 1949.
- 1604 iii. Joan Gremel, born 30 Dec 1953. She married Bryan Marko; born 14 Sep 1957.
- + 1605 iv. Joel Arnold Gremel, born 03 Apr 1966.

998. Betty Jane⁹ Gremel (Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2015 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Walter Kunding** 29 May 1948 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kunding and Elsie Gall. He was born 04 May 1922 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1991 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Gremel:

Betty Jane Kunding, of Sebewaing, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, December 6, 2015; age 88 years. Betty was born on March 5, 1927, to the late Arnold and Esther (Bauer) Gremel. She married Karl Walter Kunding on May 29, 1948, at St. Peter Lutheran Church in Bach. He preceded her in death in 1991. Betty worked for many years at Michigan Sugar Company. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. She enjoyed spending her winters in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Surviving are her children: Randall (Donna) Kunding of Olathe, Kansas, Mary (Robert) Bender of Frankenmuth, and Eric (Dee Dee) Kunding of Springfield, Missouri; 3 grandchildren; 5 step-grandchildren; and 5 great grandchildren. She is also survived by a sister, Norma Bates and a brother and sister-in-law, Jim (Judy) Gremel, and a sister-in-law, Hilda Gremel.

She is preceded in death by her husband; a brother, Orville Gremel; sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy (Al) Taglauer; and brother-in-law, Vern Bates.

Visitation will be Tuesday, December 8, 2015, from 5-8pm at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The funeral service will be Wednesday, December 9, 2015, at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home. Visitation will begin at 10am until the time of service at 11am. The Rev. David Reed will officiate. Burial will be at Northlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Immanuel Lutheran Church or Christ the King Lutheran School.

More About Betty Jane Gremel:

Residence: 1992, 434 N. Beck Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Karl Walter Kunding:

Burial: Jun 1991, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1992, 434 N. Beck Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kunding and Betty Gremel:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Gremel and Karl Kunding are:

- 1606 i. Randall Karl¹⁰ Kunding, born 27 Jun 1949. He married Donna Colvin; born 09 Jul 1953.

- 1607 ii. Mary Beth Kunding, born 22 Sep 1950. She married Robert E. Bender; born Aft. 1945.
- 1608 iii. Eric C. Kunding, born 11 Apr 1962. He married Diane (Dee Dee) Gattermann; born 20 Jan 1962.

1036. Dennis Charles⁹ Bauer (Wilbert Gottlieb⁸ Baur, Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1947 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2016 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ann Dacus** 23 Jan 1970 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1952 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Charles Bauer:

Dennis C. Bauer, Sr., of Burton, age 68, died Monday, August 1, 2016 at Genesys Regional Medical Center. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the family. Surviving are children, Dennis, Jr., Tammy (Jose) Torres, Kristie (Richard) Woody, Joseph Bauer and Jennifer Bauer; grandchildren, Cody, Jamie, Donovan, Annaleise, Katelyn, Doris, Ashlyn, Christopher, Makayla, Jace and Aidan; great-granddaughter, Ellalouise; brothers, Thomas, Don (Loretta) and Jerry (Jan); many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his wife, Doris; parents, Wilbert and Dorothy (Gannon) Bauer; brothers, Kenneth and Melvin.

Notes for Doris Ann Dacus:

Doris Ann Bauer of Burton, age 51, died Wednesday, September 10, 2003 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Funeral service will be held at 11AM Monday, September 15, 2003 at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road, Pastor Jerry Pruett officiating. Burial in Flint Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the family. Visitation 2- 8PM Sunday at the funeral home. Mrs. Bauer was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 29, 1952, the daughter of Ivo L. and Nanna Fay (Shriner) Dacus. She married Dennis Bauer on January 24, 1970 in Flint. She was an avid reader, loved being with family and her grandchildren.

Surviving are husband, Dennis, Sr. of Burton; children, Dennis Bauer, Jr. of Missouri, Tammy Bauer of Oklahoma, Kristie and husband Richard Woody of Ohio, Joseph Bauer and Jennifer Bauer, both of Burton; grandchildren, Jaimie, Donovan, Annaleise and Katelyn; sisters and brother, Melba Davidson of Fenton, Jerry Dacus of Arkansas, Rebecca Dacus of Maine and Rita and husband Gregg Allison of Missouri; many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her father, Ivo Dacus, who died in 1975. Special thank you to her brother-in-law, Thomas Bauer.

More About Dennis Bauer and Doris Dacus:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1970, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Bauer and Doris Dacus are:

- 1609 i. Dennis Charles¹⁰ Bauer, Jr., born 16 Jan 1971.
- 1610 ii. Tammy Ann Bauer, born 01 Oct 1974. She married Jose Torres.
- 1611 iii. Kristie Bauer. She married Richard Woody.
- 1612 iv. Joseph Allan Bauer, born 17 Nov 1982.
- 1613 v. Jennifer Lynn Bauer, born 1987.

1037. Constance Victoria⁹ Hall (Alice Mildred⁸ Bauer, Johann Friedrich (Fred)⁷ Baur, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965. She married **Melvin Glen Kile** 21 Jun 1947 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1987 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Glen Kile:

Social Security Number: 378-24-7641

More About Melvin Kile and Constance Hall:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Constance Hall and Melvin Kile is:

- 1614 i. David W.¹⁰ Kile, born 19 Jan 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2017 in Florida.

1048. Toni Marie⁹ Talarico (Imogene Alice (Ima)⁸ Baur, Walter Eugene⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1949. She married **Donald Lowell Vesper** 25 Oct 1969 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Vesper and Marian Collins. He was born 26 Jun 1947 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vesper and Toni Talarico:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1969, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Toni Talarico and Donald Vesper are:

- 1615 i. Timothy Michael¹⁰ Vesper, born 23 Sep 1972. He married Andrea Lynn Kitson; born 11 Feb 1971.
- 1616 ii. Benjamin Joseph Vesper, born 15 Apr 1977.

1051. Alice M.⁹ Kelly (Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter, Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1923 in Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Anthony Beck** 25 Sep 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Beck and Rose McCourt. He was born 30 Mar 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1984 in Texas.

More About Peter Beck and Alice Kelly:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Kelly and Peter Beck are:

- + 1617 i. Ronald Peter¹⁰ Beck, born 18 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2017.
- 1618 ii. Susie Beck, born Aft. 1944. She married Stanley Gordon; born Aft. 1940.
- 1619 iii. ? Beck, born Aft. 1947.

1052. Shirley Mae⁹ Kelly (Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter, Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1925 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick James Tewksbury** 21 Aug 1943. He was born 02 Sep 1923 in Kingston, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1989 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Tewksbury and Shirley Kelly:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1943

Children of Shirley Kelly and Frederick Tewksbury are:

- 1620 i. ?¹⁰ Tewksbury, born Aft. 1943.
- 1621 ii. ? Tewksbury, born Aft. 1945.
- 1622 iii. ? Tewksbury, born Aft. 1946.
- 1623 iv. ? Tewksbury, born Aft. 1947.
- 1624 v. Kevin Kelly Tewksbury, born 1962.
- 1625 vi. Larry Alan Tewksbury, born 07 Dec 1954.
- 1626 vii. ? Tewksbury, born Aft. 1951.
- 1627 viii. ? Tewksbury, born Aft. 1952.

1053. Calvin C.⁹ Kelly (Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter, Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1928 in Gagestown, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2002. He married **Shirley Ann Houghteling** 24 Jun 1955 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Marvin Houghteling and Hilda Middleton. She was born 02 Sep 1934, and died 27 May 1998.

More About Calvin Kelly and Shirley Houghteling:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1955, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Calvin Kelly and Shirley Houghteling is:

1628 i. ?¹⁰ Kelly, born Aft. 1946.

1061. Connie Lou⁹ Strieter (Donald Richard⁸, Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1945. She married **Richard Gremel**. He was born 01 Jul 1945.

More About Richard Gremel:

Residence: 2004, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Connie Strieter and Richard Gremel are:

1629 i. Craig Richard¹⁰ Gremel, born 1968.
1630 ii. Joel Gary Gremel, born 24 Nov 1972.

1063. Lorraine⁹ LeValley (Edith Katherine (Edie)⁸ Strieter, Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1940. She married **Lynn Marvin Houthoofd**. He was born 28 Sep 1934 in Arkon, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1996 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Children of Lorraine LeValley and Lynn Houthoofd are:

1631 i. Jodee Lynn¹⁰ Houthoofd, born 25 Mar 1960 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1993 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
1632 ii. James Lynn (Jamee) Houthoofd, born 05 Jul 1965. He married Catherine (Cathy) ?; born 01 Feb 1968.

1074. Buddy Glen⁹ Moore (Maxine Helen⁸ Strieter, Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1952. He married **Renee VandeMark**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Buddy Moore and Renee VandeMark are:

1633 i. Craig¹⁰ Moore, born 28 Jan 1973.
1634 ii. Aaron Ora Moore, born 12 Mar 1981.
1635 iii. Dawna Renee Moore, born 05 Oct 1976. She married ? Nadolski; born Aft. 1970.

1087. ?⁹ Schweitzer (Phyllis May⁸ Strieter, Herbert Richard⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **? Thompson**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Children of ? Schweitzer and ? Thompson are:

1636 i. ?¹⁰ Schweitzer, born Aft. 1966.
1637 ii. ? Schweitzer, born Aft. 1968.

1091. ?⁹ Dykes (?⁸ Schulz, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **(1) ? Blackstock** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) ? Hyatt** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About ? Blackstock and ? Dykes:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About ? Hyatt and ? Dykes:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of ? Dykes and ? Blackstock is:

1638 i. ?¹⁰ Blackstock, born Aft. 1964.

Children of ? Dykes and ? Hyatt are:

1639 i. ?¹⁰ Hyatt, born Aft. 1966.
1640 ii. ? Hyatt, born Aft. 1967.

1095. ?⁹ Schulz (Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **? Andersen** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Andersen and ? Schulz:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of ? Schulz and ? Andersen are:

+ 1641 i. ?¹⁰ Andersen, born Aft. 1964.
+ 1642 ii. ? Andersen, born Aft. 1966.
+ 1643 iii. ? Andersen, born Aft. 1967.

1096. ?⁹ Schulz (Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1947. He married **(1) ? Cole** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) ? Munson** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About ? Schulz and ? Cole:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About ? Schulz and ? Munson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of ? Schulz and ? Cole are:

1644 i. ?¹⁰ Schulz, born Aft. 1949.
1645 ii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1950.

1097. ?⁹ Schulz (Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1949. He married **? Sourek** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About ? Schulz and ? Sourek:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of ? Schulz and ? Sourek are:

1646 i. ?¹⁰ Schulz, born Aft. 1969.
1647 ii. ? Schulz, born Aft. 1971.

1100. ?⁹ Eberlein (Helen Catherine⁸ Schulz, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **? Coyer** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About ? Coyer and ? Eberlein:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of ? Eberlein and ? Coyer is:

1648 i. ?¹⁰ Coyer, born Aft. 1965.

1102. ?⁹ Eberlein (Helen Catherine⁸ Schulz, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **? Waycaster** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Waycaster and ? Eberlein:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of ? Eberlein and ? Waycaster is:
1649 i. ?¹⁰ Waycaster, born Aft. 1966.

1103. Allen Jay⁹ Strieter (Richard Dean⁸, Allen Julius Henry⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1955. He married **Patti Jo Vanderlooven**. She was born 10 May 1959.

Children of Allen Strieter and Patti Vanderlooven are:

- 1650 i. Casey Jean¹⁰ Strieter, born 1993. She married Carl Robert Mason; born Aft. 1985.
- 1651 ii. Jesse Allen Strieter, born 27 Jan 1995 in Saginaw, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2016 in Pickford, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse Allen Strieter:

Jesse Allen Strieter, age 21, of Pickford, Michigan, died unexpectedly at his home on October 10, 2016. He was born January 27, 1995 in Saginaw, Michigan to Allen Jay and Patti Jo (Vanderlooven) Strieter. Jesse grew up in Unionville, Michigan and moved to the Eastern Upper Peninsula with his family in 2000. He attended Pickford Public Schools and Cedarville High School. He played baseball for the PC Pirates and graduated from Cedarville High School with the class of 2013. Jesse attended Lake Superior State University and Northern Michigan University, where he studied Musical Composition. He worked for Mertaugh Boat Works, Angios, and McLeod Construction. Jesse was a member of the Unionville Moravian Church. Jesse enjoyed playing freestyle basketball and hunting. He loved music and played the drums, guitar, and piano. Most of all, Jesse liked to sing and rap. He believed that "When there is music, everything is at peace"

Jesse is survived by his parents, Allen and Patti Strieter of Pickford; sister, Casey (Carl) Mason of Linden, Michigan; and grandmother, Donna Jean Strieter of Pigeon, Michigan. Jesse is preceded in death by his grandparents, Richard Dean Strieter, and George and Shirley Vanderlooven.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, October 18, 2016 at R. Galer Funeral Home, in Pickford, from 1:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. Funeral Services will follow at 4:00 P.M. Pastor Craig Weihman will be officiating.

1106. Mary Jo⁹ Strieter (Charles M.⁸, Oswald Aaron Johan⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946, and died 2006. She married **? Grosman**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Mary Strieter and ? Grosman is:
1652 i. Christopher¹⁰ Grosman, born Aft. 1965. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1965.

1112. Alfred Walter⁹ Meyer (Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1922 in Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2011. He married **Tressa Kyle Smith** 07 Nov 1943 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jun 1924, and died 30 Dec 2015.

Notes for Alfred Walter Meyer:

Alfred W. Meyer, age 88, joined his heavenly Father peacefully in his sleep on March 30, 2011. Beloved husband of Tressa for 68 years. Dear father of Rev. Sandy Bowen and Cindy Carlson. Wonderful grandfather to Jasen (Amy) Bowen, Kelly (Jared) Mueller, Jen Bowen, and Ryan (Danielle) Maenza. Great-grandfather to Kenan and Levi Bowen, Ezra and Ben Mueller, and Nina Maenza. Loyal lifetime Masonic Brother and Past Master, proud World War II Veteran serving in the 932nd Signal Battalion Army Airforce. Lifelong bowler and family man.

Visitation at Gramer Funeral Home, Diener Chapel, 48271 Van Dyke Avenue, Shelby Township, Michigan 48317 (586-731-4150) Saturday, (today) 3-9 p.m. Sunday viewing 2 p.m. at Christ Lutheran Church (12500 Canal Road, Sterling Heights) Funeral to follow at 3 p.m.

More About Alfred Walter Meyer:
Residence: 2000, Lakeland, Florida

Notes for Tressa Kyle Smith:

Tressa K. Meyer, age 91 joined her heavenly Father peacefully in her sleep on December 30, 2015. Beloved widow of Alfred W. Meyer. Dear mother of Rev. Sandy Bowen and Cindy Carlson. Wonderful grand-mother to Jasen (Amy) Bowen, Kelly (Jared) Mueller, Jen Bowen, and Ryan (Danielle) Maenza. Great-grandmother to Kenan and Levi Bowen, Ezra and Ben Mueller, and Nina and Marcella Maenza.

Visitation for Tressa will be held on Friday, January 8th, 2016 from 3-9pm at Gramer Funeral Home, Diener Chapel, 48271 Van Dyke Avenue, Shelby Twp., Michigan 48317. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, January 9th, 2016 at 2pm; instate from 1-2pm at Christ Lutheran Church 12500 Canal Road, Sterling Heights, Michigan. Interment will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., Michigan.

More About Alfred Meyer and Tressa Smith:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1943, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Meyer and Tressa Smith are:

- + 1653 i. Rev. Sandra Lee (Sandy)¹⁰ Meyer, born 26 May 1947.
- 1654 ii. Cindy Meyer, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Carlson; born Aft. 1939.

1114. Irene Esther⁹ Meyer (Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1926 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Earl William Wangelin** 11 Sep 1948 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Wangelin and Esther Vierk. He was born 26 Jan 1925 in Washington, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2018 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl William Wangelin:

Earl W. Wangelin, age 93, passed away on May 18, 2018. Beloved husband of Irene (nee Meyer). Loving father of Larry (Brenda), Lynette, and Ernest (Dorothy). Proud grandfather of Holly (Ty), Nathan (Rebecca), Jonathan (Brandi), Sara (Shawn) and Aaron. Dear great grandfather of Trevor, Cameron, Lilly, Whitney, Dana and Cole. Earl was predeceased by his children Ronald, Richard and William, as well as a granddaughter Dana.

Visitation will take place at the Wm Sullivan and Son Funeral Home 8459 Hall Road (3 Blks E. of Van Dyke) Utica on Sunday (May 20th) from 2pm-8pm. Funeral services will take place at Trinity Lutheran Church 45160 Van Dyke, Utica on Monday. Earl will lie instate at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Interment will take place at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery. Family request donations to Custom Hospice or Trinity Lutheran Foundation of Utica.

More About Earl Wangelin and Irene Meyer:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Meyer and Earl Wangelin are:

- 1655 i. Ernest¹⁰ Wangelin.
- 1656 ii. Ronald Earl Wangelin, born 24 Aug 1949 in Washington, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1975 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Ronald Earl Wangelin:
Military service: Bet. 10 Dec 1968 - 07 May 1975, US Navy

- 1657 iii. William Ernest Wangelin, born 28 Jul 1951 in Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1951 in Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1658 iv. Richard John Wangelin, born 27 Nov 1953 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1659 v. Lynette Wangelin, born 22 Sep 1954 in Michigan.
- 1660 vi. Larry Wangelin, born 20 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

1116. Mildred Ann⁹ Meyer, twin (Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Earl Bahlman** 22 Sep 1956, son of Walter Bahlman and Violet Steinkopf. He was born 07 Jan 1936 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2004 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Bahlman and Mildred Meyer:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1956

Children of Mildred Meyer and Richard Bahlman are:

- 1661 i. Mark Richard¹⁰ Bahlman, born 08 Aug 1957 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2019 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ? 27 Aug 1983; born Aft. 1956.

Notes for Mark Richard Bahlman:

Mark R. Bahlman, 61, of Union City, passed away on Monday, April 1, 2019 at Glenn Arbor Hospice Residence in Battle Creek after a brief illness. Mark was born on August 8, 1957 in Pontiac, Michigan, the son of Richard and Micki (Meyer) Bahlman. He moved with his parents in 1969 to Union City. Mark was a 1975 graduate of Union City High School. Following graduation, he worked on the family farm and later started driving semi for Swift Eckrich in Quincy and other trucking companies, until recently. His love was farming. Mark loved going to tractor and antique farm shows. He restored a 1950 Ford Pickup which he was so proud of and took it to many shows and parades. Mark enjoyed music and attended singles dances in the tri-state area on Saturday nights. He also participated in many bowling leagues. He always had a black lab by his side. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church.

Mark is survived by his mother; a brother, Steve (Doni) Bahlman; a sister, Lori Bahlman; a nephew, Ryan Christy; a niece, Elly (Corey) Markos; and a great-nephew, Witt Markos. He was preceded in death by his father, Richard Bahlman; a niece, Whitney Bahlman; his grandparents, Herman and Sarah Meyer and Walter and Violet Bahlman.

A celebration of Mark's life will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, April 27, 2019 at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. Visitation will also be held at the church, from 10:00-11:00 AM, just prior to the funeral on Saturday, April 27, 2019. Memorials may be directed to Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City.

More About Mark Bahlman and ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983

- + 1662 ii. Steven R. Bahlman, born 1960.
- + 1663 iii. Lori Bahlman, born 05 Nov 1962.

1117. Louise Irma⁹ Meyer, twin (Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Ernest Wangelin** 27 Apr 1957, son of Ernest Wangelin and Esther Vierk. He was born 27 Feb 1936 in Washington, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wangelin and Louise Meyer:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1957

Children of Louise Meyer and Robert Wangelin are:

- 1664 i. Gerald R.¹⁰ Wangelin, born 20 Jul 1959.
- 1665 ii. Debra Wangelin, born 02 Feb 1961. She married ? Montney; born Aft. 1955.

1119. Dale Stanley⁹ Collison (Irma Louise⁸ Jacob, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **Neila Joanne Kerr**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of Dale Collison and Neila Kerr are:

- 1666 i. Jill Marie¹⁰ Collison, born Aft. 1955.
- 1667 ii. Brian Dale Collison, born Aft. 1955.

1120. Louanne Ruth⁹ Collison (Irma Louise⁸ Jacob, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶,

Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Gene Michael Sattler**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Child of Louanne Collison and Gene Sattler is:

- 1668 i. Beth Anne¹⁰ Sattler, born Aft. 1956.

1121. Keith John⁹ Strieter (John Christain⁸, Joseph Matthaues⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1938. He married **Mary Alice Ansley** May 1960. She was born 29 Dec 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2016 in Petoskey, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Ansley:

Mary Alyce Strieter, artist, counselor, wife, mother, grandmother and forever true friend passed away blissfully on September 19, 2016 at the Hiland Cottage of Hospice of Little Traverse Bay in Petoskey. She was born December 29th, 1939 in Lansing, Michigan to Dorothy (Bester) of Harbor Springs, Michigan and Cecil Ansley of Reading, Ohio. Mary grew up on a 40 acre farm near Wacusta, Michigan and graduated from Grand Ledge High School in 1957. Then in 1959, she met the love of her life and best friend, beloved husband Keith J. Strieter and married in 1960 at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church in Lansing, Michigan. Due to Mary's husband career at General Motors the family was able to reside in Antwerp Belgium for a period of time then returned to the states and resided in Shelby Township, Michigan till 1990, when Keith retired. They then spent time in Kansas City, Missouri before retiring in Harbor Springs Michigan.

Mary is the proud mother of four children, Johann Christ 1961, Teresa Ann 1964, Mary Louise 1967, and Susanne Elizabeth who was nurtured in at age 17 in 1986.

Mary Alyce attended college later in life and graduated Magna Cum Laude in 1981 with a Bachelors in Religious Education and a minor in psychology from St. Mary's College in Orchard Lake, Michigan. She then worked in religious education for the Archdiocese of Detroit. She returned to college in 1987 and acquired a Master of Arts degree in guidance and counselling from Oakland University in 1989. She worked as a professional licensed counselor working in substance abuse inpatient and then moved to Harbor Springs, Michigan and worked at Northern Michigan Community Mental Health where she learned she had a gift for positively impacting troubled children. Mary retired in 2002. Throughout her life, Mary was a gifted artist. She was extremely creative and talented with her sewing, knitting, crocheting, painting, quilting and jewelry making. Creating some of the most beautiful, blankets, sweaters, gloves, scarves and hats. Her quilts and paintings will be treasured family heirlooms for at least the next century. She was rarely seen without some project or book in her hands. She will always be remembered as the fun Mom and Grandmother who made everyone smile. She had a way of making those in her life feel very special and loved unconditionally.

Mary is predeceased by Johann's wife Pamela Ann and survived by her husband Keith, their 4 children, Johann, Teresa, Mary, and Susanne, Susanne's husband Roger, 9 grandchildren, and 7 great grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Hospice of Little Traverse Bay, 1 Hiland Drive, Petoskey, Michigan, 49770. A memorial life celebration for Mary Alyce Strieter's will be held on Sunday, October 2nd, 2016 at Transfiguration Episcopal Church in Indian River.

More About Keith Strieter and Mary Ansley:

Marriage: May 1960

Children of Keith Strieter and Mary Ansley are:

- + 1669 i. Johan Christian¹⁰ Strieter, born 26 Jun 1961.
- 1670 ii. Theresa Marie Strieter, born 26 Mar 1964. She married (1) Joseph Kazmans; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Paul Mandrick; born 07 Dec 1963.
- 1671 iii. Mary Louise Strieter, born 23 Jun 1967. She married Michael Lynn 24 Apr 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Michael Lynn and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1123. Richard Christ⁹ Strieter (John Christain⁸, Joseph Matthaeus⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1949. He married **Barbara Louise Jean** 28 Jun 1969, daughter of Ronald Jean and Marcia Jarred. She was born 29 Mar 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Strieter and Barbara Jean:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1969

Child of Richard Strieter and Barbara Jean is:
+ 1672 i. Dr. Scott Richard¹⁰ Strieter, born 1972.

1126. Richard Ervin⁹ Strieter (Ervin Frederick⁸, Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1941. He married **Terri Jean Diebel Kranz**. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard Ervin Strieter:
Residence: 2003, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Strieter and Terri Kranz are:
1673 i. Michael Richard¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1953.
1674 ii. John Ervin Strieter, born Aft. 1953.

1127. Allen Henry⁹ Strieter (Ervin Frederick⁸, Heinrich Georg (Henry)⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married **(1) Mira Dee Binder**. She was born Aft. 1933. He married **(2) Carole Ann Eastman**.

More About Allen Henry Strieter:
Residence: 2003, Sugar Springs, Michigan

Children of Allen Strieter and Mira Binder are:
1675 i. Hydalyne Shawn¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1953. She married Neil Haremski 2002; born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Hydalyne Strieter and Neil Haremski:

March 24, 2002 - The engagement of Heidilyn Strieter of Okemos to Neil Hareski of East Lansing is announced. She is a graduate of Okemos High School, Michigan State University and Olivet College and is a teacher. He is a graduate of Canton High School and Michigan State University and is a logistics coordinator for Vector SCM. The couple plan a June 1 wedding at Faith Lutheran Church in Okemos. She is the daughter of Mira and Greg Edgerton of Okemos and Allen and Karole Strieter of Gladwin. He is the son of Cynthia and Bob Frens of Brownstown and Phillip and Stacey Haremski of Traverse City.

More About Neil Haremski and Hydalyne Strieter:
Marriage: 2002

1676 ii. Marissa Deanne Strieter, born Aft. 1953.

More About Marissa Deanne Strieter:
E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, thedoors10@yahoo.com

1135. Kay Lois⁹ Beyer (Ewald Edward⁸, Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1937 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2006 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Marvin James (Red) Siewert**. He was born 01 Aug 1934, and died 26 Jan 2013 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David J. Baker** 12 Apr 1975. He was born 01 Jul 1939, and died 30 Sep 1983.

Notes for Kay Lois Beyer:

Kay L. Baker, 68, of Paulding, Ohio died Tuesday, Aug. 22, 2006 at the Lutheran Hospital of Indiana. She was born Sept. 22, 1937 in Bad Axe, the daughter of Ewald E. and Vera E. (Decker) Beyer. On April 12, 1975, she married David J. Baker, he preceded her in death Sept. 30, 1983. She was the 1955 Valedictorian for Pigeon High School, Pigeon. She was a secretary/bookkeeper/receptionist for Cook-Troth-Burkard Law Firm, Paulding, retiring in 2002, after 25 years. She was a member and treasurer of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Paulding, where she was also a member of the Rachel Circle.

She is survived by a son, James Siewert of Pigeon; two daughters, Beth (Les) Swartzendruber of Bay Port, and Stacie (companion Mark Harris) Siewert of Haviland, Ohio; brother, Jerry (Linda) Beyer of Bay Port; sister, JoAnn (Alvin) Abbott of Pigeon; ten grandchildren, Stephanie Kretzschmer, Kellie, Michael, Jeremy, Courtney, and Cpl. Nicholas Siewert, Justin, Brandon and Janelle Swartzendruber and Aaron Harris. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, Aug. 25, 2006 at the St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Pastor Mary Beth Smith Webb officiating. Burial will be in Paulding Memorial Cemetery, Paulding. Visitation will be from 3:30 to 9 p.m. today at the Den Herder Funeral Home, Paulding, and one hour prior to services Saturday at the church. Donations may be made to St. Paul Evangelical Church or the Rachel Circle.

Notes for Marvin James (Red) Siewert:

Marvin James "Red" Siewert, age 78 of Pigeon, passed away Saturday, January 26, 2013 at Courtney Manor in Bad Axe. Born in Bay Port on August 1, 1934, he was the son of Henry J. and Alvira (Eden) Siewert, and was a 1953 graduate of Pigeon High School. On August 4, 1956 he was married to Kay Beyer, who preceded him in death on August 22, 2006. In his earlier years, Red worked at the Bay Port Stone Quarry and Kraft Plumbing Company. He owned and operated the Sunoco Gas Station in Pigeon for more than 30 years, and after closing it, worked for Quinn's Shell Gas Station in Caseville. He also worked at Gary's Auto in Elkton and Walsh Packing in Pigeon. For many years, Red was a member of the Winsor Township Fire Department. He was a Detroit Tiger fan, he was known as a great story teller, and he loved watching the boats on Saginaw Bay. Red was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Pigeon, where he had been active in the life of the church during his earlier years.

He is survived by three children, James M. Siewert and Dianne Schuette of Pigeon, Beth and Les Swartzendruber of Bay Port, and Stacie Siewert and Mark Harris of Haviland, Ohio; ten grandchildren: Stephanie Kretzschmer, Kellie Peeples, Michael Siewert, Jeremy Siewert, Courtney Siewert, Justin Swartzendruber, Brandon Swartzendruber, Janelle Fischer, Nick Siewert, and Aaron Harris; seven great-grandchildren; two sisters, Joyce (Rodda) House of Sebewaing and Doris (Harvey) Schuette of Pigeon; and several nieces and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Marilyn.

The Funeral Service will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, January 30, 2013 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Pigeon, with Rev. James A. Gorseger, pastor, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. Memorials may be made to Courtney Manor or St. John's Lutheran Church. Visitation at Meyersieck-Bussema Funeral Home, Pigeon: Tuesday, January 29 2 - 9 p.m.

More About David Baker and Kay Beyer:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1975

Children of Kay Beyer and Marvin Siewert are:

- + 1677 i. James M.¹⁰ Siewert, born 25 Dec 1957.
- + 1678 ii. Beth A. Siewert, born 03 May 1959.
- + 1679 iii. Stacie Lynn Siewert, born 18 Jul 1967.

1139. Joan Carol⁹ Compeau (Leona Henrietta⁸ Strieter, George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1943. She married **Edwin Charles Childs, Jr.** 03 Nov 1962. He was born 07 Oct 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2015 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Charles Childs, Jr.:

Edwin Charles Childs Jr. of Linwood, Michigan, age, 72, loving husband, father, and grandfather passed away Tuesday, January 27, 2015 at his home with his loving family by his side. He was born on

October 7, 1942 in Bay City, Michigan to the late Edwin & Ethel (Wilder) Childs Sr. He married his high school sweetheart Joan Compeau on November 3, 1962 at St. John's Lutheran Church. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Pinconning, Michigan. Ed enjoyed coaching little league baseball, traveling, and playing cards but most of all spending time with his friends and family.

Surviving besides his wife of 52 years are their children; Joseph (Tammy) Childs and Cathy Childs, grandchildren, Samantha Stubstad, and Leona Childs, two great-grandchildren; William and Charlotte, a brother Roy (Judy) Childs, sister in law Lynn Snyder, two brother-in-laws Charles Compeau, and John (Tammy) Compeau, and a special friend Delores Wojda and family. He was predeceased by a son Charles Childs, brother in law Dennis Snyder, sister-in-law Sharon Compeau and a dear friend Ed Kischnick.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, January 30, 2015 at 11 am from St. John's Lutheran Church with Pastor David Jung presiding. Friends may call at the Lee-Ramsay Funeral Home on Thursday, from 12 noon to 8 pm. On Friday, Edwin will lie in state at the church from 10 am until time of service. In lieu of flowers those wishing an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. John's Lutheran Church or a charity of their choice.

More About Edwin Childs and Joan Compeau:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1962

Children of Joan Compeau and Edwin Childs are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1680 | i. | Joseph Albert ¹⁰ Childs, born 17 Aug 1963. He married Tammy Lucille Staley; born 24 Apr 1965. |
| 1681 | ii. | Cathy Lynn Childs, born 16 Sep 1964. |

1142. Jeffrey Carmen⁹ Strieter (Carmen Elmer⁸, George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2019 in Webster, New York. He married **Carole Ann Kuszuk**. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Jeffrey Carmen Strieter:

Webster/Penfield: Jeffrey Carman Strieter passed away unexpectedly on Saturday July 20, 2019, age 70. He leaves his wife of 48 years, Carol; daughters Rachael (Patricio Gutierrez) Strieter and Gretchen Marinov; grandchildren Nikolay, Julian and Simon; brother Steven (Sue) and their children Katie, Ben and Jessie; brother Tom and his children Matthew, Angie and Laura.

Jeff was born in Bay City, Michigan to Carman and Lois Strieter on April 27, 1949. He graduated from Michigan Tech University with a bachelor's degree in chemistry. In 1971 he married Carol and they moved to Rochester, New York. While working, he went on to earn an MBA and a master's degree in Statistics from Rochester Institute of Technology. For 30+ years he was a professor of Marketing at SUNY Brockport, and simultaneously earned his PhD in Marketing at Syracuse University.

Jeff loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He traveled all over the world and the USA with his wife. He loved fishing in any season, and for many years traveled with friends to Canada for remote fishing expeditions. During the summers, he could be found at Cayuga Lake, riding his boat and spending time with Carol at their cottage. Jeff was an entrepreneur and ran a tax preparation business in which he was very devoted to his clients. He was insatiably curious, always tinkering, fixing, and reading voraciously as a lifelong learner. He also loved all music, especially classical music, cultivating roses, making and collecting wine, making cheese and sauerkraut, and keeping bees.

Friends and family are invited to his Memorial Service at 2 PM on Saturday August 17th at Faith Lutheran Church, 2576 Browncroft Blvd. Calling hours and reception will follow from 3 - 4:30 PM. Memorials may be directed to Autism Speaks, American Cancer Society or Faith Lutheran Church.

Children of Jeffrey Strieter and Carole Kuszuk are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1682 | i. | Rachel Michelle ¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1969. She married Patricio Gutierrez; born Aft. 1962. |
| 1683 | ii. | Gretchen Marie Strieter, born Aft. 1971. She married ? Marinov; born Aft. 1965. |

1143. Steven Walter⁹ Strieter (Carmen Elmer⁸, George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1952. He married **Sue Ann Weyer**. She was

born 1954.

Children of Steven Strieter and Sue Weyer are:

- 1684 i. Katie Marie¹⁰ Strieter, born 29 Dec 1978. She married Jeremiah James Carolfi; born 18 Aug 1977.
- 1685 ii. Benjamin Carmen Strieter, born 12 Sep 1980.
- 1686 iii. Jesse Steven Strieter, born 17 Sep 1982.

1144. Thomas Michael⁹ Strieter (Carmen Elmer⁸, George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1955. He married **Glenda S. Emmons**. She was born 25 Jun 1956.

Children of Thomas Strieter and Glenda Emmons are:

- 1687 i. Matthew Brian¹⁰ Strieter, born Feb 1985.
- 1688 ii. Angela Janine (Angle) Strieter, born Sep 1988. She married ? Sunbeams; born Aft. 1980.
- 1689 iii. Laurie Ann Strieter, born 25 Oct 1991.

1147. George Emil⁹ Strieter (Edward John⁸, George Friederich⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1957. He married **Jo Ellen Haut** Aft. 1952. She was born 1959.

More About George Strieter and Jo Haut:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of George Strieter and Jo Haut are:

- 1690 i. Stacey Jo¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1952.
- 1691 ii. Kylee Beth Strieter, born Aft. 1952.
- 1692 iii. Jordan Craig Strieter, born Aft. 1952.

1150. Barbara Jean⁹ Bateman (Doris Maria⁸ Strieter, Norman Karl⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **(1) John Barringer**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Michael Clayton**. She married **(3) Robert Perry** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Perry and Barbara Bateman:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Barbara Bateman and Robert Perry are:

- 1693 i. Briana Curleen¹⁰ Perry, born Aft. 1960.
- 1694 ii. Brandon Robert Perry, born Aft. 1961.

1152. Lee Allen⁹ Strieter (Leland John (Pete)⁸, Norman Karl⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1955. He married **Lorette Ann Sherman**. She was born 1958.

Children of Lee Strieter and Lorette Sherman are:

- 1695 i. C. Lynn¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1976.
- 1696 ii. Jessie May Strieter, born Aft. 1977.

1154. Rev. Ronald John⁹ Diener (Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1938. He married **Marilyn Ruth Knapp** 30 Jun 1962, daughter of Robert Knapp and Ruth Allemeier. She was born 11 Feb 1938 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 22 Sep 2004 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ronald Diener and Marilyn Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1962

Children of Ronald Diener and Marilyn Knapp are:

1697 i. Ann Marie¹⁰ Diener, born 15 Mar 1967.

More About Ann Marie Diener:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1698 ii. Mark Ronald Diener, born 23 Jan 1966.

More About Mark Ronald Diener:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1155. Dennis Wayne⁹ Diener (Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1940 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2018 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lee Cain** 12 Oct 1962 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1941.

Notes for Dennis Wayne Diener:

Dennis Wayne Diener Sr., 77, of Pigeon, died Sunday, July 29, 2018, at his home under hospice care with his loved ones by his side after a 13-year battle with cancer. Dennis was born Dec. 24, 1940, in Bay Port to the late John and Dorothea (Strieter) Diener. He graduated from Pigeon High School in 1958. He married Carol Cain on Oct. 12, 1962 at Cross Lutheran Church in Pigeon. Dennis was a master electrician and electrical contractor. He and his wife purchased Clabuesch Electric from his employer, Walter Clabuesch in 1972 and later changed the name to Diener Electric, Inc in 1980. Retiring after working 49 years as a electrician, and closing his contracting business, Dennis then worked with Bay Port Construction as a carpenter for several years.

He enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, woodworking, playing softball and camping. Dennis was baptized at Cross Lutheran Church on Jan. 12, 1941, and was a lifelong member, serving in the past as an usher, bell ringer, Sunday School Treasurer, council member and sexton. He was a member of the Pigeon Lions Club for 21 years and a past president. He was also a 27-year volunteer member of the Winsor Township Fire Department, and served as chief for two years. He was a 4-H leader for woodworking and a little league coach. Dennis was an excellent craftsman with wood, crafting many beautiful intarsia and fret-work creations, plus various furniture items.

He is survived by his wife Carol; son Dennis Jr. (Patricia) of Lake Orion and daughter Lori (John) Rathje of Stow, Ohio; grandchildren Jenilee Rathje (Aaron) Voss, Joshua Rathje (Katelyn), Zachary and Emily Diener; brother Ronald (Judy) of Temperance; sister Deann Lewis of Grafton, Wisconsin; sister-in-law Sharon (Dieter) Mohr of Pigeon; aunt Doreen Schnitker of Sebawaing; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister-in-law Marilyn Diener; brother-in-law William Lewis; father-in-law William Cain Sr.; mother-in-law Cleo (Jaerling) Cain; and brother-in-law William Cain Jr.

A memorial service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 2 at Cross Lutheran Church in Pigeon with interim pastor Rev. Michael H. Tamorria officiating. Urn interment will be in Cross Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at Cross Lutheran Church and from 9 a.m. Thursday until the time of the service at 11 a.m. Champagne Funeral Chapel is handling the services. Memorials may be made to Cross Lutheran Church, Cross Lutheran Church Building Fund, Compassus Hospice and Palliative Care or St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Dennis Diener and Carol Cain:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1962, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Diener and Carol Cain are:

+ 1699 i. Dennis Wayne¹⁰ Diener, Jr., born 11 Oct 1964.

+ 1700 ii. Lori Lynn Diener, born 24 Nov 1966.

1156. Deann Lydia⁹ Diener (Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶,

Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1943. She married **John William Lewis** 20 Jun 1964 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1940 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 24 May 2013.

Notes for John William Lewis:

John W. (Bill) Lewis, of Saginaw, Michigan. Passed away peacefully on Friday, May 24, 2013, at the Luther Manor. Age 73 years. John was born on April 20, 1940, in Fort Dodge, Iowa, to the late Clifford and Grace (Greenfield) Lewis. He married Deann (Dee) L. Diener on June 20, 1964, in Pigeon, Michigan, and she survives him. John served in U.S. Marine Corps. John had worked as a journeyman at Eaton Corp for over 30 years. He served the Union as a line steward, skilled trades steward, chief steward, also was on the Union Bargaining Committee. John enjoyed bowling, golfing, camping, and figure skating. He was a member of Bethlehem Lutheran Church, the Moose Lodge #82, United Paper Workers International Union, Saginaw Labor Council Rep., and the Midland Figure Skating Club.

Surviving besides his wife, Dee, is a daughter, Jodi (Eric) Kittel, Elmhurst, Illinois; two granddaughters, Grace and Hope; sister, Irene Peck Keeper, of Iowa; two brothers-in-law, Rev. Ronald (Judy) Diener, Temperance, Michigan; and Dennis (Carol) Diener, Pigeon, Michigan; many nieces and nephews and a dear cousin, Marilee (Toodie) Lawler. He was predeceased by one sister and two brothers, Vera Peck Nissen, Edward Peck and Daniel Lewis.

Funeral service will take place 11:00 a.m. Saturday, June 1, 2013, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 808 Weiss. The Rev. Michael R. Korte will officiate with burial in Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, where military honors will be conducted under the auspices of V.F.W. Post #1859, Carrollton/Zilwaukee. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Wakeman Funeral Home, Inc., 1218 N. Michigan Ave. on Friday from 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and then at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of his service. Memorial contributions may be given to Bethlehem Lutheran Church or School, or Valley Lutheran High School.

More About John Lewis and Deann Diener:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Deann Diener and John Lewis is:

+ 1701 i. Jodi¹⁰ Lewis, born 17 Apr 1974.

1157. Rennis Arthur⁹ Nimitz (Arlene Margaret⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1942 in Kilmanagh, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1975 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Baur** Aft. 1960, daughter of Gerhardt Baur and Mildred Irrer. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Rennis Arthur Nimitz:

Burial: Sep 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Rennis Nimitz and Margaret Baur:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Rennis Nimitz and Margaret Baur are:

- 1702 i. Sherri Mildred¹⁰ Nimitz, born 29 Dec 1964. She married William Breitenborn; born 10 Jun 1962.
- 1703 ii. Rodney Rennis Nimitz, born 12 Dec 1965. He married (1) Vicki Lynn Jacobs; born Sep 1969. He married (2) Dawn Marie ?; born Sep 1961.

1158. Roger Curtis⁹ Nimitz (Arlene Margaret⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1945 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2018. He married **(1) Virginia Wilcox** Aft. 1961. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Betty Lou Hart** 13 Jul 1985. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Roger Curtis Nimitz:

Roger Curtis Nimtz, 73, of Mishawaka died Tuesday, December 11, 2018 at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center following an illness. Roger was born on May 29, 1945 in Sebewaing, Michigan, the son of the late Arlene and Arthur Nimtz. He remarried on July 13, 1985 to Betty Lou Hart who survives. Also surviving are two daughters from his first marriage, Vicki L. Nimtz and Wendy S. Comstock (Jeremy) both of Spring Hill, FL; two step-sons, Brian L. Hart (Robin) of South Bend and Eric A. Hart (Stacy) of Fishers, Indiana, five grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Rennis A. Nimtz and Terry L. Nimtz.

Roger grew up in Sebewaing, Michigan and graduated from Sebewaing High School in 1963. He attended college at Ferris State University in Big Rapids, Michigan. In 1965, he moved to South Bend and after college worked at Charles W. Cole and Son/ Engineers and Architects. Two months later he was drafted into the military as a helicopter Crew Chief and Gunner and served in Bien Hoa, Vietnam. He returned home and finished his tour of duty at Sharpe Army Depot in California. He returned to South Bend and worked for Cole and Associates for 22 years, then for HealthQuest for two years, and MPA (Matthews, Purucker, and Anella) until he retired in 2007. In retirement he worked on drafting side jobs at home until 2013.

Roger was a member and served as president for Good Shepherd Lutheran Church for eleven years and taught Sunday School for 10 years. He was active in Big Brothers and Big Sisters, Junior Achievement, and was a volunteer in Volunteer in Police Service (VIPS) from 2003 until recently, where he served as co-chair and was on the Executive Board. Roger was a life member of VFW Post 4115 in Sebewaing, a life member of Vietnam Veterans of America (VVA) #1027 in South Bend, and American Legion Post #303. His interests included woodworking, bowling, and helping others.

Funeral Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, December 20 at Coalbush United Methodist Church, 15977 Jackson Rd., Mishawaka with Rev. Amber Karkosky officiating. Committal services and burial will follow in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger. The family will receive friends from 2 until 6 p.m. Wednesday, December 19 in the Welsheimer Family Funeral Home North, 17033 Cleveland Rd., South Bend. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Roger Nimtz and Virginia Wilcox:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Roger Nimtz and Betty Hart:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1985

Children of Roger Nimtz and Virginia Wilcox are:

- 1704 i. Vickie Lynn¹⁰ Nimtz, born Sep 1969. She married Randy Charles Mitchelson; born Aft. 1960.
- 1705 ii. Wendy Sue Nimtz, born 07 Feb 1973. She married Jeremy Lee Comstock; born 18 Jun 1973.

1161. Mark Elmer⁹ Korf (Diane Clara⁸ Strieter, Elmer Edwin⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **(1) Mildred Andrew**. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marion Williams**. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(3) Mary Jane Schoen** Aft. 1966. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Mark Korf and Mary Schoen:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Mark Korf and Mary Schoen are:

- 1706 i. Mark Elmer¹⁰ Korf, born Aft. 1966.
- 1707 ii. Jennifer Lynn Korf, born Aft. 1966.

1162. Dawn Merschall⁹ Korf (Diane Clara⁸ Strieter, Elmer Edwin⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Brian A. Windy** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Brian Windy and Dawn Korf:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Dawn Korf and Brian Windy is:

- 1708 i. Ellen Elizabeth¹⁰ Windy, born Aft. 1965.

1163. Dale Richard⁹ Korf (Diane Clara⁸ Strieter, Elmer Edwin⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **(1) Kristine Ann Kimmel**. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Sandra Prebost**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Dale Korf and Kristine Kimmel is:

- 1709 i. Andrew Jay¹⁰ Korf, born Aft. 1966.

1165. Gary Howard⁹ Strieter (Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1942. He married **Terri Ann Chapple**. She was born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Gary Howard Strieter:

Residence: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of Gary Strieter and Terri Chapple are:

- 1710 i. Todd Michael¹⁰ Strieter, born 18 Dec 1966. He married Lisa Monte; born 12 Aug 1965.
- 1711 ii. Chad David Strieter, born 11 Mar 1970.
- 1712 iii. Shaw Patrick Strieter, born 20 Oct 1971.

1166. Sandra Sue⁹ Strieter (Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1947 in Saginaw, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2013 in Clarkston, Michigan. She married **William Fred Krueger** Aft. 1967. He was born 1944.

Notes for Sandra Sue Strieter:

Sandra Sue Krueger of Clarkston; died March 17, 2013. She was 65. Born June 11, 1947 in Saginaw, Michigan to Howard and Mavis (nee: Donnenworth) Strieter. She is survived by her loving husband, William Krueger; one son, Jay (Julie) Krueger; two daughters, Tracy (Jason) Lipasek and Jody (Aaron) Grauert; five grandchildren, Luke Krueger, Lance and Lincoln Lipasek, Zachary and Benjamin Grauert; her mother, Mavis Strieter; one brother, Gary Strieter; one sister, Patrice (Ed) Becker.

Memorial Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, March 21, 2013 at Peace Lutheran Church (7390 Elizabeth Lake Rd., Waterford). Family will receive friends on Wednesday for a Memorial Gathering from 4 to 9 p.m. at Coats Funeral Home - Clarkston (8909 Dixie Hwy., Clarkston) and after 10 a.m. Thursday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About William Krueger and Sandra Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Sandra Strieter and William Krueger are:

- + 1713 i. Jay William¹⁰ Krueger, born 05 Nov 1972.
- + 1714 ii. Tracy Michele Krueger, born 02 Aug 1974.
- + 1715 iii. Jody Melissa Krueger, born 23 Oct 1975; died 19 Oct 2019.

1167. Patrice Ann⁹ Strieter (Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2018 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Anthony Becker** 02 Dec 1972. He was born 01 Apr 1948.

Notes for Patrice Ann Strieter:

Patrice Ann Becker of Frankenmuth, Michigan Loving wife, mother and grandmother passed away unexpectedly Thursday, February 1, 2018. Age 67 years. Daughter of the late Howard and Mavis (Donnenwerth) Strieter, Patrice was born July 4, 1950 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was married to Edward A. Becker Jr. on December 2, 1972. He survives her. Patrice was an accounts payable manager at Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital and accounting manager at E.A. Becker and Associates Inc. She was a member of Blessed Trinity Parish and taught catechism. She was a devoted mother and soccer coach. Patrice enjoyed crafting, sewing and quilting.

Surviving besides her husband Edward are her daughter, Amanda and Joseph VanHooser and their children Gabriel and Annalise, Weidman, Michigan; her brother, Gary Strieter, Pennsylvania; several aunts, nieces and nephews. Patrice was preceded in death by her son, Jonathon Becker and her sister, Sandra Krueger.

Funeral Liturgy will take place 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, February 7, 2018 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church, 958 E. Tuscola St., Frankenmuth, Michigan. Rev. Fr. Robert H. Byrne will officiate with entombment in St. Andrew Mausoleum. Friends may visit at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty), where the family will be present on Tuesday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until time of Mass. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Blessed Trinity Parish.

More About Edward Anthony Becker:

Residence: Frankenmuth, Michigan

Residence 2: Freeland, Michigan

More About Edward Becker and Patrice Strieter:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1972

Children of Patrice Strieter and Edward Becker are:

- 1716 i. Jonathan David¹⁰ Becker, born 19 Jul 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan David Becker:

Jonathon David Becker of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Beloved son and brother passed away Saturday, August 9, 2003. Age 22 years. The son of Edward Becker Jr. and Patrice (Strieter) Becker, Jonathon was born July 19, 1981 in Saginaw, Michigan. He graduated from Frankenmuth High School in 2000 and was . . .

- 1717 ii. Amanda Louise Becker, born 25 Jun 1985.

1170. Peggy Aileen⁹ Rinness (Lorraine Amanda⁸ Strieter, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1952. She married **Dennis Wayne Histed** Aft. 1970. He was born 09 Sep 1951.

More About Dennis Wayne Histed:

Residence: Sanford, Michigan

Residence 2: Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Histed and Peggy Rinness:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Peggy Rinness and Dennis Histed are:

- + 1718 i. Tammy Elizabeth¹⁰ Histed, born 13 Feb 1970.
1719 ii. Timothy Alfred Histed, born 14 Dec 1972. He married Dawn Barclay Aft. 1990; born Aft. 1970.

More About Timothy Histed and Dawn Barclay:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 1720 iii. Benjamin Wayne Histed, born 10 Mar 1977.
1721 iv. Bethany Amanda Histed, born 05 Aug 1980. She married Joshua Edward Spegel; born 04 Jun 1984.

1171. Sally Ann⁹ Rinness (Lorraine Amanda⁸ Strieter, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1954. She married **Donald Efu** Aft. 1972, son of Leslie Efu and Phelia Keller. He was born 01 Aug 1949.

More About Donald Efu and Sally Rinness:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Sally Rinness and Donald Efu are:

- 1722 i. Angela Anne¹⁰ Efu, born 28 Jul 1973.
- 1723 ii. Amber Anne Efu, born 02 Mar 1981.

1172. Thomas Alan⁹ Rinness (Lorraine Amanda⁸ Strieter, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1958. He married **Brandean Sue Foster**. She was born 02 May 1962.

Child of Thomas Rinness and Brandean Foster is:

- 1724 i. Alexander¹⁰ Rinness, born 1994.

1174. Jeffrey Alan⁹ Fox (Evelyn Margaret⁸ Strieter, Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Theresa Ann Martens**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Jeffrey Fox and Theresa Martens is:

- 1725 i. Peter Jeffrey Martin¹⁰ Fox, born Aft. 1966.

1176. Sandra Lynn⁹ Fox (Evelyn Margaret⁸ Strieter, Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **David Byron McAlpine** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About David McAlpine and Sandra Fox:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Sandra Fox and David McAlpine are:

- 1726 i. Tamsen¹⁰ McAlpine, born Aft. 1966.
- 1727 ii. Joshua David McAlpine, born Aft. 1966.
- 1728 iii. Megan McAlpine, born Aft. 1966.

1178. Deborah Kaye⁹ Young (Mary Lou⁸ Strieter, Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **Byran Luther Spaedt**.

Children of Deborah Young and Byran Spaedt are:

- 1729 i. Wayne Luther¹⁰ Spaedt.
- 1730 ii. Dana Kaye Spaedt.

1180. LuAnn Marie⁹ Young (Mary Lou⁸ Strieter, Harold Christoph⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **Donald Rossow** Aft. 1962. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Donald Rossow and LuAnn Young:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of LuAnn Young and Donald Rossow is:

- 1731 i. Dustin¹⁰ Rossow, born Aft. 1962.

1186. Mary Lou⁹ Strieter (Frederick Martin⁸, Conrad Henry⁷, Christoph Frederick⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Richard Helm**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Mary Strieter and Richard Helm are:

- + 1732 i. Tammy¹⁰ Helm, born Aft. 1960.
- + 1733 ii. Beth Ann Helm, born Aft. 1962.

1192. Cora Ann⁹ Watson (Ruth Jeanette⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1936 in Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Chambers** 09 Sep 1954 in Atchison Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Dec 1934 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Donald Chambers and Cora Watson:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1954, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children of Cora Watson and Donald Chambers are:

- 1734 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Chambers, born 04 Oct 1956 in Missouri. She married ? Kober.
- 1735 ii. Sandra E. (Sandy) Chambers, born 08 Nov 1955. She married Phillip Intfen; born 1956.

1195. Carl Louis⁹ Surritt (Velma Louise⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1943. He married **Carolyn Marie Shockley** 12 May 1963. She was born 26 Jul 1942.

More About Carl Surritt and Carolyn Shockley:
Marriage: 12 May 1963

Children of Carl Surritt and Carolyn Shockley are:

- + 1736 i. Carl Stanley¹⁰ Surritt, born 03 Apr 1964.
- + 1737 ii. Tomi-Jo Marie Surritt, born 1970.

1196. Donna Kay⁹ Surritt (Velma Louise⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1945. She married **Robert Peak**. He was born Aft. 1937.

Children of Donna Surritt and Robert Peak are:
1738 i. Kenneth Robert¹⁰ Peak, born 08 Apr 1971.
1739 ii. Roger B. Peak, born 05 Jun 1972.

1198. Robert Ellsworth (Bob)⁹ Marr (Doris Eileen⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1948. He married **Sharon Marie Stupfel** 23 Apr 1972 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 18 Aug 1949.

More About Robert Marr and Sharon Stupfel:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1972, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Robert Marr and Sharon Stupfel is:

- 1740 i. Aaron Michael¹⁰ Marr, born 04 Mar 1983.

1201. Nancy Ann⁹ Bidding (Louis F.⁸, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1955. She married ?

Whiting. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Nancy Ann Bidding:

Atchison, Kansas, August 31, 1973 – Nancy Bidding, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bidding, 1302 Kearney Street, will enroll Sunday at Bethany college, Lindsborg, as a music education major. Nancy is a 1973 graduate of the Academy of Mount St. Scholastica. After getting Nancy settled at school, Mr. and Mrs. Bidding will stop in Salina to visit his sister, Mrs. Doris Marr and sons, Dick and Jeff.

Children of Nancy Bidding and ? Whiting are:

- 1741 i. Kara¹⁰ Whiting, born Aft. 1974.
- 1742 ii. Eric Matthew Whiting, born 13 Oct 1988.

1203. Lorna May⁹ Heyer (Hedwig Caroline (Hattie)⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Jerold Carl Oppenborn** 01 Dec 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Carl Oppenborn and Matilda Cornack. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jerold Carl Oppenborn:

Residence: 6240 Small Point Drive; Las Vegas, Nevada

Residence 2: Spring, Texas

Residence 3: Oceanside, California

More About Jerold Oppenborn and Lorna Heyer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Lorna Heyer and Jerold Oppenborn are:

- + 1743 i. Gary Paul¹⁰ Oppenborn, born 26 Aug 1953.
- 1744 ii. Tod Oppenborn, born 21 Dec 1958.

More About Tod Oppenborn:

Residence: Las Vegas, Nevada

Residence 2: Reno, Nevada

- 1745 iii. Chad Oppenborn, born 30 Aug 1960. He married Harriet Elles; born 1965.

More About Chad Oppenborn:

Residence: Oceanside, California

Residence 2: Vista, California

Residence 3: Fallbrook, California

Residence 4: Carlsbad, California

- 1746 iv. Kevin Jerold Oppenborn, born 30 May 1952. He married (1) Diana Lee Shue 01 May 1974 in Nevada; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Marianne L. Telisman 09 Oct 2001 in Nevada; born Aft. 1952.

More About Kevin Jerold Oppenborn:

Residence: North Las Vegas, Nevada

Residence 2: Las Vegas, Nevada

Residence 3: Henderson, Nevada

More About Kevin Oppenborn and Diana Shue:

Divorce: 09 Oct 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 01 May 1974, Nevada

More About Kevin Oppenborn and Marianne Telisman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 2001, Nevada

1204. William Hubert⁹ Miller (George Theodore⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2012. He married **Phyllis Beverly Howison** 07 Jun

1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Hubert Miller:

Residence: 1993, 25198 Witherspoon Street; Farmington Hills Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Phyllis Howison:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of William Miller and Phyllis Howison are:

- + 1747 i. Craig Alan¹⁰ Miller, born 11 Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1748 ii. Brian William Miller, born 02 May 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1749 iii. Scott George Miller, born 04 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1208. Dorcas Marie⁹ Mueller (Herbert Victor⁸, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1922 in Remer, Cass Co, Minnesota. She married **Robert Harry Harms** 08 Jun 1946. He was born 08 Aug 1922, and died 03 Jun 1989.

More About Dorcas Marie Mueller:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesle hardware St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robert Harms and Dorcas Mueller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946

Children of Dorcas Mueller and Robert Harms are:

- + 1750 i. Mark Robert¹⁰ Harms, born 29 May 1953.
- + 1751 ii. Kurt Alan Harms, born 26 Jul 1955.

1209. Phyllis Adele⁹ Mueller (Herbert Victor⁸, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married **Jack C. Hunter** 15 Oct 1952. He was born 03 May 1928, and died in Clyde, Ohio.

More About Jack Hunter and Phyllis Mueller:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1952

Children of Phyllis Mueller and Jack Hunter are:

- 1752 i. Kim¹⁰ Hunter, born 25 Aug 1953 in Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- 1753 ii. James Hunter, born 26 Jun 1955. He married Denise Miller 15 Oct 1989; born Aft. 1955.

More About James Hunter and Denise Miller:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1989

1210. Elaine⁹ Mueller (Alfred (Ollie)⁸, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married **James Ward** 1952. He was born Aft. 1921.

More About James Ward and Elaine Mueller:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Elaine Mueller and James Ward are:

- 1754 i. David¹⁰ Ward, born 23 Dec 1952.
- 1755 ii. Thomas Ward, born Aft. 1953.
- 1756 iii. Michael Ward, born Aft. 1954.

1212. Roy Allen⁹ Euker (Alma Marie⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Bergmann** 1957. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Roy Euker and Carolyn Bergmann:

Marriage: 1957

Children of Roy Euker and Carolyn Bergmann are:

1757 i. Norman¹⁰ Euker, born 15 Aug 1958. He married Sue Horner 1985; born Aft. 1958.

More About Norman Euker and Sue Horner:

Marriage: 1985

1758 ii. Emily M. Euker, born 13 Nov 1959. She married Jjoseph Klemmer Dec 1988; born Aft. 1951.

More About Jjoseph Klemmer and Emily Euker:

Marriage: Dec 1988

1214. Edward C.⁹ Neumeyer (Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1929. He married **Ethel Burch** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Edward Neumeyer and Ethel Burch:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Edward Neumeyer and Ethel Burch are:

+ 1759 i. Carl¹⁰ Neumeyer, born Aft. 1950.

+ 1760 ii. Mary Neumeyer, born Aft. 1952.

1761 iii. Richard Neumeyer, born 1956.

1215. Viola⁹ Neumeyer (Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **(1) Orland E. Kent** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1925, and died 02 Jul 1972. She married **(2) Charles S. Hunt** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1925, and died 21 May 1989.

More About Orland Kent and Viola Neumeyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Charles Hunt and Viola Neumeyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Viola Neumeyer and Orland Kent are:

1762 i. Dennis O.¹⁰ Kent, born Aft. 1950.

+ 1763 ii. Sally Kent, born Aft. 1952.

+ 1764 iii. Karen Kent, born Aft. 1953.

1216. Arlene⁹ Christian (Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1934. She married **(1) Jerry ?** Aft. 1954. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) Royal Glower** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About Jerry ? and Arlene Christian:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Royal Glower and Arlene Christian:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Arlene Christian and Jerry ? are:

- 1765 i. Richard¹⁰ Neumeyer, born Aft. 1954.
- 1766 ii. Gerald Christian, born Aft. 1955.

Children of Arlene Christian and Royal Glower are:

- 1767 i. Daniel¹⁰ Glower, born Aft. 1956.
- 1768 ii. David Glower, born Aft. 1957.

1217. Marian Meta Gertrude⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1923. She married **Otto Andrew Knack** 24 Jul 1954. He was born 29 Aug 1928 in Minger, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2006.

More About Otto Knack and Marian Pfundt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954

Children of Marian Pfundt and Otto Knack are:

- + 1769 i. Carol¹⁰ Knack, born 1955.
- + 1770 ii. Diane Lynn Knack, born 1957.
- + 1771 iii. Janet Sue Knack, born 1958.

1218. Violet⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1924, and died 26 Jun 1999 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Bowersock** Aft. 1944. He was born 18 Jul 1923, and died May 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Bowersock and Violet Pfundt:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Violet Pfundt and Stanley Bowersock are:

- + 1772 i. David¹⁰ Bowersock, born 1948.
- + 1773 ii. Janice Bowersock, born 1949.
- + 1774 iii. Gary Bowersock, born 1952.
- 1775 iv. Richard Bowersock, born 1957. He married Jamie ?; born Aft. 1957.

1219. Clarence Andrew⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1926. He married **LaNora May Coppinger** 29 Oct 1948. She was born 1929.

More About Clarence Pfundt and LaNora Coppinger:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1948

Children of Clarence Pfundt and LaNora Coppinger are:

- 1776 i. Debra Lee¹⁰ Pfundt, born 1951.
- 1777 ii. Doreen Lynn Pfundt, born 1953. She married Mark Hetzner; born Aft. 1949.

1221. Doris⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1930. She married **(1) Robert Richards** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(2) ? Costello** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(3) Adrian Korelc** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Richards and Doris Pfundt:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About ? Costello and Doris Pfundt:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

More About Adrian Korelc and Doris Pfundt:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Doris Pfundt and Robert Richards are:

- 1778 i. Annette¹⁰ Richards, born 1953. She married Adrian Koreic; born Aft. 1948.
- + 1779 ii. Randy Richards, born Aft. 1954.

1223. Caroline⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1936. She married **William Stiefel** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1931.

More About William Stiefel and Caroline Pfundt:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Caroline Pfundt and William Stiefel are:

- 1780 i. William¹⁰ Stiefel, born 1960.
- 1781 ii. Phillip Stiefel, born 1962.
- 1782 iii. John Stiefel, born 1963.
- + 1783 iv. Cheryl Stiefel, born 1966.

1224. Herbert James⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1938. He married **Judy Kay Stieve**. She was born 1942.

More About Herbert James Pfundt:

Residence: Auburn, Michigan

Children of Herbert Pfundt and Judy Stieve are:

- + 1784 i. Kristine¹⁰ Pfundt, born 1966.
- 1785 ii. Stephen James Pfundt, born 1971. He married Rachel Lynn ?; born 1971.

More About Stephen James Pfundt:

Residence: Auburn, Michigan

Residence 2: Freeland, Michigan

Residence 3: Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1225. Louis Erwin⁹ Pfundt (Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1943. He married **Susan Grace Charters**. She was born 1946.

More About Louis Erwin Pfundt:

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Pfundt and Susan Charters are:

- 1786 i. Louis Erwin¹⁰ Pfundt, born 1963.

More About Louis Erwin Pfundt:

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clarksville, Tennessee

Residence 3: Fort Campbell, Kentucky

- 1787 ii. Barbara Pfundt, born 1965.

- 1788 iii. Karen Pfundt, born 1967.
- 1789 iv. Kelly Pfundt, born 1968.
- 1790 v. Lori Pfundt, born 1970.
- 1791 vi. Stephanie Pfundt, born 1971.
- 1792 vii. Matthew Pfundt, born 1973.
- 1793 viii. Jennifer Pfundt, born 1974.

1227. Donald⁹ Bauer (Meta⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1928. He married **Lois Jennings Aft**. 1949. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Donald Bauer and Lois Jennings:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Donald Bauer and Lois Jennings are:

- 1794 i. Wanda¹⁰ Bauer, born 1959.
- 1795 ii. Harold Bauer, born 1961.
- 1796 iii. Lisa Bauer, born 1963.
- 1797 iv. Janel Bauer, born 1970.

1228. Leroy⁹ Bauer (Meta⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1929. He married **Joyce Parker**. She was born Aft. 1929.

Children of Leroy Bauer and Joyce Parker are:

- 1798 i. Le Ann¹⁰ Bauer, born 1956.
- 1799 ii. Russell Bauer, born 1959.

1229. David⁹ Mueller (Ervin⁸, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1951. He married **Linda Joslyn**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Mueller and Linda Joslyn is:

- 1800 i. Dawn¹⁰ Mueller, born 1969.

1231. Carol Irene⁹ Ehmann (Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1998 in Grass Valley, California. She married **(1) Donald R. Sievert** 08 Aug 1948. He was born 06 Nov 1923 in Tawas City, Michigan. She married **(2) Andrew Rossi** 18 Jul 1962. He was born Aft. 1926, and died 09 Jun 1978 in Grass Valley, California.

More About Donald Sievert and Carol Ehmann:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1948

More About Andrew Rossi and Carol Ehmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1962

Children of Carol Ehmann and Donald Sievert are:

- 1801 i. Timothy John¹⁰ Sievert, born 16 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1802 ii. Jeffry Lynn Sievert, born 31 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1803 iii. Laura Sievert, born 1953.
- 1804 iv. James Sievert, born 1956.

Children of Carol Ehmann and Andrew Rossi are:

- + 1805 i. Heidi Ann¹⁰ Rossi, born 23 Jan 1964 in Ventura, California.

1806 ii. Peter Michael Rossi, born 01 Nov 1968 in Ventura, California.

1232. Wilbert Louis (Edward)⁹ Ehmann (Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Ruth Hart** 03 Sep 1955 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Louis (Edward) Ehmann:

Residence: Holland, Michigan

Residence 2: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Wilbert Ehmann and Geraldine Hart:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1955, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbert Ehmann and Geraldine Hart are:

- + 1807 i. Daniel Louis¹⁰ Ehmann, born 07 Oct 1957 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1808 ii. Stephen Leslie Ehmann, born 21 Feb 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1809 iii. Andrea Ruth Ehmann, born 03 Jul 1961 in Holland, Michigan.
- + 1810 iv. William Bruce Ehmann, born 09 Sep 1962 in Holland, Michigan.

1235. Theodore Martin⁹ Ehmann (Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1942 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Fremont, California. He married **Margaret E. Loudon** 06 Oct 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 30 Dec 1945.

More About Theodore Ehmann and Margaret Loudon:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1967, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Theodore Ehmann and Margaret Loudon is:

- 1811 i. Tanya Beth¹⁰ Ehmann, born 31 Aug 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1236. Michael Thomas⁹ Ehmann (Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Susan Gayle** 17 Mar 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1951.

More About Michael Thomas Ehmann:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Ehmann and Lisa Gayle:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1986, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Ehmann and Lisa Gayle is:

- 1812 i. Jacob Michael¹⁰ Ehmann, born 10 Jun 1990 in Guatemala.

1240. Carla Faith⁹ Kuehnert (Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Nov 1935. She married **Elmer Bruns** Aft. 1954. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Elmer Bruns and Carla Kuehnert:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Carla Kuehnert and Elmer Bruns is:

- 1813 i. Floyd¹⁰ Bruns, born 1964.

1241. Rev. John Mark⁹ Kuehnert (Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Oct 1938. He married **Maryls Traefald** Aft. 1958. She was born 1938.

More About Rev. John Mark Kuehnert:

Occupation: minister

Residence: Panama City Beach, Florida

Residence 2: Rosemary Beach, Florida

More About Maryls Traefald:

Residence: Birmingham, Alabama

Residence 2: Albertville, Alabama

Residence 3: Rosemary Beach, Florida

Residence 4: Dallas, Texas

Residence 5: Nashville, Tennessee

Residence 6: Katy, Texas

More About John Kuehnert and Maryls Traefald:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of John Kuehnert and Maryls Traefald are:

- 1814 i. Laurie¹⁰ Kuehnert, born 1963.
1815 ii. John Mark Kuehnert, born 1966.

More About John Mark Kuehnert:

Residence: Atlanta, Georgia

Residence 2: Rosemary Beach, Florida

Residence 3: Albertville, Alabama

Residence 4: Katy, Texas

Residence 5: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 1816 iii. Joel Michael Kuehnert, born 1971.
1817 iv. James Matthew Kuehnert, born 1972.

1242. Rev. Richard Edward⁹ Kuehnert (Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Bet. Apr 1933 - 1943. He married **Lorraine Raffenbend** Aft. 1957. She was born 1935.

More About Rev. Richard Edward Kuehnert:

Occupation: minister

Residence: Kenner, Louisiana

Residence 2: Poplarville, Mississippi

Residence 3: Danbury, Connitecut

More About Richard Kuehnert and Lorraine Raffenbend:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Richard Kuehnert and Lorraine Raffenbend are:

- 1818 i. Paula¹⁰ Kuehnert, born 1957. She married Tim Wood; born Aft. 1952.
1819 ii. Lola Kuehnert, born 1959.
1820 iii. Carol Kuehnert, born 1964.
1821 iv. Mona Kuehnert, born 1965.

1243. Rev. Philip Rudolph⁹ Kuehnert (Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Mar 1944. He married **(1) Darnel ?**. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Judith L. ?**. She was born 1947.

More About Rev. Philip Rudolph Kuehnert:

Occupation: minister

Residence: Fairbanks, Alaska

Residence 2: Atlanta, Georgia

Children of Philip Kuehnert and Darnel ? are:

- 1822 i. Jill Marie¹⁰ Kuehnert, born 28 Jan 1970.
- 1823 ii. Rachel Sue Kuehnert, born 18 Dec 1971.
- 1824 iii. Cynthia Claire Kuehnert, born 28 Apr 1976.
- 1825 iv. Seth Philip Kuehnert, born 09 Mar 1985.

1244. Sarah Agnes⁹ Kuehnert (Agnes Louise⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Oct 1946. She married **John Kamrath** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About John Kamrath and Sarah Kuehnert:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Sarah Kuehnert and John Kamrath are:

- 1826 i. Tammy¹⁰ Kamrath, born 1969.
- 1827 ii. Lisa Kamrath, born 1972.
- 1828 iii. Luke Kamrath, born 1980.
- 1829 iv. Kristin Kamrath, born 1987.

1245. William C.⁹ Hepting (Hilda Rose⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1933 in Alta, Canada. He married **Sue Wilson**. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About William C. Hepting:

Residence: Clinton, Missouri

Residence 2: New Haven, Missouri

Children of William Hepting and Sue Wilson are:

- 1830 i. Stephen Carl¹⁰ Hepting, born 25 Aug 1957.
- 1831 ii. David Wayne Hepting, born 04 Mar 1959.
- 1832 iii. Douglas Charles Hepting, born 11 Aug 1961.
- 1833 iv. Beverly Ann Hepting, born 05 Jan 1964.
- 1834 v. Kenneth Mark Hepting, born 10 Aug 1968.

1246. Carl W.⁹ Hepting (Hilda Rose⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1935 in Alta, Canada. He married **Rosalyn Holsten** 05 Apr 1957 in Concordia, Missouri. She was born 1939.

More About Carl W. Hepting:

Residence: Kansas City, Missouri

More About Carl Hepting and Rosalyn Holsten:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1957, Concordia, Missouri

Children of Carl Hepting and Rosalyn Holsten are:

- 1835 i. James David¹⁰ Hepting, born 18 Jan 1958. He married Susan A. ?; born 1865.

More About James David Hepting:
Residence: Kansas City, Missouri
Residence 2: Olathe, Kansas

- 1836 ii. Robert Michael Hepting, born 27 Jul 1959. He married Mary Elizabeth ?; born 1959.

More About Robert Michael Hepting:
Residence: Kansas City, Missouri
Residence 2: Lees Summit, Missouri

- 1837 iii. Judith Ann Hepting, born 15 Jul 1962.
1838 iv. John William Hepting, born 29 Jan 1964. He married Jami Dawn ?; born 1969.

More About John William Hepting:
Residence: Kansas City, Missouri
Residence 2: Olathe, Kansas
Residence 3: Blackwater, Missouri

1247. Esther⁹ Hepting (Hilda Rose⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Robert Hartmann** 15 Jun 1952 in Emma, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Hartmann and Esther Hepting:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1952, Emma, Missouri

Children of Esther Hepting and Robert Hartmann are:

- 1839 i. Denise Renee¹⁰ Hartmann, born 13 Dec 1968.
1840 ii. Dennis Randall Hartmann, born 17 Jan 1971.

1249. Timothy⁹ Hepting (Hilda Rose⁸ Mueller, Karl Leonard Theodore⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Janet ?**. She was born 1953.

More About Timothy Hepting:
Residence: Wentzville, Missouri

Children of Timothy Hepting and Janet ? are:

- 1841 i. Laurie Ann¹⁰ Hepting, born 13 May 1973.
1842 ii. Dennis Andrew Hepting, born 11 Oct 1975.

1252. David Gerhard⁹ Miller (Gerhard Carl⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1934 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Joan Culloden** Aft. 1954. She was born Aft. 1933. He married **(2) Beth Helen Andreae** 13 Jul 1988 in Vienna, Austria. She was born 05 Feb 1952 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.

More About David Miller and Joan Culloden:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About David Miller and Beth Andreae:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1988, Vienna, Austria

Children of David Miller and Joan Culloden are:

- + 1843 i. Gary Edward¹⁰ Miller, born 07 Jan 1956 in Aspen, Colorado.
+ 1844 ii. Sharon J. Miller, born 30 Jun 1957 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.
1845 iii. Lori Lynn Miller, born 07 May 1959.

1253. Margaret Mary⁹ Miller (Gerhard Carl⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1936 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. She married **(1) Arthur Bloedorn** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) William Glover Utzinger** 29 Dec 1973 in Palo Alto, California. He was born 18 Oct 1926 in Los Angeles, California.

More About Arthur Bloedorn and Margaret Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About William Utzinger and Margaret Miller:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1973, Palo Alto, California

Child of Margaret Miller and William Utzinger is:
1846 i. David Gerhard¹⁰ Utzinger, born 18 Oct 1975.

1254. Michael Edward⁹ Miller (Elwin Edward Adolph (Al)⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1940 in New York City, New York. He married **Charlotte Jirousek** 26 Oct 1963 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 20 Aug 1938.

More About Michael Miller and Charlotte Jirousek:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children of Michael Miller and Charlotte Jirousek are:
1847 i. Sara Filiz¹⁰ Miller, born 19 Sep 1967. She married Willis Dean Hively 08 Jul 1990; born Aft. 1961.

More About Willis Hively and Sara Miller:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1990

1848 ii. Jennifer Ann Miller, born 06 Jan 1970. She married Moon Young Lee 28 Nov 1998 in Boulder, Colorado; born Aft. 1965.

More About Moon Lee and Jennifer Miller:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1998, Boulder, Colorado

1255. Paul Allen⁹ Miller (Elwin Edward Adolph (Al)⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1942 in Rochester, New York. He married **(1) Deborah ?** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Mary Haugen** 28 Sep 1967 in Arlington, Virginia. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Paul Miller and Deborah ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Paul Miller and Mary Haugen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1967, Arlington, Virginia

Children of Paul Miller and Deborah ? are:
1849 i. Michael¹⁰ Miller, born Aft. 1962.
1850 ii. Lilly Miller, born Aft. 1964.

1256. Jeffrey Donald⁹ Hegnes (Marion (Skip)⁸ Miller, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1943 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married **Rene L. Myers** 04 Aug 1990 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Jeffrey Hegnes and Rene Myers:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1990, Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jeffrey Hegnes and Rene Myers are:

- 1851 i. Brynn Marian¹⁰ Hegnes, born Aft. 1990.
- 1852 ii. Mitchell Miller Hegnes, born 15 Feb 1992 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

1257. John C.⁹ Hegnes (Marion (Skip)⁸ Miller, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1949 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married **Susanna Henderson Deemer** 02 Sep 1989 in Brookville, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1949 in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hegnes and Susanna Deemer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1989, Brookville, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hegnes and Susanna Deemer are:

- 1853 i. Marian¹⁰ Hegnes, twin, born 07 Nov 1994 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 1854 ii. Eric Deemer Hegnes, twin, born 07 Nov 1994 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

1258. Deborah⁹ McMillan (Ethelyn Marcella⁸ Mueller, John Joseph Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1950. She married **(1) Jackson Bates** 01 Aug 1970. He was born 20 Dec 1948. She married **(2) Larry Ronald Coleman** Dec 1974. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(3) William Piecuch** 19 Dec 1993 in Kettering, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Jackson Bates and Deborah McMillan:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1970

More About Larry Coleman and Deborah McMillan:
Marriage: Dec 1974

More About William Piecuch and Deborah McMillan:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1993, Kettering, Ohio

Child of Deborah McMillan and Jackson Bates is:
1855 i. Mathew Martin¹⁰ Bates, born 27 Jun 1972.

Child of Deborah McMillan and Larry Coleman is:
1856 i. Veronica¹⁰ Coleman, born 24 Sep 1977.

1259. Carol⁹ McMillan (Ethelyn Marcella⁸ Mueller, John Joseph Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1954. She married **(1) Wade Cain** 19 Jan 1980. He was born 06 Dec 1952. She married **(2) Damon Murphy** 20 Apr 1985. He was born 10 Apr 1955. She married **(3) William Alvin Yoemann** 07 Aug 1992. He was born 09 Feb 1964.

More About Wade Cain and Carol McMillan:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1980

More About Damon Murphy and Carol McMillan:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1985

More About William Yoemann and Carol McMillan:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1992

Children of Carol McMillan and Wade Cain are:

- 1857 i. Faith Katherine¹⁰ Cain, born 22 Oct 1981.
- 1858 ii. Rebecca Carol Cain, born 03 Sep 1983.

1260. William Edwin⁹ Mast (Vera Marian⁸ Mueller, John Joseph Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Carol Jean Zelaney** 17 Jun 1967 in Stowe, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About William Mast and Carol Zelaney:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Stowe, Ohio

Children of William Mast and Carol Zelaney are:

- 1859 i. Mark¹⁰ Mast, born 1971.
- 1860 ii. Michael John Mast, born 09 Feb 1975.
- 1861 iii. Matthew Mast, born Aft. 1976.

1262. Ruth Inez⁹ Gould, twin (Marjorie Marie⁸ Mueller, John Joseph Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Stephens** 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Ernest Galbreath** Bef. 1982 in Carmel, California. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Stephens and Ruth Gould:

Marriage: 1969, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Galbreath and Ruth Gould:

Marriage: Bef. 1982, Carmel, California

Children of Ruth Gould and Charles Stephens are:

- 1862 i. Tina Marie¹⁰ Stephens, born 12 Jul 1970.
- + 1863 ii. Wendy Lee Stephens, born 04 Dec 1972.
- 1864 iii. Glenn Gould Stephens, born 14 Sep 1974.

Children of Ruth Gould and Ernest Galbreath are:

- 1865 i. Ernest¹⁰ Galbreath, born 18 Nov 1982.
- 1866 ii. Tyrone Galbreath, born 22 May 1984.

1265. Walter Alfred John⁹ Miller (George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1936 in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. He married **Mary Jean Stilwell** 22 Mar 1967 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She was born 02 Apr 1941.

More About Walter Miller and Mary Stilwell:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1967, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Walter Miller and Mary Stilwell are:

- 1867 i. Mitra Eunice¹⁰ Miller, born 20 Aug 1970.
- 1868 ii. Susan Arisa Miller, born 20 Feb 1972.
- 1869 iii. Dario David Miller, born 05 Sep 1975.
- 1870 iv. Lyrica Ruth Miller, born 16 Dec 1976.

1267. Ruth⁹ Miller (George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob

Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1941 in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. She married **Richard Harold Grabmeier** 16 Apr 1960 in Albany, Minnesota. He was born 27 Aug 1936 in Stearns, Minnesota.

More About Richard Grabmeier and Ruth Miller:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1960, Albany, Minnesota

Children of Ruth Miller and Richard Grabmeier are:

- 1871 i. Douglas Mark¹⁰ Grabmeier, born 02 Apr 1961 in Melrose, Minnesota.
- 1872 ii. Richard James Grabmeier, born 21 Sep 1963 in Melrose, Minnesota. He married Yvette Kathleen Elliott 03 Nov 1987 in Baja, Mexico; born Aft. 1962.

More About Richard Grabmeier and Yvette Elliott:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1987, Baja, Mexico

- + 1873 iii. Andrea Louise Grabmeier, born 15 Aug 1965 in Melrose, Minnesota.

1268. Eunice Elizabeth Sylvia⁹ Miller (George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1947 in Decatur, Illinois. She married **Robert David McKinney** 07 Mar 1971 in Gulf Breeze, Florida. He was born 03 Jun 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Robert David McKinney:

Occupation: lay minister LCMS

More About Robert McKinney and Eunice Miller:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1971, Gulf Breeze, Florida

Children of Eunice Miller and Robert McKinney are:

- 1874 i. Dereem Miller¹⁰ McKinney, born 22 Oct 1981 in Webster, Texas.
- 1875 ii. Lois Antonette McKinney, born 15 Jul 1988 in Bakersfield, California.

1269. James Leroy Immanuel⁹ Miller (George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1952 in Decatur, Illinois. He married **Martha Harris** 07 Sep 1991 in Newport Beach, California. She was born 16 Nov 1957 in Arcadia, California.

More About James Miller and Martha Harris:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Newport Beach, California

Children of James Miller and Martha Harris are:

- 1876 i. Kristina Nicole¹⁰ Miller, born 22 Jun 1995 in Newport Beach, California.
- 1877 ii. Alexis Elizabeth Miller, born 02 Jun 1998 in Newport Beach, California.
- 1878 iii. Lois Miller, born Aft. 1999.

1270. Elanor Ruth⁹ Monska (Eleanor Clare Edna⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1941. She married **(1) Donald Bohn** 1959. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Fred Alan Rhodes** Bef. 1969. He was born 25 Jan 1943.

More About Donald Bohn and Elanor Monska:

Marriage: 1959

More About Fred Rhodes and Elanor Monska:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

Child of Elanor Monska and Donald Bohn is:

+ 1879 i. Rhonda Lynn¹⁰ Bohn, born 19 Feb 1960.

Children of Elanor Monska and Fred Rhodes are:

1880 i. Stacey Renee¹⁰ Rhodes, born 24 Apr 1969. She married Rodney Gene Wildman 04 Jun 1988; born 31 Jul 1968.

More About Rodney Wildman and Stacey Rhodes:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988

1881 ii. Jeffry Alan Rhodes, born 07 Aug 1973.

1271. Frederick R.⁹ Monska (Eleanor Clare Edna⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942 in Decatur, Illinois. He married **Barbara Ann Reid** 18 Jan 1970. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Frederick Monska and Barbara Reid:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1970

Children of Frederick Monska and Barbara Reid are:

1882 i. Annette Michelle¹⁰ Monska, born 24 Oct 1969. She married Todd Collins 24 Mar 1988; born 1968.

More About Todd Collins and Annette Monska:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1988

1883 ii. Fred Dwaine Monska, born 19 Jul 1973.

1884 iii. Robert Monska, born 16 Jan 1983.

1274. Linda Susan⁹ Mueller (Walter Adolf Alfred⁸, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1950. She married **Peter Jensen** 23 Jun 1973. He was born 1950.

More About Peter Jensen and Linda Mueller:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973

Child of Linda Mueller and Peter Jensen is:

1885 i. Eric¹⁰ Jensen, born 18 Nov 1981.

1275. Brian David⁹ Mueller (Walter Adolf Alfred⁸, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1952. He married **Deborah ?** 15 Oct 1977. She was born 19 Jan 1952.

More About Brian Mueller and Deborah ?:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1977

Children of Brian Mueller and Deborah ? are:

1886 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹⁰ Mueller, born 15 Oct 1980.

1887 ii. Lisa Katherine Mueller, born 18 Sep 1983.

1279. George Edward⁹ Demetrio (George Edward⁸, Emma Catheirne Marie Louise⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1952. He married **Barbara Gail Pickett** 14 Sep 1972. She was born 20 Apr 1952.

More About George Edward Demetrio:

Residence: Memphis, Tennessee
Residence 2: Gulf Shores, Alabama
Residence 3: Muscle Shoals, Alabama

More About George Demetrio and Barbara Pickett:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1972

Child of George Demetrio and Barbara Pickett is:
1888 i. Christy L.¹⁰ Demetrio, born 1980.

1281. James Edward⁹ Smiley (Hulda⁸ Demetrio, Emma Catheirne Marie Louise⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1947, and died Aug 1973. He married **Kathleen Catanzaro** 27 Dec 1968. She was born 11 Nov 1949.

More About James Smiley and Kathleen Catanzaro:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1968

Children of James Smiley and Kathleen Catanzaro are:
1889 i. Brian Stephan¹⁰ Smiley, born 29 Sep 1969.
1890 ii. Jason Edward Smiley, born 08 Nov 1973.

1283. Frederick Martin⁹ Miller (Donald Frederick⁸, August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1958 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Kathleen Maloney** 03 Sep 1988 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Nov 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Miller and Mary Maloney:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Miller and Mary Maloney are:
1891 i. Michael Frederick¹⁰ Miller, born 14 Nov 1989 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
1892 ii. Jennifer Marie Miller, born 08 Jul 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1285. Ellen Elizabeth⁹ Miller (Donald Frederick⁸, August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1963 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married **Genzo Yamamoto** 05 Jun 1993 in Woodbridge, Connecticut. He was born 26 Jan 1966 in Taiwan.

More About Genzo Yamamoto and Ellen Miller:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1993, Woodbridge, Connecticut

Child of Ellen Miller and Genzo Yamamoto is:
1893 i. Erica Yurie¹⁰ Yamamoto, born 02 Oct 2000 in Brighton, Massachusetts.

1286. Patricia Ann⁹ Miller (Raymond Edward⁸, August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1956 in Urbana, Illinois. She married **Steven Baggett** 21 Oct 1978 in Chappaqua, New York. He was born 02 Jan 1955 in Hempstead, New York.

More About Steven Baggett and Patricia Miller:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1978, Chappaqua, New York

Children of Patricia Miller and Steven Baggett are:
1894 i. Daniel Edward¹⁰ Baggett, born 18 Apr 1985 in Frederick, Maryland.

- 1895 ii. Natalie Elise Baggett, born 16 Sep 1989 in Frederick, Maryland.

1287. Laura Lyn⁹ Miller (Raymond Edward⁸, August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1958 in Tarrytown, New York. She married **David Dose** 13 Feb 1982 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was born 18 Aug 1956.

More About David Dose and Laura Miller:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1982, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Laura Miller and David Dose are:

- 1896 i. Tavis Edward¹⁰ Dose, born 12 May 1989 in Plainfield, New Jersey.
1897 ii. Michelle Elizabeth Dose, born 27 Feb 1991 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

1288. Donna Lyn⁹ Miller (Raymond Edward⁸, August Joseph Martin Theophil⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1960 in Mt. Kisco, New York. She married **John Gregory Greco** 19 Nov 1983 in Chappaqua, New York. He was born 10 Nov 1953.

More About John Greco and Donna Miller:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1983, Chappaqua, New York

Children of Donna Miller and John Greco are:

- 1898 i. John Luke¹⁰ Greco, born 30 Mar 1989 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.
1899 ii. Jacob Thomas Greco, born 13 Nov 1991 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.
1900 iii. Ethan Douglas Greco, born 13 Nov 1991 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.

1291. Thomas Frederick⁹ Auch (Frederick J.⁸, Frederick J.⁷, George William⁶, Maria Dorothea⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1960. He married **Jacqueline Lee Vanderberg**. She was born 05 Jun 1964.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jacqueline Vanderberg is:

- 1901 i. Thomas Michael¹⁰ Auch.

1299. Gerald E.⁹ Mammel (Ruth Adela⁸ Sting, Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1933 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2017 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Sieburg** 12 Aug 1961 in Fairmont, Minnesota. She was born 28 Dec 1940.

Notes for Gerald E. Mammel:

Gerald E. Mammel, 83, of Sebawaing, passed away peacefully in his home on Wednesday, March 15, 2017. Gerald was born April 14, 1933, in Sebawaing Township, to the late Harold and Ruth (Sting) Mammel. He married Carol Sieburg on Aug. 12, 1961, in Fairmont, Minnesota, at St. Paul Lutheran Church. He enjoyed being a self-employed farmer, deer and turkey hunting, woodworking, just being outdoors, vegetable gardening, making his rounds around the countryside, and talking to his friend, Glen Vogel, every day. He also liked attending the CTK and USA sporting events. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and held many board positions while being a member (i.e. finance and board of education, and he was an usher).

Gerald is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Ursula (Stephen) Gangler of Unionville, Rebecca (Tom) Reiman of Rockford, and David (Julie) Mammel of Sebawaing; grandchildren, Christopher (Kayla) Gangler, Dakota Gangler, Seth Gangler, Megan (Kurt) Rowland, Isabella Mammel and Lily Mammel; great grandson, Colt Gangler; and sister, Donna (Thomas) Nicholson. Gerald is preceded in death by his parents; his son, James "Jimmy" Mammel; and late infant sister, Ruth Mammel.

Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday, March 19, 2017, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in

Sebewaing. The funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Monday, March 20, 2017, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. until the time-of-service Monday at the church. Burial will be at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be given to Christ the King Lutheran School or Leukemia & Lymphoma Society Michigan Chapter, 549 Ottawa Ave. NW #307, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 4950.

More About Gerald Mammel and Carol Sieburg:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1961, Fairmont, Minnesota

Children of Gerald Mammel and Carol Sieburg are:

- + 1902 i. Ursula Lee¹⁰ Mammel, born 04 Jan 1963.
- 1903 ii. Rebecca Lynn Mammel, born 30 Jan 1964. She married Thomas Carl Reiman; born 28 Oct 1963.
- + 1904 iii. David P. Mammel, born 15 Aug 1971.

1300. Rev. Raymond Paul⁹ Sting (Harold Paul⁸, Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1936 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2016 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann McKenney** 01 Jun 1963 in West Branch, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2001 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Raymond Paul Sting:

Rev. Raymond Paul Sting, age 79, passed away Sunday, February 21, 2016, at Northwood Meadows in Cass City. He was born in Sebewaing on December 18, 1936. He married Carol Ann McKenney on June 1, 1963, in West Branch.

He is survived by three children: Joann Sting of Charleston, South Carolina, Annette (Dave) Russell of Caro, and Tod (Leisha) Sting of Sebewaing; one granddaughter, Crystal Sting; brother, Kenneth (Ann) Sting of Seattle, Washington; sister, Janet (Jim) Genow of Grand Rapids; sister-in-law, Renee Sting of Saginaw; many nieces and nephews; and one great grandson on the way. He is preceded in death by his wife, Carol; his parents, Harold and Erna Sting; and brother, Ron Sting.

Raymond farmed for many years in the Sebewaing area. He also worked many years as a Lutheran Brotherhood Insurance Agent. His greatest accomplishment was becoming an ordained Lutheran Minister and was an Assistant Minister at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Bad Axe.

Visitation will be Wednesday, February 24, 2016, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 11am-2pm. A private burial service will take place at St. Peter Lutheran Cemetery (Bach). Memorial donations may be given to the family discretionary fund (c/o Tod Sting) or Northwood Meadows in Cass City.

More About Raymond Sting and Carol McKenney:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963, West Branch, Michigan

Children of Raymond Sting and Carol McKenney are:

- 1905 i. Annette Ellen¹⁰ Sting, born 18 Nov 1958. She married David John Russell; born 08 Oct 1958.
- 1906 ii. Joann Marie Sting, born 28 Apr 1960.
- 1907 iii. Todd Raymond Sting, born 05 Oct 1964. He married Leisha Ann ?; born 26 Jun 1967.

1304. Beatrice Helen⁹ Sting (Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1925 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Stuart McCrea** 1946. He was born 07 Dec 1925 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2010 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Stuart McCrea and Beatrice Sting:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Beatrice Sting and Stuart McCrea are:

- 1908 i. Stuart¹⁰ McCrea.
- + 1909 ii. Carol Lynn McCrea, born 17 Jan 1950 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

1305. Robert Frederick⁹ Sting (Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1928 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2010 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Gweneth Gale** 28 May 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1929, and died 11 Mar 2018.

Notes for Robert Frederick Sting:

Robert F. Sting passed away Friday, April 9, 2010 at Brian's House with his family at his side. Age 81 years. He was born August 14, 1928 in Harbor Beach and has resided in this area most of his life. Bob was a member of St. Vincent de Paul Catholic and it's Ushers Club for forty four years and a member of the American Legion Harding-Olk-Caraidge post 18. He was a past member of the Caro Lions Club and a past member of the Bay City Kiwanis Club. In his earlier years he was a plumbing estimator and then began his career with Sherwin Williams Co. and retired as a store manager after thirty-five years of services. After his retirement Bob was reemployed at Heinz Reality as a realtor for seven years. Bob served with the United States Navy during World War II.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years the former Gweneth (Gwen) A. Gale whom he married on May 28, 1949 in St. Joseph Catholic Church in Saginaw by Msgr. Bolton. Bob is also survived by six children; Sandra and Richard Jacobs, Robert and Sandra Sting, Colleen and John Mauch, Patricia and Kevin Kilborn, James and Shelley Sting and Cherie and Steve Smith, eighteen grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents; Arthur and Mary (Kipper) Sting, one sister; Beatrice McCrea and two brothers; LeRoy and Donald Sting.

The Funeral Liturgy will take place Tuesday, April 13, 2010 at 10:00 a.m. at St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church 2956 E. N. Union Road Bay City. Celebrant will be Rev. Fr. Robert J. Meissner under the auspices of the Bay County Veterans Council and private Inurnment will take place in Calvary Mausoleum in Kawkawlin. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Monday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. The Vigil for the Deceased will take place Monday evening at 7:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Members of the American Legion Post 18 will meet at the funeral home Monday evening at 7:30 p.m. for a memorial service. Mr. Sting will be taken to the church on Tuesday to lie in state from 9:00 a.m. and until the time of services. Memorial cards for the Wishes of the Family will be available.

Notes for Gweneth Gale:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Gweneth Sting (Saginaw, Michigan), who passed away on March 11, 2018, at the age of 88, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Gweneth Sting to pay them a last tribute.

She was loved and cherished by many people including: her spouse Robert Sting; her children, Sandy Jacobs (Richard), Robert Sting (Sandy), Colleen Mauch (John), PatteeKilborn (Kevin), Jim Sting and Cherie Smith (Steve); her brothers, Jim Gale (Yirlany Boirivant), Howard Gale (Pat), Joseph Gale (Ruth) and Harold Gale (Linda); and her grandson Kevin Jacobs.

More About Robert Sting and Gweneth Gale:

Marriage: 28 May 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Sting and Gweneth Gale are:

- + 1910 i. Sandy¹⁰ Sting, born Aft. 1949.
- 1911 ii. Robert Frederick Sting, born 12 Sep 1953. He married Sandy Joan ?; born 08 Mar 1952.
- 1912 iii. Colleen Ann Sting, born 16 Oct 1956. She married John Howard Mauch; born 28 Oct 1948.
- 1913 iv. Patricia Marie (Pattee) Sting, born 30 Aug 1960. She married Kevin Michael Kilborn; born 05 Jul 1953.
- 1914 v. James Michael Sting, born 15 Jan 1963.
- 1915 vi. Cherie Ann Sting, born 07 Jun 1965. She married (1) Steve John Smith; born 04 Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Ehler.

1306. Donald William⁹ Sting (Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1993 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Eliane Routt** 31 Mar 1951 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Aug 1932 in Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2010 in Michigan.

Notes for Carol Eliane Routt:

Carol Elaine Sting, 78, of Midland, died at MidMichigan Stratford Village on Nov. 23, 2010. Carol was born in Detroit on Aug. 15, 1932 to the late Iva Elizabeth (Roughley) and Carl MacMillen Routt. After she graduated from Caro High School she married her sweetheart, the late Donald William Sting. She and Donald had a long and happy life together, being married for 42 years. Carol worked for several businesses in the local area, which included among others, Scott Realty, Mid-Land Executive 1 Realtors and Bennett Hall. She was the past president of the American Society of Women Accountants (ASWA) and she was a member of the Midland Board of Realtors.

Carol is survived by her husband, Lloyd A. Nevins; daughters, Cindy (Garry) Pugh of Midland, Dr. Catherine (Chuck) Baase of Saginaw; sons, Michael (JoAnn) Sting of Kentwood, and Greg (Judi) Sting of Linwood; grandchildren, Charlie Baase, Andrea Cook, Heather French, Jamie McFarland, Dr. Jennifer Nash, Elizabeth Pilling, Joshua Rosalez, Allyn Rosalez, Jacob Rosalez, James Rutledge, Jonathan Rutledge, Kathleen Rutledge, Jessica Sting, Taylor Sting, and Chris Sullivan; 15 great-grandchildren, and lots of friends.

A funeral service will be held at Smith-Miner Funeral Home, 2700 W. Wackerly, on Friday, Nov. 26, 2010, at 5 p.m., with Pastor Paul Murphrey officiating. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Friday, from 2 p.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may consider Habitat for Humanity.

More About Donald Sting and Carol Routt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1951, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Sting and Carol Routt are:

- 1916 i. Cynthia Anne (Cindy)¹⁰ Sting, born 11 Jun 1953. She married Garry Layne Pugh; born 26 Nov 1955.
- + 1917 ii. Catherine Marie Sting, born 16 Dec 1954.
- 1918 iii. Michael Carl Sting, born 11 Jun 1959. He married JoAnn ?; born 28 Apr 1960.
- 1919 iv. Gregory Allen Sting, born 22 Jan 1961. He married Judith K. Engemann; born 07 Sep 1957.

1319. Roland Frederick⁹ Armbruster (Agnes Martha⁸ Stock, Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2000 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Cassie Sayers** 1943 in Basford, Staffordshire, England. She was born 07 Jan 1921 in Audley, Newcastle-Under-Lyme Borough, Staffordshire, England, and died 08 Jan 2011 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Armbruster and Elizabeth Sayers:

Marriage: 1943, Basford, Staffordshire, England

Child of Roland Armbruster and Elizabeth Sayers is:

- 1920 i. Ruth Ann¹⁰ Armbruster, born Apr 1944. She married Sherman Paul McMahon Jun 1964; born Oct 1940.

More About Sherman McMahon and Ruth Armbruster:

Marriage: Jun 1964

1324. Sue Donelda Mae⁹ Armbruster (Agnes Martha⁸ Stock, Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1929, and died 05 May 2019. She married **John J. Bonk, Jr.** 23 Jul 1949 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jul 1928 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sue Donelda Mae Armbruster:

Sue (Donelda Mae) Bonk, aged 89 formerly of Fremont, passed away peacefully on Sunday, May 5, 2019, surrounded by her family. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Bonk Jr.; parents, Arthur Armbruster and Agnes (Stock) Armbruster Becker; brothers: Roland, James, Donald Ray (twin) and Roger. She will be lovingly remembered by her sons: John (Deb); Tom (Marcy); grandchildren: Nick Smith, Chris Smith, Hanna Bonk, Elizabeth Webber (Brian), Ian Bonk, Ashley Bonk, Alicia Bonk; great grandchildren: Averie, Alexander, Kyla; sister, Janice McCann (Norris), many nieces and nephews. She was a very devoted mother and grandmother.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place and a private service will be held at a later date with burial at Resurrection Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Kindred Hospice.

Notes for John J. Bonk, Jr.:

John Bonk, aged 79, of Grand Rapids, passed away January 11, 2008. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, Floyd Bonk and sister, Elaine Hayes. John will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 59 years, Sue; children, John Thomas (Debora) Bonk, Thomas Allan (Marcella) Bonk; seven grandchildren; and brother, Robert (Doris) Bonk.

A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, January 19, 2008 at the Reyers North Valley Chapel, 2815 Fuller Ave. NE. Friends and relatives may greet the family one hour prior to the service. Memorials can be made in John's name to the American Cancer Society. Reyers North Valley Chapel
Reyers North Valley Chapel.

More About John Bonk and Sue Armbruster:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sue Armbruster and John Bonk are:

- 1921 i. John Thomas¹⁰ Bonk, born 06 Nov 1960. He married Debora Kingsbury Smith; born 17 Nov 1963.
- 1922 ii. Thomas Allan Bonk, born 25 Sep 1963. He married Marcella Louise McCarthy; born 11 Jun 1969.

1325. Robert Harold⁹ Stuhler (Elsie⁸ Stock, Helena Emilie⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1992 in Michigan. He married **Hollean Jule (Holly) Romaine** 24 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2006 in Michigan.

Notes for Hollean Jule (Holly) Romaine:

Hollean "Holly" Stuhler was a long-time resident of Cedarville, Michigan. She and her husband Robert Stuhler spent their retirement years between enjoying their property on Cedarville Bay and their condo in Frankenmuth, Michigan. Mrs. Stuhler was 81 when she passed away Monday, October 16, 2006. She was born Hollean Jule Romaine on June 5, 1925, in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Cecil and Marie (Bieberitz) Romaine. In 1942, Holly graduated from Saginaw High School and then attended Saginaw Business School. During World War II, she worked for Saginaw Steering Gear in the gun plant and then transferred to General Motors Plant #1 where she was in charge of hiring for five years. In 1946, Holly married Robert H. Stuhler. Together they purchased and operated the Munger Telephone Exchange. Holly held the position of vice-president and secretary. She also operated the switch-board until they eventually converted to the dial system. Upon the sale of their company, Holly worked for 19 years as the postmaster in Munger, Michigan. She spent many happy summers vacationing with her family at their cottage on Lake Charlevoix.

Holly is survived by her daughter, Barbara (Frank) Taylor of DeTour Village, Michigan and her son, David (Nancy) Stuhler of Cedarville. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert on October 3, 1992.

A private family service will be held. Donations in Holly's memory may be made to Hospice of Mackinac County for their wonderful care and kindness. Their address is 124 W. Elliot Street, St. Ignace,

Michigan 49781. Reamer Galer Funeral Home of Pickford is serving the family.

More About Robert Stuhler and Hollean Romaine:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Stuhler and Hollean Romaine are:

- 1923 i. Barbara¹⁰ Stuhler. She married Frank Taylor.
- 1924 ii. David Robert Stuhler, born 06 Feb 1954. He married Nancy Susan Patterson; born 14 Nov 1954.

1331. Delphine Marie⁹ Stock (Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **L. J. Francis Dillon** 04 Sep 1948 in Anchorville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1927 in Ritzville, Washington, and died 05 May 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delphine Marie Stock:

Delphine Dillon, 84, of Cass City, died Saturday, June 7, 2014 in United Hospice of Marlette Residence, Marlette. She was born at home, the second of seven children of Earl and Velta Lena (Sontag) Stock. She married L.J. Francis Dillon September 4, 1948 in St. Agatha Catholic Church, Gagetown. He died May 5, 1988. As a young woman Delphine worked at Montague Hotel in Caro. After her marriage she helped at Dillon's General Store in Colwood. She was a member of St. Pancratius Catholic Church. She loved to cook, watch cooking programs on television and looking through recipe books. Delphine always put others first, she focused on their needs before her own. In later years the telephone became her best friend and connection to her family and friends.

Delphine is survived by her children: Kay (Tom) Guinther of Cass City, Steven (Iris) Dillon of Irving, Texas, Dean (Carrie) Dillon of Krum, Texas, Dennis Dillon of Unionville; grandchildren: Jennifer Walters, Kerry Guinther, Amanda (Daniel) Sherman, Sheena (J.D.) Love, Jessica (Daniel) Mareno, Leland Dillon, Marissa Dillon, Kendra Dillon; great grandchildren: Courtney, Jordan, Skylar, T.J., Landon, Jovi, Gavin, Cohen, McKenna, Miley; sisters: Donna Schember of Caro, June Markert of Englewood, Florida, Barbara Wald of Cass City; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her son, Terry Dillon in 1986; infant sister, Nira; brother, Harlan Stock; sister, Connie Armbruster.

Funeral service was held Tuesday, June 10, 2014 in St. Pancratius Catholic Church with Rev. Paul Bala and Sr. Maria Dina Puddu, MC, officiating. Pallbearers for Mrs. Dillon: Randy Baker, Tim Wald, Michael Lafave, Jerry Lamoureux, Mark Atkin and Butch Baker.

More About L. Dillon and Delphine Stock:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Anchorville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Delphine Stock and L. Dillon are:

- 1925 i. Terry Lee¹⁰ Dillon, born 28 Jun 1949 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1988 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 1926 ii. Kay Marie Dillon, born 06 Feb 1953. She married Thomas Brent Guinther; born 29 Jan 1951.
- + 1927 iii. Steven Phillip Dillon, born 30 Nov 1955.
- 1928 iv. Dean Allen Dillon, born 26 Dec 1961. He married Carrie Lynn Johnson; born 13 Mar 1966.
- 1929 v. Dennis James Dillon, born 05 Aug 1963.

1334. Barbara Lou⁹ Stock (Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1937 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2020 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Joseph Wald** Jun 1960. He was born 18 Oct 1932 in Gagetown, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2012 in Gagetown, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Lou Stock:

Barbara L. Wald, 82, of Cass City, died peacefully Friday, June 12, 2020 in her home. She was born July 25, 1937 in Bach the fifth of seven children born to Earl and Velta Lena (Sontag) Stock. Barbara worked as a housekeeper for numerous families over many years. She was a member of Our Lady

Consolata Parish, St. Pancratius Catholic Church. As a result of her sunny disposition, she called everyone "Honey". Barbara loved baking pies and crocheting. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and making memories.

Barbara is survived by her children: Timothy J. Wald of Saginaw, Laura Ann Raab of Mohave Valley, AR, Julie Anne (Chester Jr.) Koliboski of Flushing, Bridget Anne (Donald) Childs of Cass City, Kristie Ann (Richard) Scott of Deford; six grandchildren; sixteen great-grandchildren; sisters: Donna Schember of Caro, June Markert of Englewood, Florida; many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her grandson, Jacob P. Wald; sisters: infant Nira, Connie Armbruster, Delphine Dillon; brother, Harlan Stock.

Graveside service held 11:00 a.m. Monday, June 15, 2020 in Hillside Cemetery with Rev. Theo Nnabugo of Our Lady Consolata Parish, St. Pancratius Catholic Church of Cass City officiating. Memorials may be made to St. Pancratius Catholic Church of Cass City. Arrangements byKranz Funeral Home, Cass City, Michigan

Notes for Richard Joseph Wald:

Mr. Richard Joseph Wald, 80, of Gagetown, passed away Thursday, Dec. 13, 2012. He was born Oct. 18, 1932, in Gagetown, a son of Vincent and Alma (Phelan) Wald. In June of 1960, he married Barbara Stock. "Joe" had retired from the U.S. Air Force after 20 years of service, and then was a letter carrier with the US Postal Service until his retirement. He was an avid golfer and boater and enjoyed motorcycles.

Surviving are his children, Timothy Wald, Laura Raab, Julie Koliboski, Bridget Childs and Kristie Wald; and his longtime companion, Patricia Posluszny; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and one brother, John Michael Wald. Joe was preceded in death by a brother, George; sister, Mary Louise Merz; and a special aunt, Mary Wald.

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Tuesday morning, Dec. 18, 2012, at St. Agatha Catholic Church with Fr. Paul Bala and Sr. Dorothy Ann Blasko officiating. The family has suggested memorials to the Richard J. Wald Memorial Fund or to St. Agatha Catholic Church.

More About Richard Wald and Barbara Stock:

Marriage: Jun 1960

Children of Barbara Stock and Richard Wald are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1930 | i. | Laura Ann ¹⁰ Wald, born 20 Jan 1962. She married ? Raab. |
| + 1931 | ii. | Timothy Joseph Wald, born 11 Mar 1963. |
| 1932 | iii. | Julie Anne Wald, born 08 Jun 1965. She married (1) Chester Koliboski, Jr.; born 09 Jun 1961. She married (2) ? Wiley. |
| 1933 | iv. | Bridget Anne Wald, born 15 Jul 1971. She married Donald Childs. |
| 1934 | v. | Kristie Ann Wald, born 11 Aug 1974. She married Richard Lee Scott; born 15 Dec 1967. |

1335. June Ann⁹ Stock (Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1942 in Michigan. She married **Sheridan Markert**. He was born 15 Nov 1939, and died 16 Nov 2011 in Englewood, Florida.

Notes for Sheridan Markert:

Sheridan F. Markert, 72, of Englewood, formerly of Shelby Township, Michigan died Nov. 16, 2011. Born Nov. 15, 1939. Memorial services have been held. Lemon Bay Funeral Home and Cremation Services is in charge of arrangements.

Survivors include his wife, June; daughters Lisa Stier of Gaylord, Michigan and Cheryl Henry of Romeo, Michigan; brother Roger of Utica, Michigan; sister Rita Voelker of Capac, Michigan; and six grandchildren.

Children of June Stock and Sheridan Markert are:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| + 1935 | i. | Lisa Ann ¹⁰ Markert, born 24 Dec 1966. |
| 1936 | ii. | Cheryl Lynn Markert, born 29 Mar 1969. She married ? Henry. |

1338. ?⁹ Green (Irene Luella⁸ Faber, William⁷, Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1924. He married **(1) ? Wilson** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(2) ? Thompson** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(3) ? Little** Aft. 1953. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About ? Green and ? Wilson:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About ? Green and ? Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ? Green and ? Little:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of ? Green and ? Wilson are:

- 1937 i. ?¹⁰ Green, born Aft. 1944.
- 1938 ii. ? Green, born Aft. 1945.

1339. ?⁹ Green (Irene Luella⁸ Faber, William⁷, Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hubel** Aft. 1962. She was born 20 Oct 1942 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Green and Elizabeth Hubel:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of ? Green and Elizabeth Hubel are:

- + 1939 i. ?¹⁰ Green, born Aft. 1962.
- + 1940 ii. ? Green, born Aft. 1963.
- 1941 iii. Eldean William Green, born 14 Mar 1965.

1343. James Leroy⁹ Simmet (Hilda Victoria⁸ Luckhard, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1940. He married **Shirley May Bachman**, daughter of Philip Bachman and May Pillsbury. She was born 16 Sep 1944.

Children of James Simmet and Shirley Bachman are:

- 1942 i. Patrick J.¹⁰ Simmet, born 28 Feb 1964 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patrick J. Simmet:

Patrick J. Simmet, 45, of Freeland and formerly of Sebewaing, died Friday, Jan. 8, 2010 at St. Mary's of Michigan in Saginaw following a lifelong battle with diabetes. He was born Feb. 28, 1964 in Bay City, son of James L. and Shirley M. (Bachman) Simmet. He was a 1982 graduate of Unionville-Sebewaing Area High School. He had been employed at Gettel Motors in Sebewaing, then worked in Grand Rapids before moving back and working at Dave's Collision in Unionville before retiring 15 years ago due to illness. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Pat enjoyed tinkering with cars in his garage, NASCAR, car shows and woodworking.

Surviving are his parents, Jim and Shirley Simmet of Sebewaing; one brother, David and Heather Simmet of Grosse Pointe Park; grandmothers, May Bachman of Sebewaing and Hilda and Norman Ewald of Unionville; two nephews, Zachary and Joshua; one niece, Sarah; also two aunts, one uncle, Sandra Reinhold of Bay City, Sylvia and Gene Honey of Riverview, Phil and Sandy Bachman of Fort Myers, Fla., Wilma and Bailey.

A memorial service will take place at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 13, 2010 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate. Burial will take place later in Silverlawn Cemetery. Cremation has taken place. The family will accept friends at the church from 10 a.m. Wednesday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Family Discretionary Fund or Immanuel Lutheran Church. Arrangements are being handled by the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

+ 1943 ii. David Scott Simmet, born 20 Jan 1965.

1344. Sandra Kaye⁹ Simmet (Hilda Victoria⁸ Luckhard, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1942. She married **(1) William Kunisch** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Arthur G. (Red) Reinhold** Aft. 1960, son of Arthur Reinhold and Helen Kundinger. He was born 18 Nov 1929 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2017 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Kunisch and Sandra Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Notes for Arthur G. (Red) Reinhold:

Arthur G. "Red" Reinhold, 87, passed away Monday, October 2, 2017, at New Hope Bay Assisted Living in Bay City. Arthur was born November 18, 1929, in Bay County, to Arthur and Helen (Kundinger) Reinhold. After graduating from Sebewaing High School, Arthur attended and graduated from Michigan Tech in Electrical Engineering, where he played football and was in Officer Candidate School. He then joined the United States Navy where he was an Officer and oversaw the degaussing station in San Diego, California. After the Navy, he moved back to Sebewaing, where he worked as a supervisor for Sebewaing Light & Water for 38 years. Arthur was a member of the Sebewaing Sportsman's VFW, enjoyed playing cards, watching football and baseball, going to gunless deer camp, attending Thursday evening services at New Salem Lutheran Church, and especially making wine and tending to his grapes. He was an active member of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association, American Waterworks and New Salem Lutheran Church.

Arthur is survived by his children Tanya (Jim) Rock of Bay City, Arthur (Judi) Reinhold of Rochester Hills, and James (Jami) Reinhold of Branch; step-children Fr. William Kunisch and Eric (Jorri) Kunisch; grandchildren Jeffrey and Steve Kunitzer, Pam Carne, Martin Blackmer and Deanna Fuller, and Joy Oakes, Benjamin, Michael, Nathaniel, and Carl Reinhold; step-grandchildren Ella and Andrew Kunisch; great-grandchildren John and Jeremy Fuller, Joeran, Katherine, and Stephanie Blackmer, Ella and Mira Kunitzer, Jackson and Ethan Carne, and Brooklyn, Levi, Madilyn, Henrik and Patrick Reinhold.

Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday, October 5, 2017, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, October 6, 2017, at New Salem Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at the church at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will be at Silverlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be given to New Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Arthur Reinhold and Sandra Simmet:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Sandra Simmet and William Kunisch are:

- 1944 i. Pastor Father William¹⁰ Kunisch II, born 17 Dec 1966.
- 1945 ii. Eric Scott Kunisch, born 04 May 1971. He married Jorri Novack.

1346. Juanita Victoria⁹ Luckhard (Edgar Friedrich⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1942, and died 07 Nov 2008 in St. Clair, Michigan. She married **Daniel Leroy Kuhlman** 20 Sep 1969 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jun 1944.

Notes for Juanita Victoria Luckhard:

Mrs. Juanita Victoria Kuhlman, 66, of Clyde Twp., went home to be with her Lord and Savior on November 7, 2008 after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born on October 31, 1942 in Saginaw to the late Edgar and Hannah Luckhard. She married Daniel Kuhlman on September 20, 1969 in Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Saginaw. Juanita was very artistic and worked at the Wilcox studios in Saginaw during her early years following high school. She was an avid outdoors person and enjoyed camping, biking, nature and animals. Juanita was very active in children's lives as well as her church. She loved

teaching children about the Lord. Juanita enjoyed family gatherings and celebrations. She will be remembered most for her servant's heart.

She is survived by her loving husband of 39 years, Daniel; three children, Jason (Andrea) Kuhlman and Kristine (Michael) Tyson, all of Port Huron Township, and Bryan (Yvonne) Kuhlman of Rochester; eight grandchildren, Jenna, Josie, Jake, Alisha, Corinne, Victoria, Rachel, Angelia as well as a grandchild expected in 2009; a sister, Luana Luckhard of Almont; two brothers, Loren (Dawn) Luckhard of Birch Run and Carl Luckhard of Saginaw; a beloved father-in-law, Jake Kuhlman of Burton; and two nephews, Joshua and Matthew.

She was preceded in death by twin sons, Brian and Brent Kuhlman; her parents; and mother-in-law, Martha Kuhlman.

Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. and Monday from 6-8 p.m. in Pollock-Randall Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, November 11, 2008 in the Marysville Assembly of God Church. The Reverend James M. Turner will officiate. Burial will be in Christian Memorial Cultural Center, Peck. Pallbearers will be Loren Luckhard, Joshua Luckhard, Fred Kalis, Larry Tyson, Tony Alberty and Michael Good. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Marysville Assembly of God Church, the American Cancer Society or Heartland Hospice.

More About Daniel Leroy Kuhlman:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clyde, Michigan

More About Daniel Kuhlman and Juanita Luckhard:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Juanita Luckhard and Daniel Kuhlman are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1946 | i. | Wanida V. ¹⁰ Kuhlman, born 1969. |
| 1947 | ii. | Jason Scott Kuhlman, born 03 Oct 1972. |
| 1948 | iii. | Kristine Rnee Kuhlman, born 21 Nov 1975. |
| 1949 | iv. | Bryan Jeffrey Kuhlman, born 17 Sep 1978. |

1348. Loren James⁹ Luckhard (Edgar Friedrich⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1958. He married **Dawn Cheree Shephard** 15 Dec 1979 in Bridgeport, Michigan. She was born 07 Feb 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2015 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dawn Cheree Shephard:

Dawn C. Luckhard of Birch Run, Michigan. Beloved wife, mother, sister, aunt, niece and cousin, passed away early Thursday, August 13, 2015, at Select Specialty, following a lengthy illness. Age 56 years. Dawn Shephard was born February 7, 1959, in Saginaw, the daughter of the late Bernadine (Neveau) and Billy Shephard. She graduated from Bridgeport High School with the Class of 1977. She had been employed by Farm Bureau Credit Union for several years. Dawn enjoyed baking and cooking. She was a very caring woman, always willing to help others.

Dawn married Loren J. Luckhard on December 15, 1979, at Faith Lutheran Church in Bridgeport. He survives her. She also leaves their son, Joshua Luckhard; a brother, Derek Shephard; brothers-in-law and sister-in-law, Carl Luckhard, Luana Luckhard and Daniel Kuhlman; many nieces, nephews, and their families; aunts and uncles, Marcia Shephard, Janet and Jim Shephard, Linda and Tom Smith; several cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her parents-in-law, Edgar and Hannah Luckhard, and by a sister-in-law, Juanita Kuhlman.

Funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. Monday August 17, 2015, at Faith Lutheran Church 4241 Williamson Road, Bridgeport. Rev. William Hessler will officiate. Burial will take place in the Nelson Cemetery, Fremont Township. Dawn's family will receive friends at the W. L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Highway, from 2:00-8:00 p.m. on Sunday and then on Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral service.

More About Loren Luckhard and Dawn Shephard:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Bridgeport, Michigan

Child of Loren Luckhard and Dawn Shephard is:

- 1950 i. Joshua James¹⁰ Luckhard, born 17 Aug 1980.

1353. Cheryl Loretta⁹ Marshall (Doris Loretta⁸ Sohn, Loretta Katherina⁷ Luckhard, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1947. She married **(1) Karl Madison Cates**. He was born 22 Jan 1950. She married **(2) ? Ketelsen**. She married **(3) Kenneth E. Goforth**. He was born 20 Apr 1940, and died 31 Oct 2006.

Child of Cheryl Marshall and ? Ketelsen is:

- 1951 i. Michael¹⁰ Ketelsen, born 31 Oct 1969.

1354. Mary Anne⁹ Marshall (Doris Loretta⁸ Sohn, Loretta Katherina⁷ Luckhard, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1956. She married **Robert Dunn Connor**. He was born 20 Oct 1956.

Children of Mary Marshall and Robert Connor are:

- 1952 i. Brian Patrick¹⁰ Connor, born 31 Jan 1986 in Dallas Co, Texas.
1953 ii. Kelly Marie Connor, born 30 Mar 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.

1359. Linda Jean⁹ Luckhard (Ralph Alvin⁸, Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1951 in Berwin, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Aug 2016 in Brussels, Door Co, Wisconsin. She married **Roy Geisel** 12 Aug 1972. He was born 01 Oct 1950.

Notes for Linda Jean Luckhard:

Linda Jean Geisel, 65, of Brussels, passed away on August 14, 2016 at her home. She was born May 11, 1951, in Berwyn, Illinois to Ralph and Dorothy (Frank) Luckhard. Linda graduated from Argo High School in 1969. In 1970, her family moved to the Town of Gardner and Linda worked for Virginia's Lunch in Sturgeon Bay. In November of 1970, at the V Bar in Valmy, she met the love of her life, Roy Geisel, a young country boy from down the road. They were married on Aug. 12, 1972, at St. Peter and Paul Church in Institute and spent the next 44 years together.

Linda and Roy settled in the Brussels area where they raised their 3 children. During her life, Linda worked at Doer Electric, Emerson Motors, Econo-Foods, and as a route carrier for the Press-Gazette. When Emerson closed, Linda went back to school. At age 54, she graduated from NWTC with a Greenhouse Growers Certificate. Roy and Linda owned and operated Geisel's Greenhouse. Linda loved horseback riding, crafts, ceramics, and also traveling with her husband. She also made rugs for all of her kids and enjoyed collecting coffee grinders. Despite the pain of her cancer, Linda never gave up fighting. Just days after their 44th wedding anniversary, Linda passed away in the arms of her loving husband, Roy.

Survivors include her husband, 3 children: Brad (Trish) Geisel, Brussels; Bryan (April) Geisel, Union; and Brenda Shefchik, Waukesha; 5 grandchildren: Gaige, Gavin, Troy, Amber, and Alivia; her mother Dorothy; brother, Robert (Marilyn) Luckhard, of Maryland; sister, Debbie (Quintin) Serafico, Sturgeon Bay; and in-laws, Bernard and Shirley Geisel, Sturgeon Bay. She was preceded in death by her father, son Troy Geisel, in-laws, Ronnie and Vionne Beno, Gertrude and Wally Abrahamson and Laura Bell and Robert Fieweger.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2016 at St. Francis and St. Mary Parish in Brussels. Entombment will be in St. Joseph Cemetery Mausoleum. Friends may call at Forbes Funeral Home in Sturgeon Bay on Wednesday from 4-8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10.00 a.m. until the time of service. A prayer service is scheduled for 7:00 p.m. Wednesday evening.

More About Roy Geisel and Linda Luckhard:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1972

Children of Linda Luckhard and Roy Geisel are:

- 1954 i. Brad¹⁰ Geisel, born 09 Dec 1974. He married Trish ?.
- 1955 ii. Bryan Geisel, born 04 Oct 1977. He married April ?.
- + 1956 iii. Brenda Geisel, born 21 Oct 1982.

1360. Debbie Lynn⁹ Luckhard (Ralph Alvin⁸, Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1955. She married **(1) ? Hartwig**. She married **(2) Quintin David Serafico** 28 Aug 1999 in Door Co, Wisconsin. He was born 07 Jun 1961.

More About Quintin Serafico and Debbie Luckhard:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Door Co, Wisconsin

Children of Debbie Luckhard and ? Hartwig are:

- + 1957 i. Jeremy¹⁰ Hartwig, born 02 Jul 1974.
- 1958 ii. Chad Hartwig.
- 1959 iii. Jenny Hartwig.

1367. Elizabeth⁹ Manske (Arthur John⁸, Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1942. She married **Robert John Skinner**. He was born 12 Dec 1948.

Children of Elizabeth Manske and Robert Skinner are:

- 1960 i. Scott¹⁰ Skinner, born 08 May 1969.
- 1961 ii. Matthew Skinner, born 23 Oct 1975. He married Adrienne Allen; born 21 Apr 1976.

1368. John Griffin⁹ Manske (Arthur John⁸, Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2015 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida. He married **Rosanne Marie Kamnetz** 19 Jun 1973 in Barron Co, Wisconsin. She was born 29 Aug 1951 in Cumberland, Barron Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Jul 2017 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.

Notes for John Griffin Manske:

John Griffin Manske of The Villages, Florida, was called to eternal life on January 30, 2015, at the age of 69, with his family by his side. Born February 23, 1945, in Kalamazoo, Michigan, John was a lifelong resident of Kalamazoo before moving to The Villages with his wife Rosanne in 2010. An athlete in high school, he was on University High's 1963 state championship tennis and golf teams. He attended the University of Michigan, and continued to be a passionate UofM fan until the end. (Go Blue!) After graduating from Valparaiso University Law School, he became a highly regarded local attorney in Kalamazoo. After working as a partner at the law firms of Howard & Howard and Miller, Johnson, Snell & Commiskey, he served as general counsel for Portage and Kalamazoo Public Schools until he retired. An avid golfer, John loved spending time on the golf course and with friends at the Kalamazoo Country Club, where he served on the Board and as President in 1984. He brought his sweet golf swing with him to The Villages, where he and Rosanne enjoyed countless rounds of golf. He thrived in The Villages. He was a regular volunteer at the Wildwood Soup Kitchen, and he became very active at Hope Lutheran Church, serving on the church council and executive board for the past three years. John is fondly remembered as a role model, mentor, and rock for countless people who were fortunate to know him. He enjoyed socializing, engaging everyone nearby with his storytelling. He was always eager to offer his skills and expertise in any capacity to show kind help, counsel, and support.

A wonderful husband and father, John is survived by his wife of almost 42 years, Rosanne; his three children Jill, Julie, and Jay (and wife Gina); and three grandchildren Nathan, Sophia, and Vivian. He is also a beloved brother to Liz Skinner and Carol Quandt, and uncle to several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 7, at 11am at Hope Lutheran in The Villages,

Florida.

John Manske, a longtime Kalamazoo labor lawyer best known for his work for Kalamazoo-area school districts, died Jan. 30 in Florida at age 69. Manske was recently diagnosed with bladder cancer that had metastasized to his liver, said his wife, Rosanne. She and John moved to The Villages in Florida after Manske's retirement in 2009. Skip Knowles, a school board member for Vicksburg and the Kalamazoo Regional Educational Service Agency, said Manske was well-known in the educational community. "We all used him" for legal matters, Knowles said, referring to Kalamazoo County school districts. "He was a good guy. He didn't give you just these legalese answers; he would explain" the rationale behind his advice.

"John's commitment to education was really significant," said James Harrington, who worked closely with Manske for years while Harrington was a school board member for Kalamazoo Public Schools. "The guidance he gave board members was invaluable." "He had a passion for education," said David Webster, a KRESA board member. "He will be missed."

A Kalamazoo native, Manske was born on Feb. 23, 1945, and was a 1963 graduate of a University High School, where he was on the school's state championship tennis and golf teams. He earned his bachelor's degree from University of Michigan and went to Valparaiso University Law School, where he met his future wife. Rosanne Manke recalled that she was selling mums for Valparaiso's Homecoming when she first met Manske, who was accompanied by his date -- one of Rosanne's sorority sisters. He quickly broke off that relationship and began pursuing Rosanne, who kept declining his dates. After each refusal, he sent her flowers and "my dorm room began looking like a funeral parlor," she said. After a few months, she relented, and "we were engaged three months later." They had, she said, a wonderful life together, and would have celebrated their 42nd wedding anniversary this year.

After law school, Manske returned to Kalamazoo, working as a partner at the law firms of Howard & Howard and Miller, Johnson, Snell & Commiskey. He specialized in working with governmental agencies on labor issues. In 1998, the Kalamazoo and Portage school districts hired Manske full time to work for them, and they split the cost of his salary, an arrangement that continued for 11 years until his retirement. At Manske's final KPS board meeting before his retirement, Superintendent Michael Rice wryly recalled dealing with Manske while Rice first got hired and Manske negotiated his contract. "John represented the district very well when I first met him," Rice said.

Manske and his wife had three children, Jill, Julie and Jay, and three grandchildren. He was a devoted husband and father, Rosanne Manske said. "Nothing pleased him more than to do things with his kids," Rosanne Manske said. "He loved going to U-M games with them." "He was our rock," she said. "He not only had advice for the public but for us, and he was almost always right." "He was so knowledgeable and had such a quick mind," she said. "He wanted to do what was right, and he was very compassionate. Anyone who needed advice, he was so willing to help them."

An avid golfer, Manske loved spending time on the golf course and with friends at the Kalamazoo Country Club, where he served on the board and as president in 1984. After his retirement to Florida, Manske volunteered at a local soup kitchen and became very involved with Hope Lutheran Church, serving on its executive board. There will not be a memorial service in Kalamazoo, but Saturday's service in Florida. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to Wildwood Soup Kitchen or Hope Lutheran Church.

Notes for Rosanne Marie Kamnetz:

Rosanne Marie Kamnetz Manske of The Villages, Florida, was called to eternal life on July 2, 2017, at the age of 65. From her birth on August 29, 1951, in Cumberland, WI, to her final days, Rosanne will be fondly remembered for her exceptional kindness, optimism, generosity, faith, and ever-present smile. During her childhood, she loved spending time with her siblings and friends -- especially on the lake -- and was involved in many activities, including basketball and theater. After graduating as valedictorian, she spent some of her most cherished years attending Valparaiso University, where as a junior, she was voted Spring Queen. While at Valpo, she caught the eye of law student John Manske; the two were married soon after she graduated and moved to his hometown of Kalamazoo, Michigan, to begin their new life together. A full-time mom for many years, Rosanne made every day special for her children, who have wonderful memories of the birthday parties, family vacations, and holidays she planned -- her homemade Halloween costumes were unrivaled! Even as adults, she would welcome her kids home with

handmade signs. She contributed to the Kalamazoo community in many ways, such as volunteering with the Junior League and in her children's schools. Her involvement with Zion Lutheran Church was very important to her: she played the organ and piano, was active in Stephen Ministry, and taught Sunday School. Rosanne's career as a second-grade teacher at Haverhill Elementary School was a perfect match for her curiosity, patience, and love of learning. Rosanne poured tireless energy into her work, and her legacy continues through the positive impact she made on the lives of many students, families, and colleagues. Upon their retirement in 2010, Rosanne and John moved to The Villages and thrived, having fun with many new friends and enjoying countless rounds of golf.

A beloved mother and grandmother, Rosanne is survived by her children, Jill, Julianne (Jake), and Jay (Gina), and grandchildren: Nathan, Sophia, Vivian, and Josephine. She is an adored sister of Stephen (Dianne), Brian, Jane, Gregg (Mary Beth), and Karen (Scot), and aunt to several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at Hope Lutheran Church in The Villages on Saturday, July 22 at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made in Rosanne's name to organizations that are meaningful to her.

More About John Manske and Rosanne Kamnetz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1973, Barron Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Manske and Rosanne Kamnetz are:

- 1962 i. Jill Michele¹⁰ Manske, born 12 Oct 1976.
- 1963 ii. Julianne Victoria Manske, born 31 Mar 1979. She married Jake ?.
- + 1964 iii. John G. (Jay) Manske, born 28 Feb 1983.

1369. Carol Margaret⁹ Manske (Arthur John⁸, Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1947. She married **Eldor Quandt**. He was born 22 Aug 1939.

Child of Carol Manske and Eldor Quandt is:

- 1965 i. Cynthia Margaret¹⁰ Quandt, born 01 Sep 1980. She married Steven Jovanovich; born 16 Nov 1979.

1378. Lenore Frances⁹ Roller (Ruth Elizabeth⁸ Bach, Ferdinand Theodor⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1950 in Michigan. She married **Donald Clark Oswald, Jr.** 03 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Lenore Roller and Donald Oswald:

Purple, lavender and pink carnations graced the altar of St. John's Lutheran Church for the wedding ceremony of Lenore Frances Roller and Donald Clark Oswald Jr. The Rev. A. J. Klopfer officiated at the ceremony Saturday afternoon Feb. 3, 1973 at 4:30 o'clock following a program of organ selections by Mrs. J. Paul Tritch. Miss Diane Groll of Toledo, sang "There Is Love" and "Wedding Prayer." Parents of the bridal couple are Mr. and Mrs. Loren Roller, 1504 Arrowhead Drive and Mr. and Mrs. Donald C. Oswald of Angleton, Texas.

Walking down the aisle with the bride were her mother and father. Her gown of maraten jersey was styled with long full sleeves and empire waistline. Beaded lace formed the wedding ring collar and marked the bodice front, waistline and cuffs. Her full-length mantilla was edged in the beaded lace, also and she carried white silk forget-me-nots, purple ferbabutts and white sweet peas arranged on a white prayer book. A friend of the bride, Miss Faith Ann Swanger of Florence, Alabama, was her maid of honor and her twin sisters, Jan and Joy Roller, were bride maid.

Gowns of the attendants were identical, of deep purple styled with ruffled cuff and hemlines. Their headdresses were of lavender and purple flowers arranged with deep purple veiling. They carried arrangements of assorted colored carnations, purple ferbabutts, pink roses and purple starflowers. Kenneth Oswald of Danbury, Texas, brother of the bride groom, was best man and another brother, Wayne Oswald, of Denver, Colorado, and Larry Roller, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, cousin of the bride, were ushers. Mrs. Roller chose a lavender double-knit floor-length gown for her daughter's wedding.

She pinned white carnations and pink roses to her shoulder.

Friends and relatives gathered at the Elks Clubrooms for the reception. Beth Roller, Mary Lou Gremel, Linda Schepflin and Sharon Wilhelm were hostesses. The newlyweds plan a honeymoon later to Europe. They will reside in Angleton, Texas. Mrs. Oswald, a Ross High School graduate, until recently had been employed as a registered nurse at Denver Children's Hospital. Her husband, who attended Brazosport College, is employed by Dow Chemical Co. of Freeport, Texas.

More About Donald Oswald and Lenore Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1973

Child of Lenore Roller and Donald Oswald is:

- 1966 i. Philip Loren¹⁰ Oswald, born 02 Mar 1976 in Brazoria Co, Texas. He married Angela L. Steves 18 Oct 2008 in Brazoria Co, Texas; born 1973.

More About Philip Oswald and Angela Steves:

Marriage: 18 Oct 2008, Brazoria Co, Texas

1380. Jan L.⁹ Roller, twin (Ruth Elizabeth⁸ Bach, Ferdinand Theodor⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1954 in Michigan. She married **David Thomas Abbott**. He was born 23 Feb 1952.

Notes for Jan L. Roller, twin:

2013 - When Jan Roller's name circulated this year as a potential candidate for Cuyahoga County Executive, she had a rare combination of attributes going for her, but high name recognition among members of the public was not one of them. However, she was well known among the Democratic Party faithful and had the benefit of a recent appointment to a board seat on the Cleveland Cuyahoga County Port Authority. She also had a deep resume of campaigning for candidates and causes.

Her first campaign was in 1976, when she hit the trail in New Hampshire for Fred Harris, an Oklahoma senator who ran for president as a populist. A picture of Ms. Roller and President Barack Obama reflects her most recent choice for the nation's top job; she served as a delegate for the president at the 2008 Democratic National Convention.

Angela Shuckahosee, executive director of the Cleveland Tenants Organization, said she strongly urged Ms. Roller, a friend and neighbor in Cleveland's Edgewater neighborhood, to run for the county job for a simple reason. "I thought she'd be great," Ms. Shuckahosee said. "In her political work, civil work and neighborhood activity, she routinely navigates murky waters with ease. She leads through intelligence, depth of character and wisdom." Ms. Shuckahosee said Ms. Roller is well-known among politicians countywide and enjoys support from young women who often turn to her as a mentor to weather "male-dominated corporate antics."

Ms. Roller said the county job tempted her because she believes more women need to be represented at the table. However, she did not pursue it because she did not want to devote the next two years to campaigning and is more passionate about her long list of nonprofit and charitable activities. She is a past president of The City Club of Cleveland — the community's citadel of free speech — and now is working on tasks ranging from Near West Theatre's fundraising for a permanent home in Cleveland to serving on Planned Parenthood's new statewide board.

All those things are apart from how Ms. Roller is best known: as a take-no-prisoners defense lawyer, the first woman to become a partner at the Davis & Young law firm, which dates from 1922. She joined the firm when she returned to Cleveland in 1983 from trial-intensive jobs as an assistant county prosecutor in Massachusetts while her husband, David Abbott, attended Harvard Law School. "In Massachusetts, I was in the courtroom daily," she recalled, and when she was invited to join Davis & Young, it needed a litigator who could hit the ground running. She added, "Between November 1983 and November 1984, I had seven common pleas jury trials."

Today, Ms. Roller's peers describe her as a respected, hard-working trial lawyer and able advocate. Roger Synenberg, a litigator who once served as chairman of the Cuyahoga County Republican Party, describes Ms. Roller's advantage in the courtroom succinctly: "Experience, experience, experience." For her part, Ms. Roller said she finds trial work exciting and likens going into a trial to putting on a

theatrical production. Liberal leanings and defense clients typically do not go together. Asked how she balances the two, Ms. Roller said she sees the law as an avenue to fairness and justice. She said she often tells juries if they award a judgment, to award what is fair and no more. Plaintiffs and their lawyers typically seek more than that, she said.

Ms. Roller said she might have become a teacher, but Mr. Abbott suggested she might enjoy the law. The two met in high school in Fremont, Ohio. They attended Denison University together on their way to becoming a Cleveland power couple; Mr. Abbott is executive director of the Gund Foundation. They have three grown sons, between ages 23 and 27, all working or attending school outside Northeast Ohio. Known as a mentor to younger women in finding work-life balance, Ms. Roller credits her ability to pursue her career and interests to shared values with Mr. Abbott and the help of their nanny. She also has a new goal in her legal career: She wants to serve as a mediator on an increasing basis.

Notes for David Thomas Abbott:

September 27, 2021 - As he retires as president of the George Gund Foundation at the end of the year, David Abbott will step into a new role in 2022 as the inaugural Distinguished Jurist in Residence at the Case Western Reserve University School of Law. Law school Co-Deans Jessica Berg and Michael Scharf announced the new post when they presented Abbott and his wife, Jan Roller, with the school's annual Humanitarian Award at the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum. The event on Sept. 24 marked the university's 30th anniversary of the Frederick K. Cox International Law Center. With its Gund Foundation endowment, the Cox Center has emerged as a nationally ranked institution, whose work has been cited by international courts and nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize by an international prosecutor.

"The Cox Center was endowed with a gift from the Gund Foundation in 1991, so it's fitting that we select the foundation's former president—as well as an incredibly active member in our community—as our first Distinguished Jurist in Residence," Berg said. Abbott boasts a storied career. He earned his law degree at Harvard University and a master's degree at Columbia University. Before joining the Gund Foundation in 2003, Abbott served as president of University Circle Inc., executive director of the Rock Hall and executive director of the Cleveland Bicentennial Commission. Early in his career, Abbott worked as a reporter for The Cleveland Plain Dealer.

His wife, Jan Roller (LAW '79), who shared the Humanitarian Award, has also been a leading light in Cleveland, having served as chair of the Cleveland – Cuyahoga County Port Authority, president of The City Club of Cleveland, president of the Cleveland Bar Foundation, president of the Near West Theatre and a longtime board member of both the Refugee Response and Planned Parenthood. "Having David join the School of Law is a perfect fit," Scharf said. "Our objective in establishing the Distinguished Jurist in Residence initiative is to bring a recently retired executive, judge or government official to campus each year to enrich student learning, aid in faculty development, advise the deans and engage with alumni." As part of the new role at the law school, Abbott will serve as a special advisor to the deans. He also will be invited to join faculty on the platform at the law school's commencement, lead a group discussion in his areas of expertise, followed by dinner with select faculty and students; he'll also be assigned an office in the law school to be accessible to students. "It is a tremendous honor to join the School of Law in this capacity as its first Distinguished Jurist in Residence," Abbott said. "Throughout my career, I've worked to make Cleveland, and our country, a better place to live. I look forward to continuing that work in this new role."

Children of Jan Roller and David Abbott are:

- 1967 i. Maxwell R.¹⁰ Abbott, born 16 Oct 1985.
- 1968 ii. Henry R. Abbott, born 09 Dec 1987.
- 1969 iii. Samuel Roller Abbott, born 23 Mar 1990.

1382. Mark Walter⁹ Dmytro (Margaret Wilhelmina⁸ Bach, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1952. He married **Linda Kay Miller**. She was born 29 Jul 1956.

Child of Mark Dmytro and Linda Miller is:

- 1970 i. Christopher Walter¹⁰ Dmytro, born 1990.

1385. Jeffrey Paul⁹ Bach (Robert Paul⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. He married **Kristie Kaye Williams** 24 Sep 1983 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1955.

More About Jeffrey Bach and Kristie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Bach and Kristie Williams are:

- 1971 i. Hannah Kaye¹⁰ Bach, born 1989. She married Daniel DiGiacomo 14 Apr 2017 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana; born 14 Jun 1988.

More About Daniel DiGiacomo and Hannah Bach:

Marriage: 14 Apr 2017, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- 1972 ii. Jacob Bach.

1386. Jill Robin⁹ Bach (Robert Paul⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1958. She married **Thomas Charles Kaufhold** 1984 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1954 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Thomas Kaufhold and Jill Bach:

Marriage: 1984, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Bach and Thomas Kaufhold are:

- 1973 i. Peter Glen¹⁰ Kaufhold, born 24 Jan 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Bethany Fleischman 08 Jun 2019 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 17 Jan 1989.

More About Peter Kaufhold and Bethany Fleischman:

Marriage: 08 Jun 2019, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 1974 ii. Kelsey Ann Kaufhold, born 24 Jun 1991 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Cody Matthew Strang 06 Aug 2016 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Cody Strang and Kelsey Kaufhold:

Marriage: 06 Aug 2016, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

1387. David Frederick⁹ Bach (Carl Frederick⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1965. He married **Sheila Joan Clifford**. She was born 12 Mar 1962.

Children of David Bach and Sheila Clifford are:

- 1975 i. Bailey Susan¹⁰ Bach, born 1995.
- 1976 ii. Ian David Bach, born 1996.

1388. Paul Edward⁹ Bach (Carl Frederick⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1970. He married **Tracie Anne Ruffini**. She was born 16 Apr 1971.

Children of Paul Bach and Tracie Ruffini are:

- 1977 i. Hannah Sophie¹⁰ Bach, born Jun 1997.
- 1978 ii. Ethan Bach.

1391. Julie Marie⁹ Bach (John Alfred⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1963 in New York. She married **Scott Fagstad Brownlee** 17 Aug 1990 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He was born 12 Mar 1963 in St. Louis Co,

Minnesota.

More About Scott Brownlee and Julie Bach:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1990, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Child of Julie Bach and Scott Brownlee is:

- 1979 i. Noah John¹⁰ Brownlee, born 16 Sep 1998 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

1392. Susan Jeanne⁹ Bach (John Alfred⁸, Walter Frederick⁷, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1965. She married **Wesley Leon Kolb**. He was born 06 Dec 1961.

Children of Susan Bach and Wesley Kolb are:

- 1980 i. Ryan¹⁰ Kolb, born 13 Mar 1991.
1981 ii. Joshua Kolb. He married Carley Rice 11 May 2019 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1995.

More About Joshua Kolb and Carley Rice:
Marriage: 11 May 2019, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

1415. Rev. Kurt Hugo⁹ Gremel (Hugo George⁸, John Gustav Frederick⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1942 in Akron Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Anna Wien** 27 Jun 1965. She was born 19 Apr 1942 in Layette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 2002.

Notes for Judith Anna Wien:

Judith Ann (Wien) Gremel, 79, Tipton, passed away immersed in the sound of hymns and surrounded by her family on Tuesday, February 23, 2022. Judy was born April 19, 1942 to Ruth (Basey) Wien and Kermit Wien in Lafayette. She was baptized in her faith as a baby and later confirmed her faith at St. James Lutheran Church in Lafayette. Judy attended Concordia River Forest Teacher's College in Chicago, Illinois where she met Kurt Gremel, who saw her and thought she was the most beautiful girl he'd ever seen. On June 27, 1965, Kurt and Judy united as one and began their adventure. Kurt and Judy started life together in Cincinnati, Ohio where Judy worked as an elementary Lutheran school teacher. From there, life with Kurt took Judy and the family to several different cities, including Midland, Michigan, Decatur, Illinois, and Fort Wayne, Indiana. She made many friends along the way whom she continued to travel to visit until recent years. In 1979, they moved to Tipton, Indiana where she and Kurt settled in to raise their four children.

Judy's faith was the cornerstone of her life. She served as a devoted Pastor's wife and participated in many church activities through the years: Lutheran Women's Missionary League, Dorcas Circle, Alter Guild, Choir, playing bells, and attending Pastor's wives' retreats. She treasured the many friends she made on her faith journey. Judy also loved to teach and spent many years in the Tipton Community School systems as a substitute teacher. Judy and Kurt were blessed with four children who provided them with 16 grandchildren that were the apple of her eye. Judy wouldn't miss her grandkids' activities – theatre, sports – whether a Blue Devil, Husky, Raider, Golden Eagle, Cougar, or Miller – she attended them all in the school's spirit wear and with her nails done to match. An avid Purdue fan, Judy didn't hesitate to get into IU gear to support her grandson on the IU Football field. Judy's competitive spirit also came alive on the golf course, whether with the Tipton Women's League or traveling to play with friends in Florida and Tennessee. On the quieter side, her love of quilting and sewing produced the most impeccable quilts that are treasured by her family to this day. She loved a good devotion or mystery novel. Judy was never lost for words and her love of being with people included playing cards and spending time with family and friends.

Survivors include her husband, Kurt Gremel of Tipton; children, Stephanie (Mike) Moses of Tipton, Kent (Bethany) Gremel of Atlanta, Heather (Bobby) Delagrange of Carmel, and Shane (Keta) Gremel of Tipton; grandchildren, Natalie, Aidan, and Meghan Moses, Hailey (David) Branham, Grant, Isaac, and Eisley Gremel, Zach and Sydney Delagrange, Addison, Kurt, and Reese Gremel, and Olivia, Landon, and Owen Spidel.

Judy is also survived by her mother, Ruth Wien, sisters, Marcia Williams of Daytona Beach and Melodi Mowery of Washington, Indiana; brothers, Mike Wien of Port Orange, Florida, Steve Wien of Lafayette, Kevin Wien of Lafayette, along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Kermit Wien, one son and one grandchild, Bryna Lynne Gremel.

Funeral services for Judy will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Monday, February 28 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Tipton. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Visitation is from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Sunday at Young-Nichols Funeral Home. Memorial donations in Judy's honor may be made to ABC & Me Childcare through Young-Nichols Funeral Home, 216 W. Jefferson Street, Tipton, Indiana, 46072.

More About Kurt Gremel and Judith Wien:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1965

Children of Kurt Gremel and Judith Wien are:

- 1982 i. Stephanie Lynne¹⁰ Gremel, born 19 Dec 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married (1) John Edward Leveridge 06 Jun 1992 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1971. She married (2) Michael Lee Moses 22 Feb 1997 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Stephanie Gremel and John Leveridge:

1992 - The Rev. Kurt and Judith Gremel of Tipton announce the engagement of their daughter, Stephanie Lynne Gremel, to John E. Leveridge of Indianapolis. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce McMahon of Fishers and Edward Leveridge of Arcadia.

The bride-to-be is a 1987 graduate of Tipton High School and attends IUPUI. She is employed with United Student Aid Funds. Her fiancé is a 1989 graduate of Noblesville High School and is employed by Bearings Inc. at Indianapolis. The couple plan to be married Saturday, June 6, 1992, at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Tipton.

More About John Leveridge and Stephanie Gremel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

More About Michael Moses and Stephanie Gremel:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1997, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

- 1983 ii. Kent Matthew Gremel, born 13 Apr 1971. He married Bethany Lynne Kingseed; born 16 Apr 1984.
- + 1984 iii. Heather Joy Gremel, born 05 Sep 1974.
- 1985 iv. Shane Ryan Gremel, born 19 Feb 1977 in Indiana. He married Tabitha Lynn Tragesser 02 Nov 2002 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1979 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Shane Gremel and Tabitha Tragesser:

Tabitha Lynn Tragesser and Shane Ryan Gremel were united in marriage Nov. 2, 2002, at Emanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Kurt Gremel, father of the groom, officiated the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Doug and Darlene Tragesser of Atlanta. She is a 1998 graduate of Tipton High School. She went on to graduate Purdue University in 2002 with a bachelor's degree in accounting. She is employed by Bolden's Cleaning and Restoration in Noblesville. The groom is the son of the Rev. Kurt and Judy Gremel of Tipton. He graduated from Tipton High School in 1995 and was employed by IMMI in Westfield.

Briana Carter served as matron of honor and Carly Tragesser was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Stephanie Moses, Heather Delagrange, Holly Gremel, Kylie Johnson, Melody Clouser and Melissa Meek. Natalie Moses and Hannah Schroeder were flower girls. Best man was Kent Gremel, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Cameron Tragesser, Bryan Carter, Daniel Quigley, Justin Swan, Steve Cherry, Matt Collar and Brandon Conaway. Mike Moses and Bobby Delagrange served as ushers.

A reception followed the ceremony at Tri-Ponds Golf Course. Following a wedding trip to Palm Beach, Florida, the couple now resides at 315 Columbia Ave., Tipton.

More About Shane Gremel and Tabitha Tragesser:

Marriage: 02 Nov 2002, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

1420. Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp (Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1925 in Gennville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2020. She married **(1) ? Oswald**. She married **(2) Vernon Lynn Wheeler** 03 Aug 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Robert Wheeler and Ada Atchinson. He was born 04 Mar 1923 in Custer, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1985 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jennie Anna Sharp:

Anna Jennie Sharp Wheeler Oswald, after a full life of 95 years, left this earth to be with her Heavenly Father on Friday, April 3. She was born to Russell J. Sharp and Millie May Lumbert on February 20, 1925 in Greenville, Michigan. She is mother of eight and the grandmother, great grandmother and great-great grandmother to 58. She was predeceased by her parents, brother, Earle Lucas Sharp; son, Steven Wheeler, and daughter, Marian Wheeler Mihalovits Everett.

She is survived by children: Linda Wheeler of Grand Haven, Michigan, Cassie Wheeler Sylvester (Mickey) of Tennessee, Dennis Wheeler (Amy) of South Carolina, Vernon Wheeler (Lisa) of Pennsylvania, Necia and Todd Wheeler of Muskegon, and many grandchildren, great grand and great-great grandchildren residing in CO, MI, NC, PA, and SC, a half-sister, Pat Crater of Greenville, Michigan, longtime best friend, Kay Larsen of Fruitport, Michigan, school friend, Jane Gibson Miller of Baldwin, Michigan, and Bette Parsons, Sweetgrass Village, Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina.

She wished to acknowledge all family, extended family and friends who loved her, sheltered her, and provided daily comforts in later years. She especially wanted to thank family in SC for love, lodging, healthcare and financial support, especially Amy Wheeler, whom Anna called her "angel" who worked tirelessly for many years providing her with care, friendship, and companionship. Anna was a lifelong Christian and was led to church at the age of five where she joined the Bethlehem Lutheran church in Zilwaukee, Michigan. Wherever she lived, she worshipped and enjoyed bible study and worked in outreach. She practiced and taught a lifetime of worship and Christian values to her family, gave to others in need, volunteered and contributed to the Arts at the Frauenthal Center in Muskegon, Michigan, and the Theater Winter Haven, Winter Haven, Florida. While sojourning with family in Tennessee, she volunteered at The Pregnancy Resource Center, Maryville, Tennessee, in an effort to support her lifelong desire to save children. Anna most loved family time, travel, music, especially the big bands and Elvis, dancing, reading of all types, devotionals, shopping, cooking and baking. Pies were her specialty for birthdays, Sundays and holidays. In early years she loved roller skating, ice skating and bowling. In later life she was an avid cruise traveler and bingo player at Sweetgrass Assisted Living, South Carolina where she befriended and inspired other residents and staff with her faith, wit and determination to live well. Anna was the widow of both the late Vernon Wheeler of Grand Rapids and Max Oswald of Winter Haven, Florida. She retired from Shaw Walker-Knoll Corporation then worked many years as a Certified Nursing Assistant in Muskegon and Winter Haven, Florida well into her eighties.

The immediate family will hold a private service on Good Friday at The Lee Chapel of Sytsema Funeral Services, 6291 Harvey St., Norton Shores, Michigan 49444. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date. To support Anna's life-long wish to save children, she requests in lieu of flowers, that donations may be made to the following faith-based agencies: Muskegon Pregnancy Services, 1771 Wells Avenue, Muskegon, Michigan 49442 or The Pregnancy Resource Center (youmakeherbrave.kindful.com), 103 Station Drive, Maryville, Tennessee, 37804. To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Anna Jennie Sharp Wheeler Oswald please visit our Sympathy Store.

More About Vernon Wheeler and Jennie Sharp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Sharp and Vernon Wheeler are:

- 1986 i. Linda Anne¹⁰ Wheeler, born 27 Jul 1947. She married ? Cook.
- 1987 ii. Cassie Lane Wheeler, born 10 Dec 1948 in Michigan. She married Mickey A. Sylvester 02 Sep 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Sep 1952 in Indiana.

More About Mickey Sylvester and Cassie Wheeler:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1989, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 1988 iii. Dennis Wheeler, born 29 Aug 1951.
- 1989 iv. Marian Ila Wheeler, born 18 Jan 1953; died 08 Aug 1983. She married (1) Edward Mihalovits; born 12 Jul 1958 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2019 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Everett 17 Apr 1983.

Notes for Edward Mihalovits:

Mr. Edward Mihalovits, age 60, passed away Monday, January 7, 2019. He was born in Muskegon, Michigan on July 12, 1958 to George & Irene (Blaho) Mihalovits and had been employed as a Furnace Operator for Cannon-Muskegon Corp for over 20 years until retiring in March of 2018. Edward enjoyed golfing, biking and walking. Szeretlek Apa Eses Testver. Survivors daughter, Heather Poehlein of Texas; 3 grandchildren, Dalton

Poehlein, Ashley Caldwell, Jaxon Caldwell; siblings, Bruce (Kathy Kroll) Mihalovits & Marian Mihalovits; many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents. Service Private family services will be held.

More About William Everett and Marian Wheeler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1983

- 1990 v. Steven Wheeler, born Abt. 1955.
- + 1991 vi. Vernon Lind Wheeler, Jr., born 26 Dec 1959.
- + 1992 vii. Todd Wheeler, born 07 Dec 1962.

1427. Jo Anne⁹ Lumbert, twin (Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1945. She married **Frank Craun**.

Children of Jo Lumbert and Frank Craun are:

- 1993 i. James Edward (Jimmy)¹⁰ Craun, born 07 Aug 1965; died 23 Oct 2005 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Kelly ?.

Notes for James Edward (Jimmy) Craun:

James Edward Craun of Swartz Creek, formerly of Vermontville, age 40, passed away October 23, 2005. Jimmy worked as a pipe fitter, served in the U.S. Army military police and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He is survived by: wife, Kelly; step-daughters, Ashley and Kristina McDaniels; parents, Frank and Jo Anne Craun; brother, Jeffrey (Nanci) Craun; sister, Jodi (Jeffrey) Van Drie; niece, Alexandria; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral Services 10AM Thursday, October 27, 2005 at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, Rev. Andrew Haydin, officiating. Military graveside services will follow at Oakwood Cemetery.

- 1994 ii. Jeffrey Wayne Craun, born 11 Mar 1968. He married Nanci Rae Howell; born 31 Jan 1966.
- 1995 iii. Jodi Lynn Craun, born 26 Apr 1971. She married Jeffrey Scott Van Drie; born 05 Sep 1969.

1428. Edward Leon⁹ Lumbert, Jr. twin (Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1947. He married **Sandra Sue Kollman**, daughter of Richard Kollman and Matilda Legal. She was born 28 Jan 1947, and died 29 Feb 2004 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Leon Lumbert, Jr. twin:

Residence: 1976, 217 High Street; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Lumbert and Sandra Kollman are:

- + 1996 i. ?¹⁰ Lumbert, born Aft. 1966.
- + 1997 ii. Edward Leon Lumbert III, born 03 Sep 1968.

1429. Karen Lynn⁹ Lumbert (Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1947. She married **Jerold Robert Miller**. He was born 27 May 1947.

Children of Karen Lumbert and Jerold Miller are:

- + 1998 i. ?¹⁰ Miller, born Aft. 1965.
- + 1999 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1967.
- + 2000 iii. Jerold Robert Miller, born 25 Apr 1968.

1430. Lorene Lou⁹ Lumbert (Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1951. She married **Richard John Sprague, Jr.** 20 Mar 1971, son of Richard Sprague and Evelyn Draper. He was born 10 May 1947.

Marriage Notes for Lorene Lumbert and Richard Sprague:

Pewamo - Rev. Wayne Sparks performed the double ring ceremony uniting in marriage Lorene Lou

Lumbert and Richard John Sprague Saturday, March 20. The service was held in Lyons United Methodist Church at 7:30 p.m. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Bertalou Lumbert of 334 East Lincoln Street, Pewamo and the late Mr. Lumbert and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Charles Sprague of Big Rapids. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Roy Lumbert and chose a full-length empire-style gown of acetate and nylon lace featuring scalloped ruffles trimming the collar and cuffs of the long sleeves. The A-line skirt ended in a hemline of scalloped lace. Her elbow length bouffant veil was secured in place by a crown of small pearls and she carried a bouquet of white roses and hyacinths. Linda Lumbert of Pewamo served as her sister's maid of honor and bridesmaids were Patricio Osborne and Penelope Wood both of Hubbardston. The anendons wore floor-length empire-style gowns trimmed with white buttons down the front of the beige lace bodice and bow at the waistline. They wore matching shoulder-length veils and carried cluster bouquets of yellow carnations. Best man was Phillip Sprague, brother of the groom and serving as groomsmen were Jerry Lumbert and James Huhn. Seating the guests were ushers Robert Sprague and John W. Williams.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held for 200 guests at the Pewamo 21 Club. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls the couple will make their home in Lyons.

The bride is a 1969 graduate of Pewamo-Westphalia High School and the groom is a 1965 graduate of Portland High School and has served a four-year tour of duty in the navy.

More About Richard Sprague and Lorene Lumbert:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1971

Children of Lorene Lumbert and Richard Sprague are:

- + 2001 i. Deborah Lee¹⁰ Sprague, born 05 Nov 1971.
- + 2002 ii. Richard John Sprague, born 20 Feb 1972.
- 2003 iii. Michele Denise Sprague, born 02 May 1975. She married Keith Kozlowski; born 09 May 1971.
- 2004 iv. Aaron Christopher Sprague, born 28 Jan 1985. He married Stephanie Cate Ostrenga 04 May 2019 in Escanaba, Michigan; born 1987.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Sprague and Stephanie Ostrenga:

April 9, 2019 - Stephanie Ostrenga and Aaron Sprague announce their engagement. Stephanie is the daughter of Steven and Caralee Ostrenga of Escanaba and Aaron is the son of Richard and Lorene Sprague of Lyons, Michigan. Stephanie graduated from Grand Valley State University in 2010 with a bachelor of science in exercise science and in 2014 from University of Michigan with a master of public health in health behavior, health education. Aaron graduated in 2007 from Grand Valley State University with a bachelor of science in political science.

Stephanie is employed by Michigan State University Extension in Escanaba, and Aaron is employed by Tubelite out of Grand Rapids as a client service representative. With their parents, the couple is planning a May 4, 2019 wedding in Escanaba.

Escanaba — Stephanie Ostrenga became the bride of Aaron Sprague during a 12 p.m. ceremony performed by Fr. Eric Olson at St. Joseph and St. Patrick Parish on May 4, 2019. Stephanie's parents are Steve and Caralee Ostrenga of Escanaba, and Aaron's parents are Richard and Lorene Sprague of Lyons, Michigan. Aaron is employed by Tubelite as a client service representative. Stephanie is employed by MSU Extension as an extension educator.

Stephanie chose for her attendants her sister Mollee Ostrenga as her maid of honor; and bridesmaids Ciara Ostrenga, sister of the bride; Marie Linsmeier and Amberly Schmidt, cousins of the bride; and Kelly Tavis, friend of the bride. The flower girls were Bella and Julie Kozlowski, nieces of the groom. Aaron chose his brother as best man, Rick Sprague; groomsmen were Gabe and Josh Ostrenga, brothers of the bride; and Phil Fletcher and Kenny Cott, friends of the groom. Ushers were Bobby Tomlinson and Zach Sprague.

Following the ceremony, the couple and their families welcomed and entertained guests at a reception at the Highland Golf Club. A honeymoon trip was taken to Captiva Island in Florida.

More About Aaron Sprague and Stephanie Ostrenga:
Marriage: 04 May 2019, Escanaba, Michigan

1431. Roy Raymond⁹ Lumbert (Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1952. He married **(1) Suzanne Marie Bernett**. She was born 15 Jan 1966. He married **(2) Cora Ann Burnett**, daughter of Charles Burnett and Ruth ?. She was born 15 Oct 1954 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2006 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cora Ann Burnett:

Greenville Daily News, 6 Jan 2006

Cora Ann Burnett, 51, of Eagle, passed away Wednesday, Jan. 4, 2006, in Eagle. She was born Oct. 6, 1954, in Ionia, the daughter of Charles and Ruth Burnett. She was a member of Resurrection Life Church in Ionia.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and grandson, Dakota Brickey. Cora is survived by her children, Raymond and Melissa Lumbert of Ionia, Roxanne and Aaron Foster of Lyons, Venice and Lisa Pierce of DeWitt, Barbara and Randy Brickey of Ionia; fiancé, Scott Murto of Eagle; four brothers, Gary and Vickie Burnett, Charles and Gloria Burnett, all of Belding, Dee and Carla Burnett of Greenville, Terry Umbenhour of Pennsylvania; sister, Geneva Umbenhour of Lake Odessa; and 13 grandchildren.

Funeral services are 11 a.m. Monday at Lake Funeral Home, Muir, with Pastor John Stricklin officiating. Interment is in Oakwood Cemetery. The family will receive friends and relatives from 2 to 4 and 7 to 8:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Anyone wishing may make a memorial contribution to the family's choice.

Children of Roy Lumbert and Cora Burnett are:

- + 2005 i. Edward Duane¹⁰ Lumbert, born 28 Jul 1972.
- 2006 ii. Raymond Roy Lumbert, born 27 Sep 1975. He married Melissa Jean Ferguson; born 18 Apr 1978.
- 2007 iii. Lisa Lumbert, born Aft. 1975. She married Venice Pierce; born Aft. 1969.
- + 2008 iv. Barbara Louise Lumbert, born 15 Aug 1972.
- 2009 v. Roxanne Bernice Lumbert, born 19 Jun 1977. She married Aaron Foster; born Aft. 1970.
- + 2010 vi. ? Lumbert, born Aft. 1977.

1458. James Walter⁹ Strieter (Walter John⁸, Frederick Winfried⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Feb 1951. He married **Patricia Ann Giammo** 16 Apr 1977 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About James Strieter and Patricia Giammo:

Divorce: 08 Mar 2000, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of James Strieter and Patricia Giammo are:

- 2011 i. James John¹⁰ Strieter, born 09 Sep 1982 in Ohio.
- 2012 ii. Amy Lynn Strieter, born 24 May 1985 in Ohio.

1482. Janice Marie⁹ Sorsdahl (Gertrude Marie⁸ Strieter, Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1945. She married **Phillip Leroy Forsline** Aft. 1966. He was born 1944.

More About Phillip Leroy Forsline:

Residence: Phelps, New York

Residence 2: Geneva, New York

Residence 3: Fredonia, New York

Residence 4: Angola, Indiana

More About Phillip Forsline and Janice Sorsdahl:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Janice Sorsdahl and Phillip Forsline are:

- 2013 i. Matthew Douglas¹⁰ Forsline, born 1972.
- 2014 ii. Anna Beth Forsline, born 1974.

1485. Stephen James⁹ Sorsdahl (Gertrude Marie⁸ Strieter, Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1952. He married

Wandaard L. (Wanda) Brown Aft. 1966. She was born 1949.

More About Stephen James Sorsdahl:
Residence: Tacoma, Washington
Residence 2: Port Angeles, Washington
Residence 3: Sequim, Washington

More About Stephen Sorsdahl and Wandaard Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Stephen Sorsdahl and Wandaard Brown is:
2015 i. Ryan D.¹⁰ Sorsdahl, born 1979.

1489. Patricia Marie⁹ Strieter (Paul Victor⁸, Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1950. She married **Glen Jackson Schillumeit** Aft. 1972. He was born 04 Oct 1953 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and died 15 Aug 1988 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

More About Glen Schillumeit and Patricia Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Patricia Strieter and Glen Schillumeit are:
2016 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Schillumeit, born 24 Jan 1983.
2017 ii. Glenn J. Schillumeit, born 15 Sep 1981. He married Michelle Mills; born 08 Sep 1981.

1496. Christopher James⁹ Strieter (James Frederick⁸, Theophilus William⁷, Frederick John August⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1966. He married **Capri Gaudette**. She was born 31 Dec 1965.

Child of Christopher Strieter and Capri Gaudette is:
2018 i. Kelsey¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 1986.

1528. Marie Florence⁹ Simecek (Florence Matilda Catherine⁸ Seitz, Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1943. She married **(1) Bryon M. Vealy**. He was born Aft. 1936. She married **(2) David C. Hardy** 25 Jun 1981. He was born Bef. 1961.

More About David Hardy and Marie Simecek:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1981

Child of Marie Simecek and David Hardy is:
2019 i. Alexandra Elizabeth Strieter Seitz¹⁰ Hardy, born 18 Jan 1984.

1530. Timothy Martin⁹ Simecek (Florence Matilda Catherine⁸ Seitz, Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1958. He married **Naomi Cecile Frank**. She was born Aft. 1958.

Child of Timothy Simecek and Naomi Frank is:
2020 i. John Terrell Anthony¹⁰ Simecek, born Aft. 1978.

1531. Theodore Paul (Teddy)⁹ Wesenberg (Ruth Clara⁸ Seitz, Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1953. He married **Diane Kay Renz** 17 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elton Renz and Mabel

Stenke. She was born 28 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Wesenberg and Diane Renz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Theodore Wesenberg and Diane Renz is:

2021 i. Ashley Erin¹⁰ Wesenberg, born 17 Oct 1988 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1532. Nelson Keedle⁹ Wesenberg (Ruth Clara⁸ Seitz, Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1957. He married **Catherine Lorraine (Cathy) Calcutt** 04 Aug 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1957.

More About Nelson Wesenberg and Catherine Calcutt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Wesenberg and Catherine Calcutt is:

2022 i. ?¹⁰ Wesenberg, born Aft. 1979.

1535. Ellen Esther⁹ Schneider (Esther Florence⁸ Seitz, Florence Alma⁷ Strieter, Ernest Julius Heinrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1959. She married **(1) ? Pastorino**. She married **(2) Steven Mark Short** 20 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1957. She married **(3) Kurt Steven Siller** 27 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Apr 1959.

More About Steven Short and Ellen Schneider:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kurt Steven Siller:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Beaver Island, Michigan

More About Kurt Siller and Ellen Schneider:

Marriage: 27 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ellen Schneider and Kurt Siller is:

2023 i. Mathew Trevor¹⁰ Siller, born 09 Sep 1990.

1543. Robert M. (Bob)⁹ Strieter (Robert Charles⁸, Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1941 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Darkiss ?** 1964.

Notes for Robert M. (Bob) Strieter:

Slicer great Bob Strieter to be inducted into Indiana Football Hall of Fame May 7

Former LaPorte Slicer and Canadian Football League player and Slicer Coach Bob Strieter is being inducted into the Indiana Football Hall of Fame. If you would like to attend the induction ceremony May 7, 2017 at the Avalon Banquet Center in Merrillville, Indiana. Local organizers are trying to get as many tables full of Slicers for the event as possible. The induction ceremony will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. May 7. Individual tickets for the event are \$40. Robert "Utch" Strieter was born in 1941 in LaPorte, the middle of five children to Robert and Martha Strieter. He spent his entire childhood in LaPorte and recalls as a young boy going to see previous Indiana Football Hall of Famers Dick Alban, Dick Hostetler, Bucky Haag and John Steeb.

Bob got his start in football in the 1950s LaPorte Parochial League. He still recalls the big games

under the lights on Wednesday nights at Kiwanis Field. Bob attended LaPorte High School from 1956 to 1960. While at LaPorte he participated in football and wrestling. As a wrestler, he finished 2nd in the state in the heavyweight division. While on the football field, under the coaching guidance of Indiana Football Hall of Fame Coach Stan Klimczak, Bob really excelled. As a senior during the 1959 season, the 212-pound fullback set the Slicer single season rushing record of 1,336 yards in 10 games. This record stood for 47 years. He also set the then-school records of 236 yards rushing in a game, 17 touchdowns in a season, 5 touchdowns in one game, and a 93-yard kickoff against defending state champion South Bend Central. He finished his senior season as Team MVP, All-Conference, All-Area, and All-State. Many Slicer old-timers still consider Bob the best Slicer to ever lace them up.

Following his outstanding 1959 senior football season, Bob was recruited by Gary, Indiana, native and former Kansas City Chiefs Head Coach Hank Stram to play football for the University of Miami (Florida) Hurricanes. He was also heavily recruited to play for Northwestern by Ara Parseghian, the former Notre Dame coaching great. In the end, he accepted a full scholarship to the University of Miami and headed south in the summer of 1960. While at "The U," Bob had an outstanding career. He moved from fullback to offensive guard and defensive nose guard. As a 230-pound lineman, he started five games as a sophomore and every game as a junior and senior. It should be noted that Bob started both ways while at Miami. He blocked for All-American and future NFL quarterback George Mira. Other notable teammates include former NFL All-Pro Dan Connors, Bill Miller and Pete Banaszak. While playing at Miami, Bob was able to play against some of football's most historic figures. He started and played at Alabama against Bear Bryant and Joe Namath. In the 1961 Liberty Bowl in Philadelphia, he started and played against the first African-American Heisman Trophy Winner, Ernie Davis, in Davis' last game he ever played. Bob also started both ways against Nebraska in the 1962 (last ever) Gotham Bowl in Yankee Stadium.

Following an outstanding college career, Bob took his playing talents to the Canadian Football League and started every game as a rookie defensive end for Head Coach Nobby Wirkowski and the Toronto Argonauts. In 1965, he played for the Toronto Rifles in the Continental Football League under Head Coach Leo Cahill. While in Canada, Bob played with All-Pro selections Jackie Parker, Dick Shatto, Jim Roundtree and Sherman Lewis.

After the 1965 football season, Bob returned to northwest Indiana and accepted a teaching position at Valparaiso High School. While there, Bob coached for Indiana Football Hall of Fame Head Coach Tom Stokes. In 1967, he accepted a physical education teaching job in LaPorte. He also began coaching the Slicers under Stan Klimczak. In those days, the football staff at LaPorte included future Hall of Fame baseball coach and former Valparaiso University football player Ken Schreiber. Bob completed his coaching tenure as the Slicer head football Coach from 1982 to 1989. This included the 1986 Duneland Conference Co-Champion Slicers.

Following 39 years of teaching, Bob retired from LaPorte High School in 2004. He was one of the founding trustees of the Slicer Football Association in 1985 and continues as a trustee today. During the over 30 years of history, the Slicer Football Association has given over \$100,000 back to the Slicer football community. Bob remains chairman of the SFA's Bob Strieter, Dick Deardurff, and Jake West scholarships. Other accomplishments include chairman of the Fischer Football Scholarship, 1980 chairman of the Indiana High School Football Induction, 1986 inductee into the Slicer Football Hall of Fame, and 2010 inductee into the LaPorte High School Hubner Hall of Fame.

If you ask the extremely humble Bob Strieter what his greatest accomplishments are, he would tell you: being married to his college sweetheart, Darkiss Strieter, for 53 years, and being the father of 4, grandpa of 12, and great-grandpa of 2.

More About Robert Strieter and Darkiss ?:
Marriage: 1964

Children of Robert Strieter and Darkiss ? are:

- + 2024 i. Daniel Jacob (Danny)¹⁰ Strieter, born 12 Apr 1973.
- 2025 ii. Johnny Strieter.
- 2026 iii. Robert (Bobby) Strieter.

1558. Richard Miller (Sarge)⁹ Strieter (Richard Martin⁸, Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶,

Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1952 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 2015. He married **Jennifer ?**. She was born 09 Nov 1962, and died 16 Aug 2010.

Notes for Richard Miller (Sarge) Strieter:

Richard (Sarge) Miller Strieter, 62, of La Porte, Indiana passed away Wednesday, January 7, 2015. Sarge was born October 3, 1952 in La Porte, Indiana to Richard Martin Strieter and Pauline Jean (Godsey) Strieter both who have preceded him in death. Sarge wrestled and played football for La Porte High School. He graduated in 1971 and went on to play football for Montana Tech. His team was runner-up to the national champions in his freshman year. Sarge was inducted into the La Porte Slicers Football Hall of Fame on May 7, 1994. Sarge loved the outdoors. He enjoyed hunting and fishing throughout his life. Sarge had been employed by Strieter's Lawn and Garden in sales. He was also employed by McCulloch and Poulan.

Sarge is survived by a daughter Ava Strieter of South Bend, Indiana; a son, Baret Strieter of La Porte, Indiana; a grandson; and a sister, Diana (John) Gunnell of Indianapolis, Indiana.

A visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. on Friday, January 16, 2015. A memorial service will begin at 7 p.m. on Friday in the Essling Funeral Home, 1117 Indiana Ave., La Porte, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to the family of Richard (Sarge) Strieter c/o of Essling Funeral Home.

Children of Richard Strieter and Jennifer ? are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2027 | i. | Baret ¹⁰ Strieter, born 22 Oct 1982. |
| 2028 | ii. | Ava Strieter, born 06 Dec 1984. |

1559. Andrew M.⁹ Strieter (Gerald Alan⁸, Martin⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1980 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 2009 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Andrew M. Strieter:

Mr. Andrew M. Strieter, 29, of La Porte, Indiana, died Sunday June 14, 2009 at his residence in La Porte, Indiana. He was born April 10, 1980 in LaPorte, Indiana, the son of Gerald Strieter. He lived in the LaPorte, area, all of his life. Andrew worked as a service technician for Strieter's Sales & Service.

He is survived by his; father and step-mother, Gerald & Sherry Strieter of LaPorte, Indiana; partner, Elizabeth Lower of LaPorte, Indiana; daughter, Lydia Strieter of LaPorte, Indiana; two brothers, Phillip Strieter of LaPorte, Indiana, David Strieter of McHenry, Illinois, and many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends.

Arrangements are being handled by Haverstock Funeral Home, 602 Maple Ave., LaPorte, Ind. A Graveside Service will be held at Patton Cemetery on Friday June 19, 2009 at 3:00 PM with Deacon Dennis Hawkins officiating. Burial of ashes will follow at Patton Cemetery, LaPorte, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lydia Strieter Trust fund, in care of 1st Source Bank.

Child of Andrew M. Strieter is:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 2029 | i. | Lydia ¹⁰ Strieter, born Aft. 2000. |
|------|----|---|

1560. John Everett⁹ Hustad (Gertrude Elizabeth⁸ Heck, Ada⁷ Sohn, Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1937 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Dec 2017 in Lee's Summit, Missouri. He married **Retha ?**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for John Everett Hustad:

John Everett Hustad, 80 of Lee's Summit, Missouri went to be with the Lord on December 7th, 2017. Funeral services will be Saturday, December 16th at 1 p.m. at Fellowship Greenwood, 1601 W Main St, Greenwood, Missouri. with burial in Floral Hills East. Visitation will be Friday, December 15th from 6-8 p.m. at Fellowship Greenwood.

John was born October 4, 1937 in Mondovi, Wisconsin. He and his wife Retha were married almost 60 years. He loved Jesus and was active in sharing his faith, even wanting others to know that visited and

cared for him these last few weeks that he was not dying, just going to see Jesus! John retired from AT&T as an Engineer before opening his own business, Car-X in Raytown. He was preceded in death by his parents, Everett and Gertrude Hustad of Kansas City, Missouri.

He is survived by his loving wife, Retha of the home; siblings Paul and Linda Hustad of Leawood, Kansas, Rosemary and Ron Watson of Henderson, Kentucky; his children Mike and Pam Hustad of Lee's Summit, Terri and Mike Schnackenberg of Sugarland, Texas, and Suzanne Hague of Lee's Summit; 6 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Children of John Hustad and Retha ? are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2030 | i. | Michael ¹⁰ Hustad, born Aft. 1957. |
| 2031 | ii. | Terri Hustad, born Aft. 1959. She married Michael Schnackenberg; born Aft. 1955. |
| 2032 | iii. | Suzanne Hustad, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Hague; born Aft. 1955. |

1561. Barbara Annette⁹ Johnson (Florence A.⁸ Heck, Ada⁷ Sohn, Elizabeth Anna Katharine⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1943 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina, and died 18 Oct 2017 in Marinette, Marinette Co, Wisconsin. She married **(1) Anton David Bommersbach** Aft. 1962. He was born 06 Feb 1942 in Wilkin, Minnesota. She married **(2) Daniel A. Miller** 30 Nov 1985 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 1949.

Notes for Barbara Annette Johnson:

Barbara Annette (Johnson) Miller, 74, of Marinette, passed away peacefully Wednesday afternoon, October 18, 2017, at Bay Area Medical Center, surrounded by her family. She was born April 22, 1943 in Charleston, South Carolina to Alvin and Florence (Heck) Johnson. She lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota from 1961 to 1970, then moved to Marinette to reside. While in Minneapolis, she attended Augsburg Lutheran College from 1961 to 1964, studying English, Art and Biology. Barbara married Dan Miller of Marinette on November 30, 1985. She was a caring and devoted mother to her children, Anton Alvin Bommersbach and Barbara Ann (Bommersbach) Karnopp.

Barb's work career included employment with Avon Corporation, as a Social Worker with Social Services, a Pharmacist Assistant at Lundgren's Pharmacy, an Executive Assistant at Lutheran Brotherhood, a Marketing Specialist and Corporate Treasurer-Secretary at The Ansul Co. and as part of the Advertising Department at the EagleHerald. As a longtime Marinette resident, she was an active member of First Trinity Lutheran Church where she sang with the choir, played piano for Sunday School, Junior Choir and special occasions and taught Sunday School for 35-plus years. She was also a member of ARTWORKS, a local group of artists meeting to discuss current art topics, and a member of Marinette Business Woman's Organization. Barb enjoyed traveling, motor cycle riding, music, dancing with her husband, horseback riding, painting and playing the piano.

Barb is survived by her husband, Dan; her two children, Anton (Pam) Bommersbach and Barb (Paul) Karnopp; three step-children, Kelly (Tim) (Miller) Paidl, Eric Miller (fiancé, Jessy Drum) and Adam (Crystal) Miller; and is further survived by fourteen beautiful grandchildren, whom she greatly loved. They include Amanda, Kaleb, Tug and Lauren, children of Kelly and Tim Paidl; Christian and Abigail, children of Eric Miller (fiancé, Jessy Drum); Cassandra, Alyssa and Brianna, children of Adam and Crystal Miller; Ryan and Erin, children of Anton and Pam Bommersbach; and Alex, Rebecca and Andrew, children of Barbara and Paul Karnopp. She is also survived by many other family members, friends and neighbors who loved her. She was a special woman to all who knew her and will be greatly missed. She was preceded in death by her parents, Alvin and Florence Johnson; and a sister, Marilyn (Johnson) Martin.

Visitation will be at First Trinity Lutheran Church, Wells St. at Grant, on Sunday, October 22, 2017, from 1 until 4 p.m. A memorial service will be held at 4 p.m., the Rev. Christian Eisenbeis officiating with a meal to follow. The family would like to extend their warmest thanks to the Nursing Staff and Doctors of BAMC. Their concerns, compassion and professional services during Barb's stay were pristine. The compassion and caring they displayed for Barb's husband, Dan, and family will remain in our hearts forever. In lieu of flowers, the family requests any monetary gifts in memory of Barb be made to Rainbow House or Bay Area Pregnancy Services, Inc. Hansen-Onion-Martell funeral home is assisting the family.

More About Anton Bommersbach and Barbara Johnson:

Divorce: 19 Jul 1972, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Daniel Miller and Barbara Johnson:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1985, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children of Barbara Johnson and Anton Bommersbach are:

- 2033 i. Anton Alvin¹⁰ Bommersbach, born 25 Jun 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 2034 ii. Barbara Bommersbach, born 02 May 1965. She married Paul H. Karnopp; born 18 Nov 1963.

1564. Kristine⁹ Kern (Robert Walter (Matt)⁸, Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1953. She married **Timothy Lorne Fox**. He was born 10 Jan 1958.

Children of Kristine Kern and Timothy Fox are:

- 2035 i. Alexandra Luienne¹⁰ Fox, born 03 Oct 1992.
- 2036 ii. Nathan Ambrose Fox, born 01 Jun 1994.

1566. Kelly⁹ Kern (Robert Walter (Matt)⁸, Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1961. She married **Charles Douglas Lamb**. He was born 04 Jun 1964.

Children of Kelly Kern and Charles Lamb are:

- 2037 i. Matthew Douglas¹⁰ Lamb, born 10 Oct 1994.
- 2038 ii. Connor Jacob Lamb, born 1997.

1567. Mark Alan⁹ Kern (Charles Henry⁸, Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1956. He married **Ann Elizabeth Koenig**. She was born 05 Jan 1956.

Children of Mark Kern and Ann Koenig are:

- 2039 i. Jonathan Marcus¹⁰ Kern, born 07 Sep 1984. He married Adrienne ?; born 01 May 1986.
- 2040 ii. Hilary Eliane Kern, born 31 Dec 1986. She married Benjmain Jenkins Sauls; born 28 Jan 1988.

1571. Paul Herbert⁹ Kern (Charles Henry⁸, Esther E.⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1967. He married **Jacqueline Sue (Jackie) ?**. She was born 05 Apr 1957.

Child of Paul Kern and Jacqueline ? is:

- 2041 i. Eric Paul¹⁰ Kern, born 19 Jun 1978.

1574. Sarah⁹ Conzelman (David William⁸, Alice Emma⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) She married **Matt Burton**.

Children of Sarah Conzelman and Matt Burton are:

- 2042 i. Drew¹⁰ Burton.
- 2043 ii. Ty Burton.

1576. Mark⁹ Conzelman (David William⁸, Alice Emma⁷ List, Marie Dorothea Henrietta (Mamie)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) He married **Jourdon ?**.

Children of Mark Conzelman and Jourdon ? are:

- 2044 i. Susan¹⁰ Conzelman.
- 2045 ii. Sandra Conzelman.

Generation No. 10

1579. Steven Walter¹⁰ Strieter (Richard Herman⁹, Walter George (Butch)⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1961, and died 11 Jun 2018.

Notes for Steven Walter Strieter:

Steven Walter Strieter, aged 57, from Unionville, entered into eternal rest on June 11, 2018. Steve was born on January 1, 1961, to Richard and Jackie (Bauer) Strieter. He worked as the Director of Aircraft Maintenance at Business Jet Managers for over 15 years. He enjoyed traveling, going to Detroit sporting events, and being surrounded by friends and family.

Steve is survived by his sons, John and Thomas. He is also survived by his brothers and sisters Patricia, Ray, Bonnie, Gayle, and Carl.

Visitation and funeral service will be on Saturday, June 23, 2018, at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebawaing from 10 am to 2 pm with a service starting at 2 pm. A reception will follow at a different location. Memorial donations may be made to the family at the funeral home to help cover expenses.

Children of Steven Walter Strieter are:

- 2046 i. John¹¹ Strieter, born Aft. 1981.
- 2047 ii. Thomas Strieter, born Aft. 1983.

1596. Layne Carl¹⁰ Scharich (Pauline Ann⁹ Strieter, Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1959. He married **Diane Lynn Grawburg**. She was born 19 Apr 1959.

Children of Layne Scharich and Diane Grawburg are:

- 2048 i. Chad Ryan¹¹ Scharich, born 11 Jan 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2016 in Michigan.

Notes for Chad Ryan Scharich:

Chad Ryan Scharich, age 26, of Essexville, our beloved son, brother, grandson, nephew, uncle, cousin and friend entered heaven on the morning of Thursday, April 25, 2013 at McLaren Bay Region after a courageous battle with Hodgkin's Lymphoma with his family by his side. Chad was born in Bay City on January 11, 1987, the son of Layne and Diane (Grawburg) Scharich. He was a 2005 graduate of Garber High School, where he was active with golf, track and bowling. Chad worked at Jack's Fruit & Meat Mkt. on Salzburg and was a student at Delta College. He enjoyed sports (loved golf), video games, camping and spending time at the casino playing blackjack. Chad's love for his family and friends, his dogs, Sidney and Comet and his strong will, yet kind nature will live on in the hearts of those he touched.

Chad is survived by his loving parents, Layne and Diane Scharich of Essexville; sisters, Jennifer (R.C.) Derocher and Maggie (Austin Riley) Scharich; grandparents, Glen and Pauline Scharich and his aunts and uncles, Lori (Mike) Periard, Linda (Bill) Leahy, Scott (Lori) Scharich, Lisa (David) Ray, Chuck (Michele) Grawburg, Bev (Dean) Eddy and Donnie (Kim) Grawburg. Chad was the loving uncle of Gianna Derocher and a dear cousin and friend to many. Chad was welcomed home to heaven by his grandparents, Donald and Aline Grawburg. Visitation will be held today, Sunday, April 28, 2013 from 2:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Skorupski Family Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 955 N. Pine Rd., Hampton Twp. Visitation will continue on Monday, April 29, 2013 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of Chad's Funeral Ceremony at 11:00 a.m. at Pilgrim Lutheran Church, 1705 Nebobish, Essexville. Rev. Carl F. Trosien will officiate. Memorial contributions in memory of Chad may be directed to the wishes of the family.

- 2049 ii. Maggie Amelia Scharich, born 1991.
- + 2050 iii. Jennifer Scharich, born 1984.

1602. Kay Louise¹⁰ Gremel (Orville Arnold (Orv)⁹, Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1946. She married **Ronald Lloyd Lee**. He was born 1949.

Children of Kay Gremel and Ronald Lee are:

- 2051 i. Jonathan¹¹ Lee, born Aft. 1964.
- 2052 ii. Katie Lee, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Najduk; born Aft. 1960.
- 2053 iii. James Lee, born Aft. 1963.

1603. Ann¹⁰ Gremel (Orville Arnold (Orv)⁹, Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1949. She married **David Michael Germond**. He was born 12 Dec 1951.

Child of Ann Gremel and David Germond is:

- 2054 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Germond, born Aft. 1971.

1605. Joel Arnold¹⁰ Gremel (Orville Arnold (Orv)⁹, Esther Emma Katherine⁸ Baur, Karl George (Charles)⁷, Rosina (Rachel)⁶ Strieter, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1966. He married **Lyndsay Carol Heckman**. She was born 09 Apr 1968.

Children of Joel Gremel and Lyndsay Heckman are:

- 2055 i. Erica¹¹ Gremel, born Aft. 1986.
- 2056 ii. Grant Gremel, born Aft. 1985.

1617. Ronald Peter¹⁰ Beck (Alice M.⁹ Kelly, Leota Louise Katherine⁸ Strieter, Herman Alfred⁷, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2017. He married **(1) Janice Corky**. She was born Aft. 1945, and died 1998. He married **(2) Jennifer Jones**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Ronald Peter Beck:

Ronald Peter Beck, 70, died Wednesday, June 7, 2017. Mr. Beck was born July 18, 1946, to Peter Beck and Alice Kelly Beck in Detroit, Michigan. He started working at an early age shining shoes in his father's barber shop. He went to a Military High School and joined the U.S. Navy after graduation. He served on the USS Kitty Hawk between 1964 and 1968, during the Vietnam Campaign. During his work years he was a top producing real estate broker, salesman and customer favorite, highly trusted car salesman, and an HVAC service man to name a few of his career positions before becoming a U.S. Merchant Marine Officer (Tug Boat Captain), 500 Gross Tons, Master of Towing Vessel. He retired in 2012. He married Jennifer Jones of Ingleside on the Bay.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Janice (Corky) Beck in 1998; parents; a sister, Suzie Beck Gordon of Redford, Michigan; and a grandson, Braden Beck.

Survivors include his son, Michael S. Beck, adopted daughter, Christine L. Beck; their mother, Joanne (Jody) Beck; and step-children, Jonathan Leritte of Citrus Heights, California, and Jeremy Leritte of Hanover, Pennsylvania.

Visitation will be held from noon to 2 p.m. Friday, June 16, at Limbaugh Funeral Home. The funeral service will be conducted there at 2 o'clock that afternoon. A Celebration of Life gathering will follow at 2231 S. Commercial St., Aransas Pass.

Ronald Peter Beck, 70, passed away June 7, 2017, doing what he loves best, working on his boat. He was born July 18, 1946 to Peter Beck and Alice Kelly Beck in Detroit, Michigan. He started working at an early age shining shoes in his father's barber shop. He went to a military high school and joined the Navy after graduation. He served on the USS Kitty Hawk between 1964 and 1968, during the Vietnam campaign. During his work years he was a top producing Real Estate Broker, salesman and customer favorite, highly-trusted car salesman, and an HVAC service man to name a few of his career positions before becoming a U. S. Merchant Marine Officer (tug boat captain), 500 Gross Tons, Master of Towing Vessel. He retired in 2012. Captain Ron was the dear husband and best friend of Jennifer Jones Beck of Ingleside on the Bay.

He is survived by his children, Michael S. Beck and adopted daughter, Christine L. Beck and their mother, Joanne (Jody) Beck. He is the loved stepfather of Jonathan Leritte of Citrus Heights, California

and Jeremy Leritte of Hanover, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his wife Janice (Corky) Beck (1998) and both of his parents. He was the proud brother of Suzie (Stanley) Beck Gordon of Redford, Michigan. He was the grandfather of Braden Beck. Captain Ron did not give his friendship lightly, and when he took a liking to you, rest assured that Grizzly bear would always have your back. He reminded us to laugh at life, in spite of challenges, how to prioritize between our wants versus needs. He showed us to live, learn, and love life with 'perfect peace.' His smile, laugh, and charm would light up any room he entered. He was a tough guy on the outside with a heart of gold for those he loved and adored. Most specifically he was a model of honor, gentility, and chivalry to his wife Jennifer Jones Beck.

Memorial visitation will take place Friday, June 16 at Limbaugh Funeral Home, 500 Wildcat Drive, Portland, Texas, from noon until service at 2 p.m. A celebration of life gathering will be held after the services at 2231 S. Commercial St., Aransas Pass, for family and friends who wish to attend.

Children of Ronald Beck and Janice Corky are:

- 2057 i. Michael S.¹¹ Beck, born Aft. 1966.
- 2058 ii. Christine L. Beck, born Aft. 1967.

1641. ?¹⁰ Andersen (?⁹ Schulz, Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1964. He married ? **Wolfe** Aft. 1984. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About ? Andersen and ? Wolfe:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of ? Andersen and ? Wolfe is:

- 2059 i. ?¹¹ Andersen, born Aft. 1984.

1642. ?¹⁰ Andersen (?⁹ Schulz, Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1966. He married ? **Jelinek** Aft. 1986. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About ? Andersen and ? Jelinek:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of ? Andersen and ? Jelinek are:

- 2060 i. ?¹¹ Andersen, born Aft. 1986.
- 2061 ii. ? Andersen, born Aft. 1989.
- 2062 iii. ? Andersen, born Aft. 1991.

1643. ?¹⁰ Andersen (?⁹ Schulz, Paul Theodore⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Strieter, Karl Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1967. She married ? **Arnsby** Aft. 1986. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About ? Arnsby and ? Andersen:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of ? Andersen and ? Arnsby are:

- 2063 i. ?¹¹ Arnsby, born Aft. 1986.
- 2064 ii. ? Arnsby, born Aft. 1988.

1653. Rev. Sandra Lee (Sandy)¹⁰ Meyer (Alfred Walter⁹, Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1947. She married ? **Bowen**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Sandra Meyer and ? Bowen are:

- 2065 i. Jasen Brent¹¹ Bowen, born 1974. He married Amy June ?; born 25 May 1965.
- 2066 ii. Kelly Lyn Bowen, born 07 Feb 1975. She married Jared Christopher Mueller; born 14 Feb 1976.
- 2067 iii. Jennifer May (Jen) Bowen, born 21 Nov 1977.

1662. Steven R.¹⁰ Bahlman (Mildred Ann⁹ Meyer, twin, Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1960. He married **Donita Renee (Doni) ?**. She was born 02 Aug 1960.

Child of Steven Bahlman and Donita ? is:

- 2068 i. Ellyann Rae¹¹ Bahlman, born 03 Jul 1987. She married Derek Schultz 26 Jun 2010 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born Jan 1983.

Marriage Notes for Ellyann Bahlman and Derek Schultz:

Steve and Doni Bahlman, Coldwater, Michigan, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Ellyann, to Derek Schultz, son of Scott and June, Archbold. The bride-elect is a 2010 graduate of Northwest State Community College, where she earned an Applied Science degree in medical assisting. She is employed by Midwest Community Health Associates, Archbold and Bryan. Her fiancé is a 2005 graduate of the University of Toledo with a Bachelor of Science degree in construction engineering technology. He is employed by the City of Napoleon. The couple will exchange wedding vows, Saturday, June 26, 2010, at Potawatomi Inn, Angola, Indiana. The couple resides in Archbold.

More About Derek Schultz and Ellyann Bahlman:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2010, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

1663. Lori¹⁰ Bahlman (Mildred Ann⁹ Meyer, twin, Sarah Maria⁸ Clabuesch, Luise Margaretha⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1962. She married **Randy Lee Christy**. He was born 01 Jul 1954.

Child of Lori Bahlman and Randy Christy is:

- 2069 i. Ryan Lee¹¹ Christy, born 29 Nov 1983.

1669. Johan Christian¹⁰ Strieter (Keith John⁹, John Christain⁸, Joseph Matthaues⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1961. He married **Pamela Ann Semron** Aft. 1976. She was born 09 Aug 1959, and died 01 Oct 2000.

More About Johan Strieter and Pamela Semron:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Johan Strieter and Pamela Semron are:

- 2070 i. Shana Leigh¹¹ Strieter, born 14 Mar 1986. She married ? Bangerter; born Aft. 1981.
- 2071 ii. Christie Laini Strieter, born 1987.
- 2072 iii. Heather Lynne Strieter, born 17 Mar 1989.

1672. Dr. Scott Richard¹⁰ Strieter (Richard Christ⁹, John Christain⁸, Joseph Matthaues⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1972. He married **Shannon Lengacher**. She was born 24 Dec 1974.

Children of Scott Strieter and Shannon Lengacher are:

- 2073 i. Savannah¹¹ Strieter, born Aft. 2000.
- 2074 ii. Faith Strieter, born Aft. 2001.

1677. James M.¹⁰ Siewert (Kay Lois⁹ Beyer, Ewald Edward⁸, Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1957. He married **(1) Dianne Schuette**. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Tammy Jo Nutt**. She was born 03 Sep 1963.

Children of James Siewert and Dianne Schuette are:

- 2075 i. Michael¹¹ Siewert, born Aft. 1977.
- 2076 ii. Jeremy Siewert, born Aft. 1979.
- 2077 iii. Courtney Siewert, born Aft. 1980.

1678. Beth A.¹⁰ Siewert (Kay Lois⁹ Beyer, Ewald Edward⁸, Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1959. She married **Leslie Ray (Les) Swartzendruber**. He was born 13 Dec 1946.

Children of Beth Siewert and Leslie Swartzendruber are:

- 2078 i. Justin Ray¹¹ Swartzendruber, born 17 Jul 1981.
- 2079 ii. Brandon Jon Swartzendruber, born 02 Sep 1984.

1679. Stacie Lynn¹⁰ Siewert (Kay Lois⁹ Beyer, Ewald Edward⁸, Rosette Philipine⁷ Strieter, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Mark D. Harris**. He was born 12 Mar 1963 in Van Wert, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 2017 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mark D. Harris:

Mark D. Harris age 53 died Sunday, January 22, 2017 at the Paulding County Hospital, Paulding, Ohio. He was born March 12, 1963 in Van Wert, Ohio, the son of the late Donald and Anna (Arland) Harris. He was previously employed by Haviland Plastic Products.

He is survived by his fiancée, Stacie Siewert, Haviland; two sons, Nicholas (Nicole) Siewert, Defiance, and Aaron Harris, Haviland; a brother, James Harris, Defiance; a sister, Michelle (Tim) Roberts, Port Orange, Florida; and three grandchildren: Cameron, Addison, and Jackson. He was also preceded in death by an infant brother.

Funeral services will be conducted 7 PM Thursday, January 26 at Den Herder Funeral Home, Paulding. There will be visitation on Thursday from 12:30 until time of services at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Mark Harris Family C/O Aaron Harris.

Child of Stacie Siewert and Mark Harris is:

- 2080 i. Aaron¹¹ Harris, born Aft. 1985.

Child of Stacie Lynn Siewert is:

- 2081 i. Nicholas¹¹ Siewert, born 09 Sep 1985. He married Nicole M. Vorst; born 01 May 1986.

1699. Dennis Wayne¹⁰ Diener, Jr. (Dennis Wayne⁹, Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1964. He married **Patricia A. Freas**. She was born 26 Mar 1964.

Children of Dennis Diener and Patricia Freas are:

- 2082 i. Zachary John¹¹ Diener, born 14 Jul 1995.
- 2083 ii. Emily Diener, born Aft. 1986.

1700. Lori Lynn¹⁰ Diener (Dennis Wayne⁹, Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1966. She married **John Marlin Rathje**. He was born 03 Apr 1966.

Children of Lori Diener and John Rathje are:

- 2084 i. Jenilee Faith¹¹ Rathje, born 1989. She married Rev. Aaron M. Voss 03 Jul 2016 in Lake Orion, Michigan; born Dec 1988.

Notes for Jenilee Faith Rathje:

Jenilee Rathje at Michigan State University:

Redshirt Senior (2011): Third-team AVCA All-American ... Second-team Academic All-American ... First-team All-Big Ten honoree ... Named to the AVCA All-Mideast region team ... Was recognized as MSU's female recipient of the Big Ten Sportsmanship Award ... Awarded the Big Ten Medal of Honor, given to one male and female graduating athlete from each Big Ten institution that has attained the greatest proficiency in athletics and scholastic work ... Received MSU's Dr. James Feurig Service and Achievement Award for her dedication, honesty, academic achievement and perseverance for the second straight year ... Started all 34 matches that she appeared in ... Notched double-digit kills in 29 of 34 matches ... Recorded 4.58 points per set, good for fourth in the Big Ten and 43rd in the NCAA ... Recorded eight double-doubles ... Was third in the Big Ten and 30th in the NCAA in kills per set with 4.17 ... Topped her career high in attack percentage with a .692 mark against St. Johns with 19 kills on 26 attacks and just one error ... Had 14 kills and 10 digs in a 3-0 win over Toledo (9/3) ... Was named the tournament MVP at the UCF Classic (8/27), Spartan Showcase (9/3) and the Spartan Invitational (9/17) ... Bested her career high in kills with 27 and also had 12 digs in a tough 3-2 loss to No. 7 Nebraska (9/30) ... Had a streak of four straight double-doubles at Northwestern (10/14), at Illinois (10/15), against Michigan (10/19), and at Ohio State (10/22) ... Bested a career high in total attacks at Ohio State with 58 ... Had 16 kills and 12 digs in a 3-1 win over No. 7 Illinois (11/18) ... Notched another double-double against Northwestern (11/19) with 17 kills and 13 digs ... Recorded 10 kills and nine digs in a 3-1 NCAA Tournament win over Arizona (12/2) ... Finished her career as the all-time leader in sets played (496) and matches played (142) ... Was also seventh all-time at MSU in block assists (333) and eighth in kills (1,504).

Redshirt Junior (2010): Received MSU's Dr. James Feurig Service and Achievement Award for her dedication, honesty, academic achievement and perseverance during her undergraduate career ... AVCA All-Mideast Region honorable mention ... CoSIDA Academic All-District third team ... Big Ten Distinguished Scholar ... Academic All-Big Ten ... Team quad-captain ... First-team All-Big Ten honoree ... Selected as one of the Auto-Owners Insurance 'Champions in the Classroom' ... Became the 17th Spartan to amass 1,000 kills when she recorded eight against Northwestern (11/26) ... Started in 29 of 30 matches she appeared in ... Named team MVP following the season after moving back into the middle blocker position ... Led the team in hitting percentage with a .340 clip, a mark which ranked 70th nationally and fifth in the conference at the end of the regular season ... Her team-high hitting mark ranks seventh all-time by a Spartan for a single season performance ... Ended the year ranked second on the team in kills with 297 and total blocks with 94 ... Was fifth in service aces with 12 and seventh on the team in digs with 103 ... Was the top offensive force for MSU in the conference with her team-best 213 kills ... Recorded a season-best 20 kills on two separate occasions (vs. Eastern Michigan (9/11) and Nov. 12 at Iowa (11/12)) ... Tallied 15 double-digit kill efforts on the season ... Recorded a season-high 12 digs against Eastern Michigan (9/11) for her lone double-double of the season ... Posted a season-high 44 attacks at Minnesota (11/13) ... Chipped in a season-best three assists against Penn State (11/6) ... Recorded a career-high two solo blocks at home against IUPUI (8/28) ... Named MSU Showcase MVP after posting a weekend total of 20 kills on 33 attacks along with eight total blocks ... Earned Spartan Invitational All-Tournament Team honors after tallying 37 kills on 58 attacks and 16 digs and 10 total blocks during the weekend ... Graduated in December with a degree in marketing. REDSHIRT SOPHOMORE (2009): Academic All-Big Ten ... Big Ten Distinguished Scholar ... Named Clemson Classic MVP ... Started 21 matches while playing in 31 ... Posted 234 kills overall to end the year with a 2.32 kills per set average ... Led the team in its upset win over No. 12 Southern California (8/28) in the opening of the match with her first double-double of the season (17 kills, 11 digs) ... Second double-double (14 kills, 11 digs) of the season came the following night in the final match of the 2009 MSU Showcase when MSU topped North Carolina (8/29) ... Recorded 13 kills and 12 digs for her third double-double in the win vs. Northwestern (10/3) ... A season-best 22 kills were posted in the opening match of the CSU Invitational vs. Syracuse (9/4) ... Tallied 13 kills in the upset win against No. 12 Illinois (10/2) ... Recorded 11 double-digit kills efforts on the season, including 17 in MSU's opening match win over No. 12 Southern California (8/28) and a season-best 22 vs. Syracuse (9/4) ... Tallied a career-best .750 (13-1-16) hitting mark vs. Albany (9/29) ... A career-high five assists came vs. Duquesne (9/11) ... Had three service aces on the year ... Recorded three double-digits dig efforts, including a season-best 12 vs. Northwestern (10/3) ... Finished the season with 118 total digs ... Tied her career-best one solo block on four different occasions ... Posted 49 block assists on the season ... Posted 36 assists on the season ... A season-high six assists came vs. Presbyterian (9/19).

Sophomore (2008): Paced the Spartans with five 20-kill performances in her first 12 matches before medically redshirting for the rest of the season with a knee injury ... Posted 173 kills on 412 attacks while hitting .223 from the left side; despite only playing in 12 matches, her 173 kills still ranked her fourth on the team ... Averaged 3.93 kills per set which led the team and her .223 hitting percentage was good enough for fifth ... Had 20-kill efforts in each of the Spartans' first three matches of the season, earning her a spot on the Nike Sooner Legends Invite All-Tournament Team ... Posted a double-double in each of the first two matches of the season with 20 kills and 18 digs against Oklahoma (8/29) and 24 kills and 13 digs against No. 10 Cal Poly (8/29); her 24 kills were a season- and then career-high ... Also posted 20 kills in the final match of the Nike Sooner Legends Invite against Wichita State (8/30), giving her 64 kills and 37 digs in the three-match tournament ... Posted double-digit kill totals in 10 of her 12 matches ... Tallied 14 kills while hitting a season-best .667 in the Spartans' win over Connecticut (9/13) ... Followed that with back-to-back 20 kill performances against Oakland (9/16) and Central Michigan (9/20) ... Hit .333 in the Spartans' win over Oakland while collecting 20 kills ... Followed that with a double-double at Central Michigan in which she earned 21 kills and 14 digs, marking her third double-double of the season ... Showed versatility by averaging 2.20 digs per set, giving her 97 on the season ... Her season-high 18 digs came in the first match of the season against Oklahoma ... Finished the season with only four service reception errors on 127 attempts, good enough for a .969 service reception percentage ... Accounted for 19.5-percent of the team's total points, despite only playing in 12 matches ... Added 20 total blocks, three of

which were solos, and handed out 12 assists.

Freshman (2007): Had one of the best freshman seasons in Michigan State volleyball history ... Appeared in all 35 matches ... Third on the team with 296 kills (2.47 kills per game) and led the squad with 138 total blocks (nine solo, 129 assisted) ... Second on the team with a .279 hitting percentage ... Her kills rank her fifth all-time among MSU freshmen ... Second among Spartan newcomers in both total blocks and block assists (fourth in blocks per game) ... Her 129 block assists are also tied for seventh overall in a single-season ... Also averaged 0.88 digs per game (105 total) ... In Big Ten play, her kills per game average increased to 2.75 ... Was named Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week on Sept. 10, after setting a freshman blocks record with 11, all assisted, at Harvard (9/8); also had her first double-double, adding 11 kills, in addition to season-highs in digs (eight) and hitting percentage (.579) ... Had 12 double-digit kill efforts, 11 of which were in conference matches ... Her season high kill mark was 13 at both Wisconsin (11/2) and Minnesota (11/16), and in the NCAA Round of 16 match with Nebraska (12/7) ... Had five total blocks or more in 14 matches ... In MSU's win over Michigan (10/27), had a Big Ten high nine blocks (one solo, eight assisted) ... Had three service aces against Wofford (9/7). HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year letter winner in volleyball at Mount Pleasant ... Garnered first team all-state and first team all-league honors ... Earned league MVP award during junior and senior seasons ... Team co-captain during junior and senior campaigns ... Earned Most Valuable Offensive Player accolades at Mount Pleasant during sophomore, junior and senior seasons ... Tallied 597 kills, 131 aces, 280 digs, and 74 total blocks during senior season ... Garnered first team all-league honors during sophomore and junior volleyball campaigns ... Helped team to Saginaw Valley League title during junior season ... Garnered Mount Pleasant Dream Team Area Player of the Year and honorable mention all-state accolades during junior season where she tallied 505 kills, 328 digs, and 104 blocks ... Three-year letterwinner in basketball at Mount Pleasant ... Served as team co-captain during senior season, earning first team all-league honors that same year ... Named team most valuable player and garnered first team all-league honors during junior season where she averaged 13.7 points per game ... Named one of the top 100 girls basketball players in the state by the Detroit Free Press during senior season ... Member of the state champion 800 meter relay team during freshman track season ... Also contributed to state runner-up 1600 meter relay team during sophomore year ... Held a 3.98 GPA, and is a National Honor Society member. CLUB: Played for USA Michigan Redbirds for coach Rob Buck ... Also competed with the Spartan Juniors under the direction of coach Steve May. PERSONAL: Full name is Jenilee Faith Rathje ... Daughter of John and Lori Rathje ... Father, John, played football at Central Michigan ... Received her bachelors degree in marketing in December 2010 ... Working towards her master's in kinesiology.

Notes for Rev. Aaron M. Voss:

Pastor Aaron Voss blessed to serve as pastor at Living Water Lutheran Church in Wind Lake. He is originally from Williamston, Michigan, where he grew up as the third of four sons born to loving Christian parents. His dad is a pastor, so he kind of naturally gravitated toward becoming one himself. That thought was cemented by my education. He went to high school at Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, Michigan, a preparatory school operated by the Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod (WELS) which encourages its students to think about being pastors and teachers. After graduating high school in 2007, he attended Martin Lutheran College in New Ulm, Minnesota, beginning formal study for the pastoral ministry. He graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in 2011. Later that fall he enrolled at Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary in Mequon, Wisconsin, and graduated in 2015. As part of my seminary training during the 2013-2014 school year, he served as a vicar (pastoral intern) at Lord of Life Lutheran Church and School in Thornton, Colorado. That experience introduced him to a wide variety of ways that a pastor can serve both a church and a community.

After graduating seminary, he was assigned to be a tutor (dorm pastor and instructor) at Luther Preparatory School in Watertown, Wisconsin, another one of the ministerial prep schools operated by WELS. He served there from 2015-2017, where he was fortunate enough to do typical pastoral duties like preaching and counseling. Other tasks that he really enjoyed doing included teaching in the classroom and coaching both basketball and track and field. In May of 2017 he was reassigned to be pastor at Living Water.

His wife, Jenilee, married in 2016. She, too, is originally from Michigan and graduated from Michigan State University in 2012 before settling in the metro Detroit area. Jenilee is the head volleyball coach at Wisconsin Lutheran College in Milwaukee, and they live in Muskego.

He is thrilled to serve Living Water Lutheran Church and is looking for ways to serve you and the community, sharing the good news of free and full forgiveness won for us by Jesus Christ.

More About Aaron Voss and Jenilee Rathje:
Marriage: 03 Jul 2016, Lake Orion, Michigan

2085 ii. Joshua John Rathje, born 1992. He married Katelyn Mary Smith; born 27 Jan 1993.

1701. Jodi¹⁰ Lewis (Deann Lydia⁹ Diener, Dorothea Maria⁸ Strieter, Emil Wilhelm⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1974. She married **Eric C. Kittel**. He was born 14 Apr 1973.

Child of Jodi Lewis and Eric Kittel is:

2086 i. Grace¹¹ Kittel, born Aft. 1994.

1713. Jay William¹⁰ Krueger (Sandra Sue⁹ Strieter, Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1972. He married **Julie Arledge**. She was born 27 May 1969.

More About Jay William Krueger:

Residence: Clarkston, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Michigan

Residence 3: Newport News, Virginia

Residence 4: Snow Hill, North Carolina

Residence 5: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 6: Aurora, Illinois

Child of Jay Krueger and Julie Arledge is:

2087 i. Luke¹¹ Krueger, born Aft. 1993.

1714. Tracy Michele¹⁰ Krueger (Sandra Sue⁹ Strieter, Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1974. She married **Jason Randy Lipasek**. He was born 01 Jun 1976.

Children of Tracy Krueger and Jason Lipasek are:

2088 i. Lance¹¹ Lipasek, born Aft. 1996.

2089 ii. Lincoln Lipasek, born Aft. 1997.

1715. Jody Melissa¹⁰ Krueger (Sandra Sue⁹ Strieter, Howard Clarence⁸, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1975, and died 19 Oct 2019. She married **Aaron F. Grauert**. He was born 16 Feb 1974.

Notes for Jody Melissa Krueger:

Jody M. (nee Krueger) Grauert of Clinton Township, passed away unexpectedly October 19, 2019 at 43 years of age. Loving mother of Zachary and Ben; dearest daughter of William and the late Sandra Krueger; sister of Jay (Julie) Krueger and Tracy (Jason) Lipasek. Jody was a 1993 graduate of Lutheran High North in Macomb. She was a free spirited and creative person who showered her family with love and used her creative talents in numerous and various ways. Jody loved her family very much and time spent with them was her top priority. She will be forever loved and missed.

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Jody Melissa Grauert (Clarkston, Michigan), who passed away on October 19, 2019, at the age of 43, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one.

She was loved and cherished by many people including: her sons, Zachary and Ben; her parents, William Krueger and Sandra Krueger; her siblings, Jay Krueger (Julie) and Tracy Lipasek (Jason).

Children of Jody Krueger and Aaron Grauert are:

2090 i. Zachary¹¹ Grauert, born Aft. 1994.

2091 ii. Benjamin Grauert, born Aft. 1996.

1718. Tammy Elizabeth¹⁰ Histed (Peggy Aileen⁹ Rinness, Lorraine Amanda⁸ Strieter, Theodore Clarence⁷, Johann Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1970. She married **(1) John Richard Garcia**. He was born Aft. 1965. She married **(2) Christopher Grey Chambers**.

Child of Tammy Histed and Christopher Chambers is:

2092 i. Cullen¹¹ Chambers, born Aft. 1990.

1732. Tammy¹⁰ Helm (Mary Lou⁹ Strieter, Frederick Martin⁸, Conrad Henry⁷, Christoph Frederick⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Doug Sequin**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Tammy Helm and Doug Sequin is:

2093 i. Brandon¹¹ Sequin, born Aft. 1979.

1733. Beth Ann¹⁰ Helm (Mary Lou⁹ Strieter, Frederick Martin⁸, Conrad Henry⁷, Christoph Frederick⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Ricky Pauwels**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Beth Helm and Ricky Pauwels is:

2094 i. Alyssa¹¹ Pauwels, born Aft. 1982.

1736. Carl Stanley¹⁰ Surritt (Carl Louis⁹, Velma Louise⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1964. He married **Kimberly Ann Smith**. She was born 27 Feb 1966.

Children of Carl Surritt and Kimberly Smith are:

2095 i. Carl James¹¹ Surritt, born 06 Aug 1986.
2096 ii. Ashley Nicole Surritt, born 25 Sep 1988.
2097 iii. Mary Allison Surritt, born 06 Aug 1991.

1737. Tomi-Jo Marie¹⁰ Surritt (Carl Louis⁹, Velma Louise⁸ Bidding, Katherine Ann⁷ Miller, Emmanuel⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1970. She met **Peter Anthony Liebl** 1993. He was born 01 Jun 1966 in Kiinsley, Kansas.

More About Peter Liebl and Tomi-Jo Surritt:

Friends: 1993

Child of Tomi-Jo Surritt and Peter Liebl is:

2098 i. Lacey-Rae¹¹ Surritt, born 07 May 1993.

1743. Gary Paul¹⁰ Oppenborn (Lorna May⁹ Heyer, Hedwig Caroline (Hattie)⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1953. He married **Julie Anne Smith** 27 Feb 1982 in Nevada. She was born 14 Oct 1957.

More About Gary Paul Oppenborn:

Residence: Las Vegas, Nevada

Residence 2: Spring, Texas

Residence 3: Austin, Texas

Residence 4: Corpus Christi, Texas

More About Gary Oppenborn and Julie Smith:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Nevada

Children of Gary Oppenborn and Julie Smith are:

2099 i. Matthew S.¹¹ Oppenborn, born 1979.
2100 ii. Karli Renee Oppenborn, born 1983.

1747. Craig Alan¹⁰ Miller (William Hubert⁹, George Theodore⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Stewart** 06 Nov 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan. She was born 04 Jun 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Craig Miller and Carol Stewart:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Craig Miller and Carol Stewart are:

- 2101 i. Eric William¹¹ Miller, born 19 Mar 1987 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2102 ii. Christopher David Miller, born 21 Apr 1990.

1748. Brian William¹⁰ Miller (William Hubert⁹, George Theodore⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Karol Ann Victor** 02 Oct 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Miller and Karol Victor:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Miller and Karol Victor are:

- 2103 i. Jennifer Ann¹¹ Miller, born 27 Mar 1988 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2104 ii. Michele Katherine Miller, born 31 Aug 1990 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2105 iii. Ashley Caroline Miller, born 10 Oct 1994 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1749. Scott George¹⁰ Miller (William Hubert⁹, George Theodore⁸ Mueller, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy ?** Aft. 1978. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Kathy Ann Gardner** 30 Apr 1988 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1959.

More About Scott Miller and Amy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About Scott Miller and Kathy Gardner:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Miller and Kathy Gardner are:

- 2106 i. Melisa Ann¹¹ Miller, born 24 Jun 1989 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2107 ii. Kimberly Elizabeth Miller, born 18 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1750. Mark Robert¹⁰ Harms (Dorcas Marie⁹ Mueller, Herbert Victor⁸, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1953. He married **(1) Linda Bibler** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Cindi Schaeffer** Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1953. He married **(3) Jan Stillman** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1953. He married **(4) Shelly Lehman** 1989. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Mark Harms and Linda Bibler:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Mark Harms and Cindi Schaeffer:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About Mark Harms and Jan Stillman:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Mark Harms and Shelly Lehman:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Mark Harms and Linda Bibler is:

- 2108 i. David¹¹ Harms, born 04 Apr 1974.

Child of Mark Harms and Jan Stillman is:

- 2109 i. Reid Patrick¹¹ Harms, born 24 Dec 1984 in Fremont, Ohio.

Child of Mark Harms and Shelly Lehman is:

- 2110 i. David Matthew¹¹ Harms, born 1971 in Fremont, Ohio.

1751. Kurt Alan¹⁰ Harms (Dorcas Marie⁹ Mueller, Herbert Victor⁸, Karl Friedrich Gotthold⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1955. He married **Linda Gaheimer** Aft. 1974. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Kurt Harms and Linda Gaheimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Kurt Harms and Linda Gaheimer is:

- 2111 i. Luke Alan¹¹ Harms, born 15 Aug 1981 in Fremont, Ohio.

1759. Carl¹⁰ Neumeyer (Edward C.⁹, Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Linda Fenwick** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Carl Neumeyer and Linda Fenwick:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carl Neumeyer and Linda Fenwick are:

- 2112 i. Bryan¹¹ Neumeyer, born 1973.
2113 ii. Jodi Neumeyer, born 1974.

1760. Mary¹⁰ Neumeyer (Edward C.⁹, Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Richard Slade** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Richard Slade and Mary Neumeyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Mary Neumeyer and Richard Slade are:

- 2114 i. Eric¹¹ Slade, born 1967.
2115 ii. Mark Slade, born 1969.
2116 iii. Matthew Slade, born 1970.

1763. Sally¹⁰ Kent (Viola⁹ Neumeyer, Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Roger Shogren** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1947.

More About Roger Shogren and Sally Kent:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sally Kent and Roger Shogren are:

- 2117 i. Kim¹¹ Shogren, born Aft. 1970.

2118 ii. Gary Shogren, born Aft. 1972.

1764. Karen¹⁰ Kent (Viola⁹ Neumeyer, Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Dale Wooldridge** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Dale Wooldridge and Karen Kent:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Karen Kent and Dale Wooldridge are:

- + 2119 i. Sandra¹¹ Wooldridge, born Aft. 1971.
- 2120 ii. Dale B. Wooldridge, born Aft. 1972.

1769. Carol¹⁰ Knack (Marian Meta Gertrude⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1955. She married **(1) Phil Stricker** 14 Dec 1974. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) Ken Ward** 14 Feb 1993. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Phil Stricker and Carol Knack:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974

More About Ken Ward and Carol Knack:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1993

Children of Carol Knack and Phil Stricker are:

- 2121 i. Uriah¹¹ Stricker, born 1976.
- 2122 ii. Joshua Todd Stricker, born 1979.
- 2123 iii. Ashley Stricker, born 1987.
- 2124 iv. Zachary Stricker, born 1988.

Child of Carol Knack and Ken Ward is:

- 2125 i. Mark¹¹ Ward, born 1993.

1770. Diane Lynn¹⁰ Knack (Marian Meta Gertrude⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1957. She married **Harvey Leo Gauthier** 20 Jul 1985. He was born 1947.

More About Harvey Gauthier and Diane Knack:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1985

Children of Diane Knack and Harvey Gauthier are:

- 2126 i. David Leo¹¹ McGrath, born 1986.
- 2127 ii. Adam Charles McGrath, born 1990.

1771. Janet Sue¹⁰ Knack (Marian Meta Gertrude⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1958. She married **Douglas Allan Gauthier** 11 Feb 1984. He was born 1958.

More About Douglas Gauthier and Janet Knack:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1984

Children of Janet Knack and Douglas Gauthier are:

- 2128 i. Dustin Michael¹¹ Gauthier, born 1985.
- 2129 ii. Darby Lee Gauthier, born 1986.

1772. David¹⁰ Bowersock (Violet⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1948. He married **Judy Burke** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Bowersock and Judy Burke:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of David Bowersock and Judy Burke is:
2130 i. Erin¹¹ Bowersock, born 1976.

1773. Janice¹⁰ Bowersock (Violet⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1949. She married **Ken Crane** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Ken Crane and Janice Bowersock:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Janice Bowersock and Ken Crane are:
2131 i. Jody¹¹ Crane, born Aft. 1968.
2132 ii. Jackie Crane, born Aft. 1970.
2133 iii. Janelle Crane, born Aft. 1971.

1774. Gary¹⁰ Bowersock (Violet⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1952. He married **(1) Angela Emge** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Peggy Loll** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Gary Bowersock and Angela Emge:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Gary Bowersock and Peggy Loll:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Gary Bowersock and Peggy Loll is:
2134 i. Austin¹¹ Bowersock, born Aft. 1973.

1779. Randy¹⁰ Richards (Doris⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Cindy McLaughlin** Aft. 1974. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Randy Richards and Cindy McLaughlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Randy Richards and Cindy McLaughlin are:
2135 i. Christopher Korelc¹¹ Richards, born Aft. 1974.
2136 ii. Mark Korelc Richards, born Aft. 1976.

1783. Cheryl¹⁰ Stiefel (Caroline⁹ Pfundt, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1966. She married **Michael Bowker** Aft. 1984. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Bowker and Cheryl Stiefel:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Cheryl Stiefel and Michael Bowker is:

- 2137 i. Megan¹¹ Bowker, born Aft. 1985.

1784. Kristine¹⁰ Pfundt (Herbert James⁹, Hulda Margaret⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1966. She married **Randy Valley** Aft. 1986. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Randy Valley and Kristine Pfundt:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Kristine Pfundt and Randy Valley are:

- 2138 i. Nathan¹¹ Valley, born Aft. 1986.
- 2139 ii. Austin Valley, born Aft. 1987.

1805. Heidi Ann¹⁰ Rossi (Carol Irene⁹ Ehmann, Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1964 in Ventura, California. She married **Charles Langston** Jan 1984 in Reno, Nevada. He was born Aft. 1959.

More About Charles Langston and Heidi Rossi:

Marriage: Jan 1984, Reno, Nevada

Children of Heidi Rossi and Charles Langston are:

- 2140 i. Stephanie Rose¹¹ Langston, born 31 Mar 1989 in Yuba City, California.
- 2141 ii. Kimberly Langston, born Aft. 1990.

1807. Daniel Louis¹⁰ Ehmann (Wilbert Louis (Edward)⁹, Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1957 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathrine Doepke** 29 May 1983. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Daniel Ehmann and Kathrine Doepke:

Marriage: 29 May 1983

Children of Daniel Ehmann and Kathrine Doepke are:

- 2142 i. Zachary¹¹ Ehmann, born Aft. 1984 in Germany.
- 2143 ii. Marine Ehmann, born 03 Oct 1996 in Germany.
- 2144 iii. Nathaniel Gregg Ehmann, born 23 Jul 1999 in Raleigh-Durham, North Carolina.

1808. Stephen Leslie¹⁰ Ehmann (Wilbert Louis (Edward)⁹, Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Beth Ann Westenbrook** 29 Nov 1984 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1958.

More About Stephen Ehmann and Beth Westenbrook:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1984, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Stephen Ehmann and Beth Westenbrook are:

- 2145 i. Alexander Stephan¹¹ Ehmann, born 01 Mar 1990.
- 2146 ii. Jacqueline Elizabeth Ehmann, born Aft. 1985.
- 2147 iii. Theodore Robert Ehmann, born Aft. 1987.

1809. Andrea Ruth¹⁰ Ehmann (Wilbert Louis (Edward)⁹, Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1961 in Holland, Michigan. She married **Michael Carter Larkin** 01 Sep 1990. He was born Aft. 1957.

More About Michael Larkin and Andrea Ehmann:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1990

Children of Andrea Ehmann and Michael Larkin are:

- 2148 i. Jackson¹¹ Larkin, born Aft. 1991 in Colorado.
- 2149 ii. Shannon Larkin, born Aft. 1992 in New York.

1810. William Bruce¹⁰ Ehmann (Wilbert Louis (Edward)⁹, Theodore Louis Ludwig⁸, Marie Carolina (Lina)⁷ Mueller, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1962 in Holland, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Alice Beltman** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About William Ehmann and Kathryn Beltman:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of William Ehmann and Kathryn Beltman are:

- 2150 i. Alicia Nicole¹¹ Ehmann, born 13 Sep 1994.
- 2151 ii. Noah William Ehmann, born Sep 1996.

1843. Gary Edward¹⁰ Miller (David Gerhard⁹, Gerhard Carl⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1956 in Aspen, Colorado. He married **Gail Goodnough** Aft. 1986 in Boulder, Colorado. She was born 09 Apr 1968.

More About Gary Miller and Gail Goodnough:

Marriage: Aft. 1986, Boulder, Colorado

Children of Gary Miller and Gail Goodnough are:

- 2152 i. Tai¹¹ Miller, born 14 Sep 1998.
- 2153 ii. Wolfgang Hannes Miller, born 11 Jul 2001.

1844. Sharon J.¹⁰ Miller (David Gerhard⁹, Gerhard Carl⁸, Wilhelm Albert Adolf⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶ Mueller, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1957 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. She married **Douglas Gillies** 26 Apr 1986 in Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin. He was born 25 Feb 1960 in Tehran, Iran.

More About Douglas Gillies and Sharon Miller:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, Sturgeon Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin

Children of Sharon Miller and Douglas Gillies are:

- 2154 i. Hanna Joy¹¹ Gillies, born 10 Apr 1987 in Portland, Maine.
- 2155 ii. Lewis Gerhard Gillies, born 14 Nov 1990 in Portland, Maine.

1863. Wendy Lee¹⁰ Stephens (Ruth Inez⁹ Gould, twin, Marjorie Marie⁸ Mueller, John Joseph Edward⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1972. She married **Steven Hall** Sep 1996 in Paradise, California. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Steven Hall and Wendy Stephens:

Marriage: Sep 1996, Paradise, California

Child of Wendy Stephens and Steven Hall is:

- 2156 i. Joshua Steven¹¹ Hall, born 11 Aug 1998.

1873. Andrea Louise¹⁰ Grabmeier (Ruth⁹ Miller, George Friedrich Emil Lange⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1965 in Melrose, Minnesota. She married **(1) Lloyd Fay Hemenway** 08 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Florida. He was born 19 Apr 1960 in Worchester, Massachusetts. She married **(2) Scott Robert Blomberg** 29 Nov 1997 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Lloyd Hemenway and Andrea Grabmeier:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Florida

More About Scott Blomberg and Andrea Grabmeier:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, St. Paul, Minnesota

Child of Andrea Grabmeier and Lloyd Hemenway is:

- 2157 i. Adam Christian Hemenway¹¹ Hemenway, born 26 Oct 1989 in Houston, Texas.

1879. Rhonda Lynn¹⁰ Bohn (Elanor Ruth⁹ Monska, Eleanor Clare Edna⁸ Mueller, Christian Emil Ferdinand⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1960. She married **Jerry Johnson** 1979. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Jerry Johnson and Rhonda Bohn:

Marriage: 1979

Children of Rhonda Bohn and Jerry Johnson are:

- 2158 i. Jeremy James¹¹ Johnson, born 20 Aug 1980.
2159 ii. Holly Elizabeth Johnson, born 14 Dec 1981.

1902. Ursula Lee¹⁰ Mammel (Gerald E.⁹, Ruth Adela⁸ Sting, Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1963. She married **Stephen Paul Gangler**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Ursula Mammel and Stephen Gangler are:

- 2160 i. Christopher James¹¹ Gangler, born 1988. He married Kayla ?.
2161 ii. Dakota Gangler, born 07 Sep 1992.
2162 iii. Seth Gangler, born 1995.

1904. David P.¹⁰ Mammel (Gerald E.⁹, Ruth Adela⁸ Sting, Emma Maria (Anna Mary)⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1971. He married **Julie Ann Swain**. She was born 25 May 1970.

Children of David Mammel and Julie Swain are:

- 2163 i. Isabella¹¹ Mammel.
2164 ii. Lily Mammel.

1909. Carol Lynn¹⁰ McCrea (Beatrice Helen⁹ Sting, Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhardt, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1950 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Michael Anthony Montalvo** 16 Nov 1975 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He was born 28 Nov 1947 in Base, Florida, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Michael Montalvo and Carol McCrea:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1975, Santa Barbara Co, California

Child of Carol McCrea and Michael Montalvo is:

- 2165 i. Louis Anthony¹¹ Montalvo, born 08 Nov 1977 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California; died 08 Nov 1977 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

1910. Sandy¹⁰ Sting (Robert Frederick⁹, Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Richard Jacobs**.

Child of Sandy Sting and Richard Jacobs is:

- 2166 i. Kevin¹¹ Jacobs.

1917. Catherine Marie¹⁰ Sting (Donald William⁹, Arthur Theobald⁸, Clara Margaretha⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1954. She married **Charles Frederick (Chuck) Baase**. He was born 14 Feb 1953.

Child of Catherine Sting and Charles Baase is:

- 2167 i. Charles Peter (Charlie)¹¹ Baase, born 11 Jan 1978.

1927. Steven Phillip¹⁰ Dillon (Delphine Marie⁹ Stock, Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1955. He married **Iris Witherow** 20 Mar 1982 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 02 Jun 1952.

More About Steven Dillon and Iris Witherow:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Steven Dillon and Iris Witherow are:

- 2168 i. Nickolaus Phillip¹¹ Dillon, born 28 Dec 1984 in Navarro Co, Texas; died 21 Dec 2018.
2169 ii. Sheena Marie Dillon, born 27 Sep 1983 in Dallas Co, Texas.

1931. Timothy Joseph¹⁰ Wald (Barbara Lou⁹ Stock, Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1963.

Child of Timothy Joseph Wald is:

- 2170 i. Jacob Paul¹¹ Wald, born 01 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jacob Paul Wald:

A 28-year-old Lapeer-area man has been charged related to a breaking and entering at a Millington Township residence where a homeowner was dragged by a car, police report. Jacob Wald, 28, was arrested related to the incident, the Tuscola County Sheriff's Department reported Thursday, Aug. 21, 2014. Wald was charged with breaking and entering, larceny and larceny in a building and arraigned in Tuscola County District Court, the sheriff's department reports, with bond set at \$10,000 for each charge. Police were called at 6:22 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 7, when the resident of Millington Road in Millington Township reported to Tuscola County Sheriff's deputies that he was alerted to a subject loading property into a car at the residence.

The man had loaded up a wood chipper, transfer pump, two small engines and steel that had been in a barn at the residence, police said. The homeowner tried to stop the vehicle by grabbing inside the vehicle and was dragged down the road 50 or 60 feet on gravel. He was slightly injured but refused treatment, police said. A Tuscola County Sheriff's Department detective tracked the suspect to a residence in Caseville and police later arrested him. Detectives are examining other incidents in that area and more charges are possible.

1935. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Markert (June Ann⁹ Stock, Earl Arnold⁸, Mina Regina Barbara⁷ Luckhard, Wilhelm John (William)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 24

Dec 1966. She married **Robert Harry Stier**. He was born 27 Sep 1965.

Children of Lisa Markert and Robert Stier are:

- 2171 i. Hunter Sheridan¹¹ Stier, born 23 Oct 1990.
- 2172 ii. Travis Stier, born 1993.
- 2173 iii. Brooke Stier, born 1996.

1939. ?¹⁰ Green (?⁹, Irene Luella⁸ Faber, William⁷, Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1962. He married **? Sprague** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About ? Green and ? Sprague:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of ? Green and ? Sprague is:

- 2174 i. ?¹¹ Green, born Aft. 1982.

1940. ?¹⁰ Green (?⁹, Irene Luella⁸ Faber, William⁷, Rosine Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **(1) ? Kilpatrick** Aft. 1981. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) ? Romubio** Aft. 1985. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Kilpatrick and ? Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

More About ? Romubio and ? Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Child of ? Green and ? Kilpatrick is:

- 2175 i. ?¹¹ Kilpatrick, born Aft. 1981.

1943. David Scott¹⁰ Simmet (James Leroy⁹, Hilda Victoria⁸ Luckhard, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Jacob (Jakob Friedrich)⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1965. He married **Heather Amberg** 21 Sep 1991. She was born 01 Apr 1966.

More About David Simmet and Heather Amberg:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1991

Children of David Simmet and Heather Amberg are:

- 2176 i. Sarah¹¹ Simmet, born 17 Feb 1995.
- 2177 ii. Zachary Simmet, born 24 Oct 1996.

1956. Brenda¹⁰ Geisel (Linda Jean⁹ Luckhard, Ralph Alvin⁸, Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1982. She married **? Shefchik**.

Child of Brenda Geisel and ? Shefchik is:

- 2178 i. Alivia¹¹ Shefchik.

1957. Jeremy¹⁰ Hartwig (Debbie Lynn⁹ Luckhard, Ralph Alvin⁸, Elmer Joachem⁷, Friedrich Adolph⁶ Luckhardt, Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1974. He married **Lisa Meadke**. She was born 04 Aug 1976.

Child of Jeremy Hartwig and Lisa Meadke is:

2179 i. Jeremy¹¹ Hartwig, Jr..

1964. John G. (Jay)¹⁰ Manske (John Griffin⁹, Arthur John⁸, Alma Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Bach, John Alfred⁶, Christiana⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1983. He married **Regina Ann (Gina) Memberto**. She was born 21 Aug 1978.

Children of John Manske and Regina Memberto are:

2180 i. Nathan¹¹ Manske.
2181 ii. Sophia Manske.

1984. Heather Joy¹⁰ Gremel (Kurt Hugo⁹, Hugo George⁸, John Gustav Frederick⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Strieter, Jakob Friedrich⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1974. She married **Robert (Bobby) Delagrange**. He was born 13 May 1975.

Children of Heather Gremel and Robert Delagrange are:

2182 i. Zach¹¹ Delagrange.
2183 ii. Sydney Delagrange.

1988. Dennis¹⁰ Wheeler (Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp, Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1951. He married **Amy Melissa Hulet**. She was born 03 Mar 1972 in Mower Co, Minnesota.

Children of Dennis Wheeler and Amy Hulet are:

2184 i. ?¹¹ Wheeler.
2185 ii. ? Wheeler.

1991. Vernon Lind¹⁰ Wheeler, Jr. (Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp, Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1959. He married **Lisa Jo Sterenberg**. She was born 01 Sep 1960.

Children of Vernon Wheeler and Lisa Sterenberg are:

2186 i. Emily Johanna¹¹ Wheeler, born 10 Aug 1982. She married (1) ? Rogers. She married (2) ? Myers.
+ 2187 ii. Zachary Lucas Wheeler, born 01 Mar 1990.

1992. Todd¹⁰ Wheeler (Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp, Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1962. He married **Necia Colleen Whaling**. She was born 16 May 1954.

Child of Todd Wheeler and Necia Whaling is:

2188 i. Benjamin Morse¹¹ Wheeler, born 1994.

1996. ?¹⁰ Lumbert (Edward Leon⁹, Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **? Hudson**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Child of ? Lumbert and ? Hudson is:

2189 i. ?¹¹ Hudson, born Aft. 1985.

1997. Edward Leon¹⁰ Lumbert III (Edward Leon⁹, Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1968. He married **Robin Lucille Edwards** 08 Aug 1994 in Butler Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Jul 1967.

More About Edward Lumbert and Robin Edwards:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1994, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Lumbert and Robin Edwards are:

- 2190 i. Edward¹¹ Lumbert IV, born Aft. 1994.
- 2191 ii. Timothy Lumbert, born Aft. 1995.
- 2192 iii. Kelly Lucille Lumbert, born 23 Sep 1996 in Ohio.

1998. ?¹⁰ Miller (Karen Lynn⁹ Lumbert, Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1965. She married **? Shoemaker**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of ? Miller and ? Shoemaker are:

- 2193 i. ?¹¹ Shoemaker, born Aft. 1984.
- 2194 ii. ? Shoemaker, born Aft. 1986.

1999. ?¹⁰ Miller (Karen Lynn⁹ Lumbert, Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1967. He married **(1) ? Howland**. She was born Aft. 1966. He married **(2) ? Kennedy** Aft. 1989. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About ? Miller and ? Kennedy:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Child of ? Miller and ? Howland is:

- 2195 i. ?¹¹ Miller, born Aft. 1987.

Children of ? Miller and ? Kennedy are:

- 2196 i. ?¹¹ Miller, born Aft. 1989.
- 2197 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1990.

2000. Jerold Robert¹⁰ Miller (Karen Lynn⁹ Lumbert, Edward Leon⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1968.

Child of Jerold Robert Miller is:

- 2198 i. Kolton¹¹ Miller, born 24 Jun 1997.

2001. Deborah Lee¹⁰ Sprague (Lorene Lou⁹ Lumbert, Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1971. She married **Ronald Martin Lovasz**. He was born 14 Jan 1968.

Children of Deborah Sprague and Ronald Lovasz are:

- 2199 i. Natalie¹¹ Lovasz.
- 2200 ii. Emily Lovasz, born 03 Nov 1997.

2002. Richard John¹⁰ Sprague (Lorene Lou⁹ Lumbert, Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1972.

Children of Richard John Sprague are:

- 2201 i. Zach¹¹ Sprague.
- 2202 ii. Evelyn Sprague.

2005. Edward Duane¹⁰ Lumbert (Roy Raymond⁹, Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1972. He married **? Ferguson**. She was born Aft. 1974.

Children of Edward Lumbert and ? Ferguson are:

- 2203 i. ?¹¹ Lumbert, born Aft. 1993.
- 2204 ii. ? Lumbert, born Aft. 1995.

2008. Barbara Louise¹⁰ Lumbert (Roy Raymond⁹, Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1972. She married **Randy William Brickey**. He was born 11 Feb 1973.

Children of Barbara Lumbert and Randy Brickey are:

- 2205 i. Sierra Alexis¹¹ Brickey, born Aft. 1993.
- 2206 ii. ? Brickey, born Aft. 1994.
- 2207 iii. Jasmin Cheyenne Brickey, born 1997.

Notes for Jasmin Cheyenne Brickey:

Sept. 5, 2017 - Authorities are searching for a missing Michigan woman who sent a series of messages to her family that she was in a "dark room" and "scared." Jasmin Cheyenne Brickey, 20, was last seen around 11 p.m. Sunday in Grand Rapids, news station WZZM reported. "The last thing she [got] out was [that] she was in a dark room [that] she thinks is a basement and she is scared," her mom, Barbara Brickey, wrote on Facebook.

The 6-foot-1, 190-pound Brickey was last seen wearing dark blue jeans with holes in the thighs, black sandals, a white shirt and a black hooded sweatshirt. Her mom continued to share posts on Facebook pleading for information Tuesday about her daughter's disappearance. "If it was your child you would be posting til your fingers bleed," she said.

Sept. 6, 2017 - The family of a missing woman whose last message to them said she was in a "dark room" and "scared", have spoken of their relief after she was found. Jasmin Cheyenne Brickey went missing from Grand Rapids, Michigan on Sunday. The 20-year-old then sent a series of messages to her family before her phone went dead. Her mother, Barbara Brickey, said she had been "kidnapped" and was being held in a "dark room somewhere". "Ok all friends and family please help Jasmin has been kidnapped she is in a dark room somewhere she don't know where. THIS IS NOT A JOKE," she wrote on Facebook. "The last thing she go out was she was in a dark room she thinks is a basement and she is scared." Two days after her disappearance, Ms. Brickey, again took to Facebook to announce her daughter had been found. "She is OK," she wrote. However, the details surrounding the case have yet to emerge.

Grand Rapids, Michigan -- A 20-year-old woman who went missing late Sunday has been found safe, police said. Police about 7:45 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 5 said Jasmin Brickey had been reunited with her family. She went missing about 11 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 3 after she was seen near Division Avenue and Withey Street. After she went missing, Brickey sent several messages to family and friends indicating she may be in danger, police said. Police did not divulge where she had been while missing.

- 2208 iv. Dakota William Brickey, born 02 Oct 2001 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2001 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

2010. ?¹⁰ Lumbert (Roy Raymond⁹, Raymond Roy⁸, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1977. She married **? Brown**. He was born Aft. 1972.

Children of ? Lumbert and ? Brown are:

- 2209 i. ?¹¹ Brown, born Aft. 1995.
- 2210 ii. ? Brown, born Aft. 1997.

2024. Daniel Jacob (Danny)¹⁰ Strieter (Robert M. (Bob)⁹, Robert Charles⁸, Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1973. He married **Christine Anna Farmland**. She was born 12 Mar 1974.

Child of Daniel Strieter and Christine Farmland is:

- + 2211 i. Owen¹¹ Strieter, born Aft. 1993.

Generation No. 11

2050. Jennifer¹¹ Scharich (Layne Carl¹⁰, Pauline Ann⁹ Strieter, Arthur Richard⁸, Carl William (Charles)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 1984. She married **Robert Charles (R. C.) Derocher** 2008. He was born 1985.

More About Robert Derocher and Jennifer Scharich:
Marriage: 2008

Children of Jennifer Scharich and Robert Derocher are:

- 2212 i. Gia¹² Derocher, born Aft. 2009.
2213 ii. Gemma Derocher, born 2012.

2119. Sandra¹¹ Wooldridge (Karen¹⁰ Kent, Viola⁹ Neumeyer, Emma Mathilda⁸ Mueller, August Herman⁷, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Rosina Catharina⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married **John Callahan** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About John Callahan and Sandra Wooldridge:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Sandra Wooldridge and John Callahan is:

- 2214 i. Ryan G.¹² Callahan, born Aft. 1990.

2187. Zachary Lucas¹¹ Wheeler (Vernon Lind¹⁰, Jennie Anna⁹ Sharp, Mildred May (Millie)⁸ Lumbert, Louisa Magdalene⁷ Eckardt, Elisabetha⁶ Killinger, Margaretha⁵ Strieter, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1990. He married **Chelsea Grea French**. She was born 23 Oct 1985.

Children of Zachary Wheeler and Chelsea French are:

- 2215 i. ?¹² Wheeler.
2216 ii. ? Wheeler.

2211. Owen¹¹ Strieter (Daniel Jacob (Danny)¹⁰, Robert M. (Bob)⁹, Robert Charles⁸, Adolph August⁷, Carl Heinrich Gotthold⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johannes³, Martin², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1993.

Notes for Owen Strieter:

Nov. 27, 2014 - The Strieter name has been part of LaPorte football for over half a century, dating back to the late '50s, when Bob Strieter was running through defenses and into the Slicers record book. After playing for Miami (Florida) in college and the Toronto Argonauts in the Canadian Football League, he returned home, where he became coach of his prep Alma mater and had three sons, Danny, Johnny and Bobby, who played for the Slicers. Bobby went on to Wisconsin and Danny played briefly at Purdue.

"Whenever I would go places, people would say, 'Oh, your whole family played football, you better get playing,'" said sophomore Owen Strieter, a third-generation Slicer. "It's a little more pressure. The guys always joke with me, that I better step up my game to get up to them. Growing up, I always had a ball. I was always playing catch with my dad, my friends, our neighbors. I loved (football) from the start." A natural from his early Pop Warner days, the latest Strieter has already begun writing his name into the family's history book. The starting cornerback has eight interceptions and has blossomed into the Slicers' lockdown cover man.

"Family legacies can be good or bad," LaPorte coach Bob Schellinger said. "Owen's got great

bloodlines. He's definitely keeping the Strieter name on good terms. Owen believes in himself. He's got good speed and great instincts. The success he had as a freshman, being a two-way player, we knew there was the potential for him to play varsity as a sophomore. He's just an awesome young man who works hard." Schellinger never imagined Strieter's impact would be this strong and this sudden.

Honestly, at first, neither did Strieter, who was steered toward the defensive side of the ball by assistant coach Kris Staats with seniors Tyler Littlejohn and Brian McGuire already in place at receiver. He credited senior co-captain Jeremy Curry, the starting free safety, for taking him under his wing early in the season.

"The speed, the strength, the intensity of practices, everything's just a little bit quicker," Strieter said. "At first, it was intimidating. Two-a-days and the New Prairie game, I just went out thinking, 'Don't mess up.' I was a little nervous. Then after the Hobart game (Week 2), I got my first interception and I was like, man, I can probably play with these guys. My confidence shot up." By the time the playoffs rolled around, Strieter had already ascended to the shutdown role. He'll do the same Saturday against Indianapolis Cathedral in the Class 5A state championship game. "I know where the ball's going to be," he said. "I kind of feel like I fit in now. I think I match up pretty well. I try to be a leader as much as I can."

Though he's a relatively light at 165 pounds, Strieter doesn't mind dropping the pads on opponents either. "I like defensive back," he said. "The physicality. Tackling's fun to me. I like to hit." Interceptions, though, have become his trademark. "He's got eight and there were three or four more he could've had," Schellinger said. Strieter is within two of the LaPorte single-season record held by Ron Reed, the same Ron Reed who played for the Detroit Pistons in the NBA before beginning a long career as a major league pitcher. Reed also has the career record of 12, which may not be long for the books. "I knew I wanted to get a few," Strieter said. "I didn't know I'd get eight. I'm blessed." And grandpa's impressed. "We're pretty close," Strieter said. "We talk a couple times a week. He doesn't criticize me much. He always points out the positive stuff. It's pretty special. I'm thankful."

Child of Owen Strieter is:

2217 i. Owen Shephard¹² Strieter, born 14 Nov 2017.

Notes for Owen Shephard Strieter:

Owen Shephard Strieter was born on Tuesday November 14, 2017 to one of the most loving families with two loving parents, an older brother, and older sister. What was expected to be a normal birth turned into a lengthy stay for little Owen. His older brother and sister are still trying to understand why their new sibling isn't home, but that's not something easily explained to kids or adults. Owen is on oxygen and a feeding tube right now and the length of stay in his NICU keeps getting extended. They are still recommending that Owen stay while he stabilizes, strengthens, and fights off infections.

We have created this in order to give the Strieter's some support in addition to all of your prayers. We'd like to have the funds available ASAP in order to help relieve them of various expenses that were unforeseen because of this emergency. This relief will help them with the NICU, food, gas, and childcare. Owen's dad was a needed back at a work already so anything helps.